

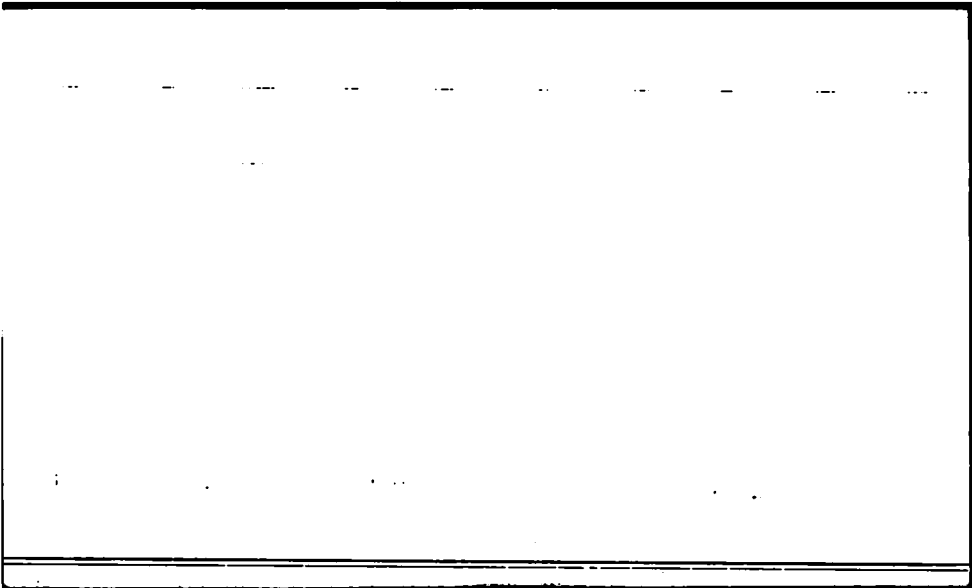
**RUSSIA: ARMY: MUTINE**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**S 1,11-4**

**SOVIET DENIES REPORTED MUTINE AMONG SOLDIERS AT RIJAN**



RUSSIA:

ARMY:

OFFICERS

1938

Form 1656

JAPS SAY LUCIKOV SANDIROVICH, RED GENERAL, FLED TO MANCHUKUO & SURRENDERED

OFFICERS CORPS. OF BORDER DIVISIONS REDUCED 50% BY PURGE  
OFFICERS CORPS. REDUCED BY HALF BY PURGE

MARSHALL VASSILY BLUECHER REPORTED JAILED

--1939--

KLEMENTI E. VOROSHILOV ASSAILS FAT OFFICERS

75% OF OFFICERS HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED IN LAST 2 YRS

BEN. GREGORY STERN REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN DEPRIVED OF HIS DECORATIONS

COMMANDE -IN-CHIEF OF LENINGRAD MILITARY DISTRICT, REPORTED DISMISSED

GEN. K. A. MERETSKOV REPORTED REMOVED AS COMMANDER OF CAMPAIGN AGAINST FINLAND

GEN. KYRIL A. MERETSKOV PROMOTED WITH A NOMINATION TO THE LENINGRAD SOVIET DISTRICT

MORE THAN 100 RUSSIAN OFFICERS RECALLED FROM FINNISH FRONT: EXECUTIONS HINTED.

MOSCOW DENIES REPORTS OF ARMY PURGE

KLEMENTI EFREMOVITCH VOROSHILOV TRANSFERRED TO POST OF ASST. CHRMN. COUNCIL OF COMMISSARS

J 1, 26-4

J 4, 2-3

AG 14, 5-1-1-1

O 4, 3-1

AP 5, 2-1

AP 9, 1-8-1-2\*

AG 15, 1-4-BLST

D 22, 1-2-BLST

D 23, 1-5

D 24, 1-2-1-1\*

JA 11, 1-8

JA 13, 2-5

MY 8, 11-4

RED ARMY GENERALS TO GET BRILLIANT UNIFORMS	---1940---	JL 21, 1-20-1
POLITICAL ARMY AIDS BANNED BY RUSSIA		AG 13, 4-3 BS
GEN. K. A. MERETSKOV SUCCEEDS MARSHAL B. M. SHAPOSHNIKOV AS CHIEF OF STAFF		AG 16, 20-3
MARSHALLS OF RED ARMY TO WEAR DIAMONDS ---1941---		S 3, 28-4
YEFIM SHADENKO, VICE-COMMISSAR FOR DEFENSE, RELIEVED OF DUTIES		JA 2, 9-1
GEN. C. K. ZHUKOV APPT. VICE-COMMISSAR OF DEFENSE & CHIEF OF GENERAL STAFF		F 12, 20-1 BS
ANNOUNCE PROMOTION OF 35 ARMY COMMANDERS TO RANK OF MAJOR-GENERAL		AG 5, 1-6
54 NEW GENERALS CREATED	---1943---	AP 1, 39-1
OFFICERS WIN NEW BENEFITS-NO TAXES, FREE FOOD	---1945---	S 16, 1-7-6
OFFICERS IN GERMAN OCCUPATION ZONE ALLOWED TO HAVE FAMILIES WITH THEM	---1946---	JA 27, 1-8-2
MARSHAL ALEXANDER M. VASILEVSKY APPT. CHIEF OF STAFF OF MILITARY FORCES	---1946---	MR 22, 28-1 BS 2
GEN. VASSILI D. SOKOLOVSKY NAMED MARSHAL OF SOVIET UNION		JE 4, 6-7
JOSEF STALIN IN APPTS. 69 NEW HIGH RANKING OFFICERS		JL 7, 1-7-1
STALIN SHAKES UP HIGH COMMAND, RELEGATES MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV TO OBSCURE POST		JL 18, 1-4
MARSHAL IVAN S. KONEV BELIEVED LIKELY SUCCESSOR TO MARSHAL ZHUKOV		JL 21, 1-9-3
IVAN S. KONEV APPTD. CMDR. IN CHIEF ARMY GROUND FORCES		N 19, 2-1



- SOVIET ARMY LEADERS ECLIPSED NOW BY PARTY CHIEFS-SHACKFORD MY 6, 24-3  
 ---1948--- JA 6, 27-5  
 ARMY GENERALS MUST AVOID MIDDLE-AGE SPREAD N 13, 3-5  
 GEN. SERGEI M. SHTEMENKO APPT. CHIEF OF STAFF  
 ---1949--- MR 25, 1-2  
 MARSHAL VASILEVSKY SUCCEEDS MARSHAL BULGANIN AS MIN. OF ARMED FORCES AP 18, 35-1  
 ---1950--- JL 13, 1-5 NITE  
 MOSCOW REPTS DEATHS OF 15 RUSSIAN GENERALS IN LAST HALF YR  
 RUSSIAN COLONELS REPORTED WITH RED KOREAN DIVISIONS---1951--- MR 28, 20-3  
 MARSHAL MALINOWSKU OPENS DRIVE TO GLORIFY SOVIET SERGEANT MY 13, 1-6-2  
 7 RUSSIAN OFFICERS ON BUS TO WARSAW SLAIN BY POLISH PARTISANS AP 26  
 D 22, 6-2  
 GEN. V. P. SVIRIDOV REPTD "ON VACATION" IN AUSTRIA  
 ---1953--- F 21, 1-4 FINAL  
 MARSHAL VASSILY SOKOLOVSKY NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF FOR ABOVE F 27, 29-6 NITE  
 AUGSBURG, GERMANY-OFFICER TRAINING CENTER HERE IS "TUTORED" BY MOCK  
 RUSSIAN OFFICER TO GIVE THEM IDEA OF HOW REDS TRAIN THEIR ARMY-LINDHU

---1953---

N 12, 25-5

COL. GE. P. A. ARTEMIEV, LT. GEN. K. R. SINILOV, LT. GEN. N. K. SPIRIDONOV, OUSTED  
FR. COMMANDMENT OF KREMLIN SINCE LAST MAY MR 28, 8-6-7-2\*

MARSHAL IVAN KONEV AND GEN VASSILI CHIRKOV NAMED TO UKRAINE POSTS

-----1954-----

JE 13, 1-1-8 2\*

RUSSIAN ARMY PAPER "RED STAR" WARNS THAT RUSSIAN SOLDIERS ARE GETTING  
TOO FLABBY

-----1955-----

MR 24, 14-1 1H

MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY BELIEVED TO BE CHOICE FOR SUPREME COMM-  
ANDER OF RUSSIA'S PROTECTED EASTERN UNIFIED MILITARY COMMAND

---1956---

MR 8, 47-5

REPORT SOVIET ARMY DEMOTES RED NAVY-ADM NIKOLAI KUZNETSOV FIRED  
AG 27, 3-5 5\*

BERLIN-SOVIETS MAKE MISTAKE OF USING SAME OFFICER TWICE WITH BEARD IN  
PICTURES OF RUSSIANS LEAVING GERMANY FROM TWO DIFFERENT POINTS  
AG 29, 61-3

REDS EXPLAIN WHO RED BEARDED COLONEL IS

-----1957-----

MR 21, 1-6

MOSCOW-MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV SAYS THAT HOME HIGH RANKING RUSSIAN AR-  
MY OFFICERS ARE TOO "FAT" AND URGED AT LEAST ONE HOUR A DAY OF PHYS-  
ICAL EXERCISE TO TRIM THEIR WAISTLINES AP 20, 17-6

MOSCOW-OFFICERS TOLD TO EXERCISE TO TAKE OFF WEIGHT

Ap 25, 32-4

PARIS-RUSSIAN GENERALS GIVEN POWER TO CRUSH REVOLTS-KAPLAN

O 23, 74-2 LF

LONDON-RADIO REPORTS MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSHOVSKY, TAKES COMMAND OF TRANS-Caucasian MILITARY AREA

D 1, B-19-1

GEN. M. V. ZAKHAROV NAMED NEW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES IN EAST GERMANY REPLACING MARSHAL A. A. GRECHKO

-----1958-----

JA 3, 10-8

MOSCOW-MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSHOVSKY RECALLED FROM MIDDLE EAST POST

JA 14, 13-1

COL. GEN. FILIP GOLIKOV NAMED NEW BOSS OF ARMY

JA 19, A-2-5

COL. GEN. F. I. YOLKOV IS NEW CHIEF OF THE POLITICAL ADM. OF RUSSIA ARMED FORCES

NY 27, 42-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET ARMY PAPER RED STAR SAYS "NEW OFFICERS REPORTING TO THE ARMY FINANCE INST. GET WARNING 'BEWARE OF WOMEN'"

D 14, D-8-1

MOSCOW-OFFICER CHG. WITH 200,00 RUBLES SWINDLE BY USING SOLDIERS UNDER HIS COMMAND FOR PRIVATE WORK

-----1960-----

Ap 17, 9-7-7 3\*

BERLIN-COL. GEN. I. I. JAKUBOWSKI NAMED NEW COMMANDER OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES IN E. GERMANY

---1960--- My 2, A-4-5

MOSKOW-MARSHAL VASSILY SOKOVSKY RETIRES

My 4, C-18-6

MARSHAL M.V.ZAKHAROV IS NEW CHIEF OF GENERAL STAFF FOR SOVIET ARMY & NAVY

My 31, A-12-1

LONDON-BOSS OF RUSSIAN ARMY GAINS POWER IN KREMLIN

O 26, B-11-2

MOSCOW-MARSHALL KIRILL SEMENOVICH MOSKALENKO NAMED SUPREME COMMANDER OF SOVIET MISSILE FORCE

N 4

MARSHALL SEMYON K.TIMOSHENKO,RETIRES AS COMMANDER OF BYELORUSSIA MILITARY DIST..

---1961---

My 7, B-15-2

GEN.FILLIP IVANOVICH GOLIKOV PROMOTED TO MARSHALL, SERGEI S.VARENTSOV NAMED CHIEF ARTILLERY MARSHALL

Ag 11, A-1-7

BERLIN-POWER TO CURB BERLIN REFUGEES VOTED BY REDS

N 19, A-13-5

MOSCOW-NEW POCKET CHIEF MAKES ROW;HE IS SERGEI VARENTSOV

---1962---

My 22, A-18-3

COL.GEN.A.A.EPISHEV APPOINTED CHIEF OF MAIN POLITICAL DIVISION OF ARMY AND NAVY

---1963---

MR 28, A-8-7

MARSHAL SERGEIN S. BIRYUZOV WAS APPT CHIEF OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES GENERAL STAFF

MR 31, B-4-5

MOSCOW-ROCKET EXPERT SERGEI S. BIRYUZOV NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES-MILLER

# **RUSSIA: ARMY : OFFICERS**

1963

MOSCOW-MARSHAL NIKOLAI KRYLOV, COMMSNR OF MILITARY DISTRICT, WAS NAMED  
CHIEF OF SOVIET ROCKET FORCES

AP 15, A-3-8

MY 29, A-2-7

MOSCOW-CHIEF MARSHALL OF ARTILLERY SERGEI S. VARENTSOV WAS OUSTED & RE-  
MOVED IN RANK FOR ASSOCIATION WITH EXECUTED SOVIET SPY OLEG PENKOVSKY

---1964---

N 29, A-12-1

MOSCOW-MARSHAL MATVIE ZAHAROV APPOINTED CHIEF OF GENERAL STAFF

----1969----

AP 30, B-4-6

MOSCOW-GEN. ANATOLY KADOMSTEV 49 OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT FORCES  
DEAD

MY 8, A-1-5

6 SOVIET GENERAL DEAD IN 13 DAYS, LT. GEN. YEVGENY I SMIRNOV.

MY 11, B-2-1 HOME

LONDON-EXPERTS ON KREMLIN AFFAIRS SEE NO ~~KA~~ LINK IN DEATH OF  
SOVIET GENERALS

MY 12, A-9-1

MOSCOW-DEATH OF SOVIET GENERAL AVGUST NEMME DISCLOSED

MY 13, A-10-1

GEN, NIKOLAI SILAYEV 58 DIES 13<sup>TH</sup> IN 3 WEEKS.

MOSCOW-DEATH OF RETIRED LT. GEN. GEORGI  
VOLKOV REPORTED

MY 18, A-12-3

---1969--- MY21, C-15-3

15TH SOVIET GENERAL DEAD SINCE AP 19-LT. GEN. ALEXANDER .  
G. CHERNYAKOV. MY 22, B-8-4

MOSCOW-MAJ. GEN, PYOTR RUDCHUCK REPORTED DEAD AT THE AGE  
OF 76 JE 4, G-1-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET REDS KEEP GENERALS IN LINE-

JE19, B-22-1

MOSCOW-ANOTHER SOVIET GENERAL, TEREENTI IVANOV, DIED WHILE  
CARRYING OUT HIS DUTIES-

---1971- -- F22, A-8-4

SOME SOVIET ARMY OFFICES ARE CARELESS WITH MILT. SECRETS  
SAYS LIER. GEN. A. ZVARTSEV.

S 24, C-6-6

GEN VIKTOR KULIKOV NAMED CHIEF OF SOVIET GENERAL STAFF  
-1984- F 28, A-1-6

MOSCOW-CHERNENKO ADDED POST OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF SOVIET  
ARMED FORCES.

-1985-

J1 19, A-15-5

Moscow-Gorbachev ordered shake-up of armed forces returni  
ng ousted Marshal Nikolai Ogarkov to leadership

RUSSIA: ARMY : OFFICERS

---

1987

0 23, A-2-3

Moscow-5 generals die in copter crash

---



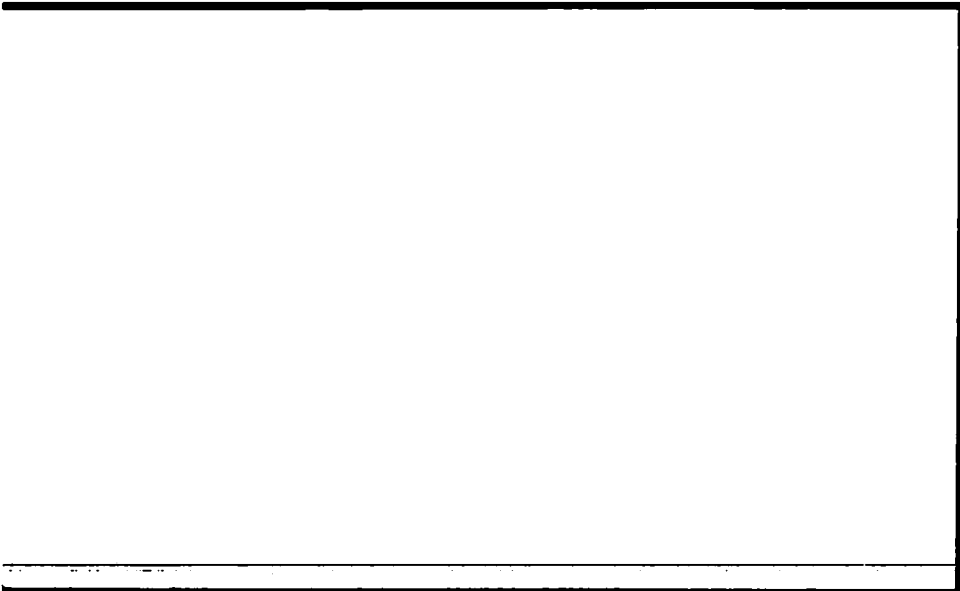


RUSSIA: ARMY: PARATROOPERS

1953

AG 18, 45-3

BERLIN-WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER NACHT DEPESCHE SAYS 17 PARATROOPERS WERE  
KILLED IN JOINT RUSSIAN-EAST GERMAN MANEUVERS LAST WEEK



**RUSSIA: ARMY: PENSIONS**

---

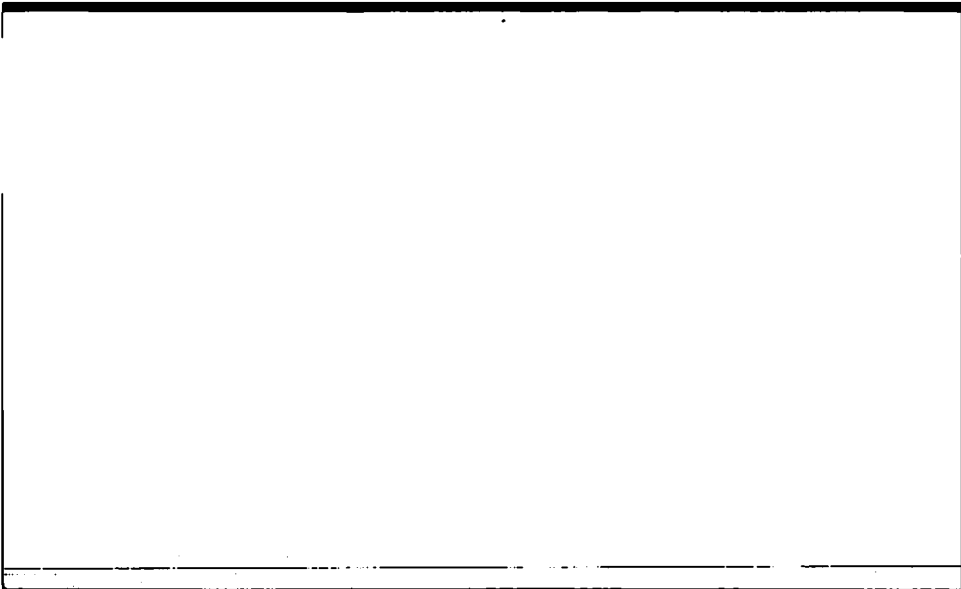
1940

Form 1656

JL 18, 2-6

**SOVIET DECREES PENSIONS FOR WOUNDED SOLDIERS**

---



**RUSSIA: ARMY: PROMOTIONS**

**1955**

MR 12, 2-3

**RUSSIAN PROMOTED 10 RUSSIAN GENERAL TO RANK OF MARSHAL; SOME ARE VASS-  
ILY CHUIKOV, IVAN BAGRAMIAN & ANDREI YEREMENKO**

**--1960--**

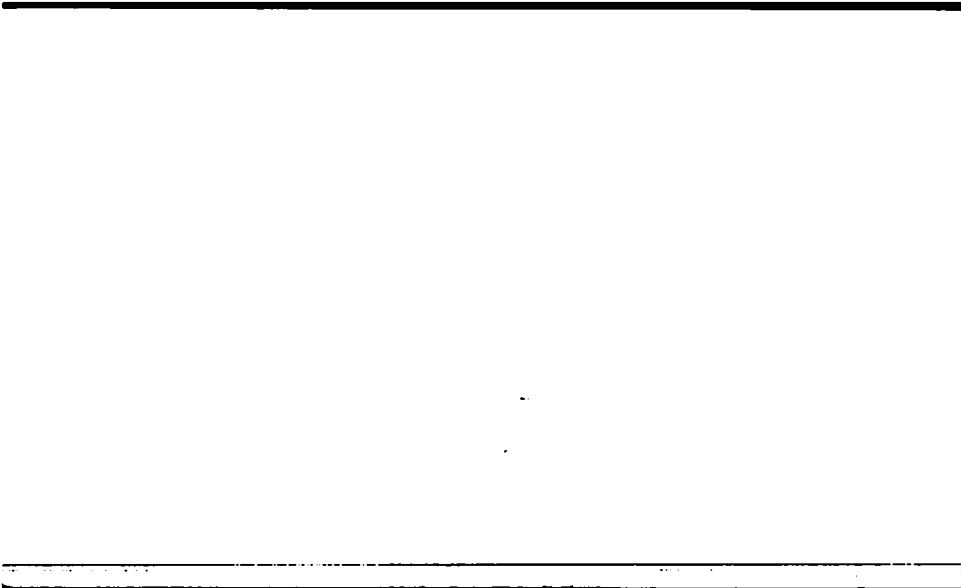
**JE 2, B-9-1**

**MOSCOW-4 RUSSIAN SERVICEMEN WHO DRIFTED IN PACIFIC 49 DAYS, & RESCUED  
BY AMERICAN CRAFT; PROMOTED**

**--1967--**

**O 30, A-4-3**

**MOSCOW-YEVGENI LOGINOV, AMAZASP BABADJANYAN & PAVEL KULESHOV  
PROMOTED**



**RUSSIA: ARMY: RECRUITING**

**1953**

**S 6, 1-2-5 3\***

**RUSSIANS TO RECRUIT 19 YR OLDS**

**-----1956----**

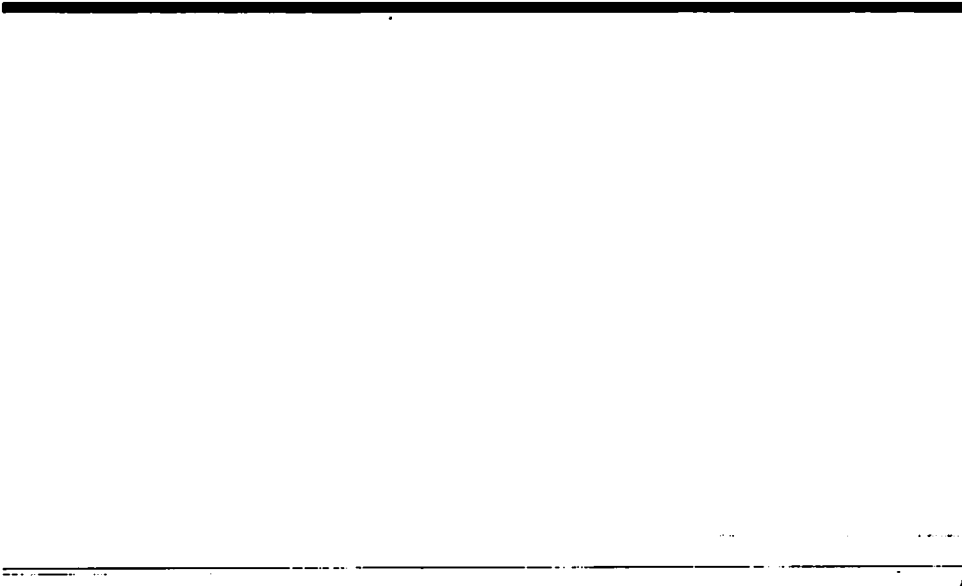
**AP 29, B-10-1 2\***

**NYC-RED ARMY BEWAILS TENDER HANDLING OF RECRUITS**

**---1967---**

**S 14, B-9-4**

**MOSCOW-TERM OF MILITARY SERVICE IN SOVIET ARMED FORCES TO BE  
REDUCED BY 1 YR. BEGINNING IN '68**



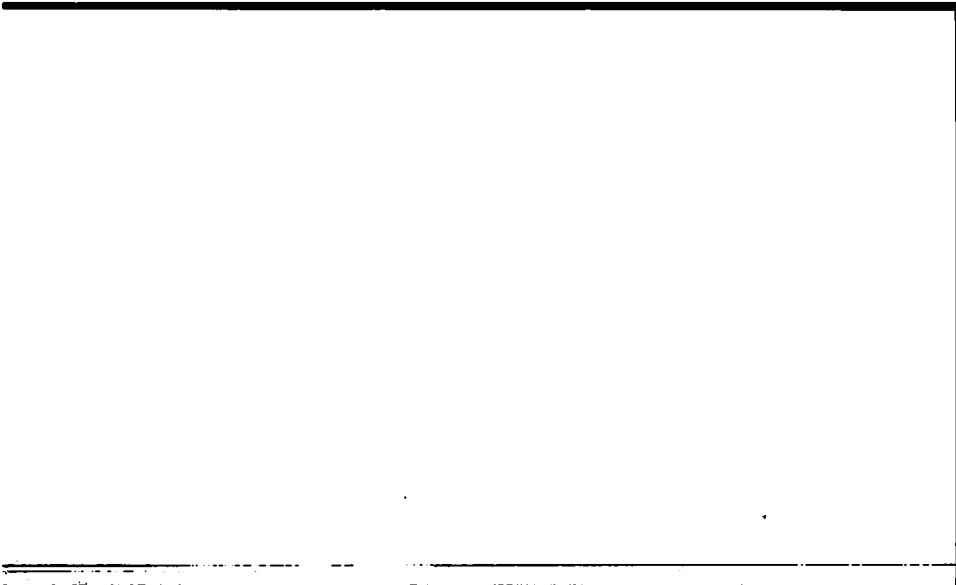


**RUSSIA : ARMY : REORGANIZATION**

**1948**

**N 17, 44-8**

**REPORT ARMY UNDERGOING REORG.-**



RUSSIA:

ARMY:

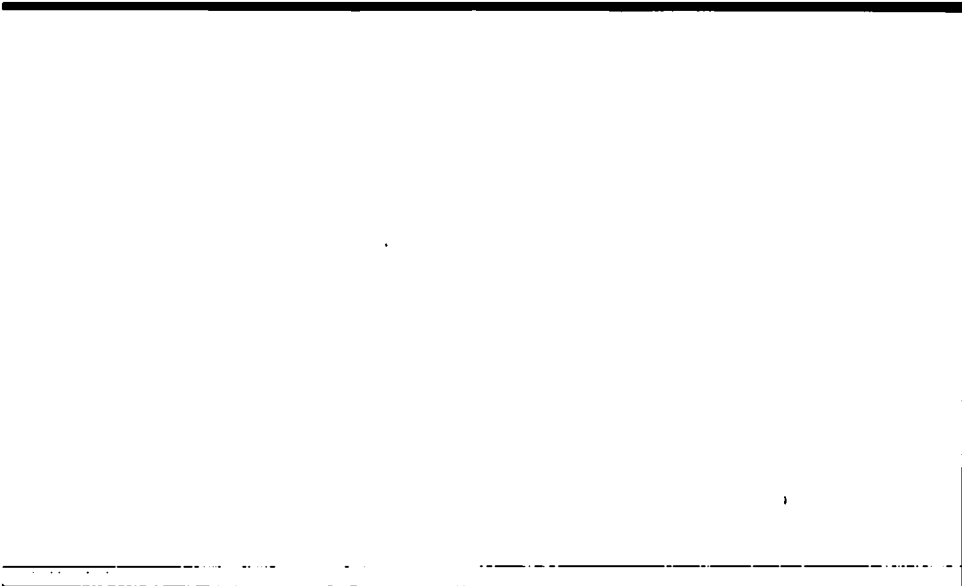
REVOLT

1939

Form 1656

D 29,1-7

RED FLIERS REPORTED BOMBING OWN ARMY ON FINNISH FRONT



RUSSIA - ARMY - ROCKET FORCE . .

1957

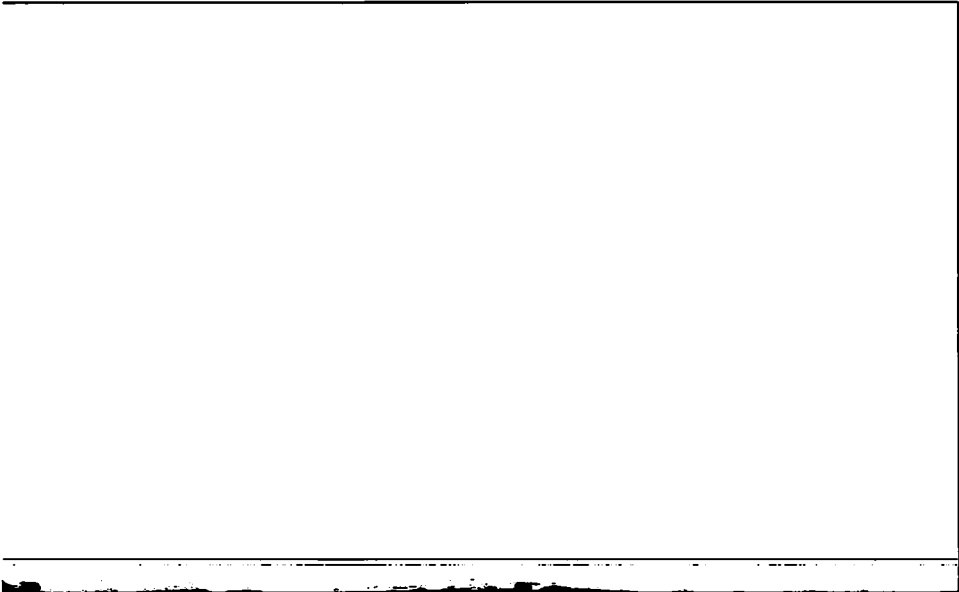
Ap 9, 5-4

LONDON-RUSSIA ADDS ABOVE TO MILITARY

—1965—

Je 7, B-10-7

MOSCOW-MILITARY MEN SQUABBLE OVER ABOVE SINCE KHRUSHCHEV PATRONAGE  
LOST-NEW CODE TO TIGHTEN & ENFORCE STRICT DISCIPLINE IN ABOVE OUT



1946

RUSSIA : ARMY : SCHOOLS

ANATOLI ARKADIEVICH BLAGONRAVOV NAMED PRES NEW SOVIET ACADEMY OF ARTILLERY SCIENCE

N 17, 1-7-4

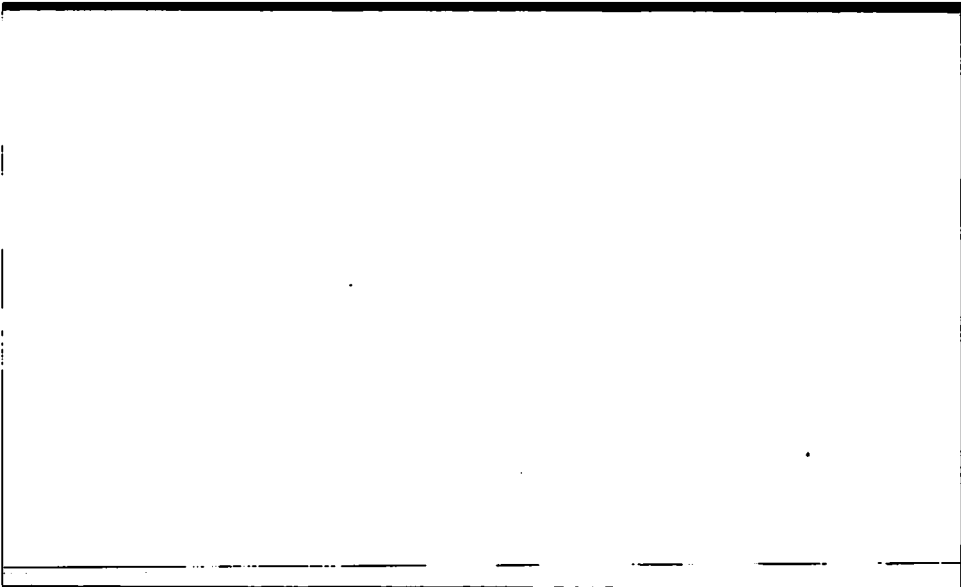
AG 4, 36-5

RUSSIA TRAINS MEN OF SATELLITE NATIONS IN 7 ARMY SCHOOLS

---1952---

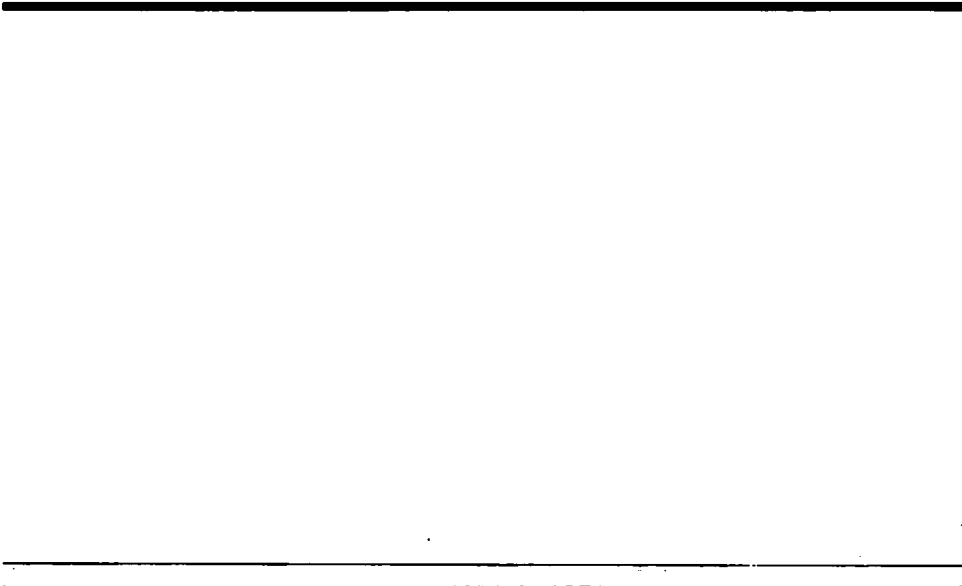
JA 7, 20-3

SOVIET ARMY PAPER REPORTS DEFECTS IN ARMY SCHOOL





- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
|  | AP 4, A-1-2 |
| 1 MOSCOW-GROWING MILITARY FORCE: PRIDE OF THE PEOPLE | AP 5, A-1-4 |
| 2 RUSSIAN NAVY RULES THE SEAS.                       | AP 6, A-1-2 |
| 3 MOSCOW-RUSSIA WORRIES MOST ABOUT CHINA             | AP 7, B-8-3 |
| 4 SOVIET LEADS WORLD IN ARMS OUTLAYS                 |             |



GEN. CREW NTER OF U.S. SAYS RUSSIAN GOV'T DOESN'T NOTIFY RUSSIAN FAMILIES WHEN SON'S ARE KILLED AG 7, 1-2

LIFE OF RUSSIAN SOLDIER BEGGS PREMIER BULGANNIN, TO LET HER HUSBAND VISIT HIS FAMILY S 9, 1-6

HOW RUSSIAN SERVICEMAN STACKS UP TO OURS-PRICE O 4, B-9-1 3\*

COMPARING RUSSIAN SOLDIER WITH AMERICAN-STEVENSON ---1959--- N 11, E-10-3

4 RED SOLDERS ADRIFT 49 DAYS IN PACIFIC, RESCUED BY US NAVY ---1960--- MR 8, A-1-7

MOSCOW-MILITARY ANNOUNCED BEGINNING IN '64 CHILDREN OF SOLDIERS TO GET SUPPORT ALLOWANCES ---1963--- D 22, A-3-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIA TO BUY REMAINS UNKNOWN SOLDIER NEAR KREMLIN --1966-- N 27, F-3-2

IN DEC. TO MARK 25TH ANNIV. START NRZI RETREAT FR. MOSCOW D 4, B-15-6 3\*

MOSCOW-BURIED ITS UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW2 AT BASE OF KREMLIN WALL -1987- Ag 17, A-7-1

Soviet deserter Martin Vladimir Pavlovitch sought, may face execution

-1990-

N 20 A-3-1

Soviet trooper, upset about fight with girlfriend, drove tank on streets of Berlin for 5 hrs

N 25 A-3-1

Berlin- Commander of Soviet forces in Germany warned of increasing attacks on soldiers in E. Germany

N 28 A 4-4

Berlin-Gen. Boris Snetkov, is warning of increasing attacks on his 380,000 soldiers on posts in eastern Germany

D 27 A 9-5

Soviet Army accused of committing crimes-They commit up to 30 crimes daily in united Germany's formerly Communist east

-1991-

Ja 9 A-3-1

Prague- 15 Soviet soldiers killed when tank exploded at military base in nw Czechoslovakia

My 10, A-3-1

Kazakh, Soviet Union-9 Soviet soldiers wounded in ambush by Armenian guerrillas inside Azerbaijan

HOUSE FOR AFFAIRS COMM SAYS REDS HAVE 4,050,000 MEN UNDER ARMS  
 ---1948--- D 3, 39-1  
 0 9, 1-1

REPORTED AT 2½ TIMES PREWAR STRENGTH

ARMY BELIEVES RUSSIA ARMED STRENGTH IS 4,500,000  
 ---1950--- S 14, 56-3  
 0 18, 55-1

SOVIETS STRESS JETS & SUBS: 7 MILLION UNDER ARMS HINTED BY TRUMAN

BRITISH SURVEY, UNOFFICIAL, PLACES RED ARMY AT 3 MILLION : OTHER FIGURE

PLAN FOR MAN, US & RUSSIAN ARMY GROUND FORCES HAVE ABOUT EQUAL FIREPOWER  
 D 1, 27-2  
 D 2, 3-5

SAYS RUSSIA HAS MORE THAN 25 COMBAT-READY DIVISIONS IN EASTERN GERMANY

DIVERGENCE OF RUSSIAN MILITARY POWER EXPLAINED-M. HAYDEN  
 ---1951--- JA 14, 4-7-2  
 27, 31-1

RUSSIA SEEKS TO CONFUSE WORLD PINION BY DOUBLE TALK IN LONDON NOTE--

BARNES  
 US & FRANCE TO CHALLENGE RUSSIA TO MILITARY CENSUS-BARNES  
 BR 2, 41-2  
 R 19, 29-8

BRITISH REPORT RUSSIA HAS 2,800,000 MEN IN ARMY  
 AP 23, 28-2  
 EMANUEL SHINKELL, BRITON, SAYS RUSSIA HAS 200 DIVISIONS  
 AG 17, 6-1

WILLARD CALDWELL CITES NEW RUSSIAN POWER  
 N 13, 37-1  
 BRASSEY'S ANNUAL REPORTS RUSSIA HAS 2,800,000 MEN UNDER ARMS  
 JE 15, 1-32-8

---1952---  
 GEN OMAR BRADLEY ADVISES CONG. REDS COULD OVERRUN EUROPE TODAY

-----1952-----

N 8, 3-5

SOVIET ARMY HAS 215 DIVISIONS AND AIR FORCE 20,000 OPERATIONAL PLANES  
REPORTS MAGAZINE TWENTIETH CENTURY

N 24, 4-1

U.S. STATE DEPT. ESTIMATES TOTAL RED ARMY STRENGTH IS 491 DIVISIONS

-----1953-----

N 7, 22-8

RUSSIA DISPLAYS HER ARMED MIGHT WITH PARADE IN MOSCOW

-----1955-----

MR 31, 33-6

ABOVE SAYS SOVIETS ARMY IS HALF OF NATO

AP 26, 13-6

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY SAYS RUSSIAN ARMY IS READY TO FIGHT AT SHORT

MY 19, 40-1

NOTICE

~~XX~~

GENERALISSIMO FRANCO HAS POOR OPINION OF ABOVE MILITARY MIGHT-EDIT

AG 13, 1-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN CUTS SIZE OF ITS ARMY BY 640,000

AG 15, 18-1

REDS SEEK TO MATCH IKE'S MOVE-EDIT.

AG 17, 15-6

SEN. KNOWLAND SAYS HE SCOFFS AT RED MILITARY CUT

AG 19, 14-7

REDS DENY STORY OF 6,000,00 MEN

-----1956-----

JA 25, 37-1

CHR. CANNON SAYS SEC. OF DEF. WILSON DODGED HIS QUESTIONS ABOUT STRENGTH

MY 15, 3-1

SOVIET MILITARY CUTS VIEWED WITH CAUTION BY US OFFICIALS-

MY 15, 1-5 5\*

SECY OF STATE DULLES SEES A-THREAT IN RUSSIAN ARMY CUT-M. HAYDEN

IT COULD BE REAL-EDIT:

VODKA DIPLOMACY PUZZLES THE WEST-M.HAYDEN

RUSSIAN ANNOUNCEMENT OF CUT IN ARMY MAY BE TO DISSRUPT NATO TACTICS-

J.HAYDEN

SOVIET MILITARY CUT CALLED PERIL TO U.S.LEADERSHIP-HIGHTOWER

CRABB INCIDENT LINKED-HAY HAYDEN

EISENHOWER NAMED 8 TO SURVEY CUT

THERE IS NO SIN IN US-EDIT

QUARLES CALLS IT DECEPTION

PRES. EKE PICTURES RECENT RUSSIAN CUT OF 1.2 MILLION TROOPS AS STREAML  
INING OPERATION TO GET MORE PEOPLE BACK INTO INDUSTRY

~~ALL IS CONFUSION-EDIT.~~

HAROLD E.STASSEN SAYS CUT BY REDS WILL AID PEACE

PHILA-SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER SAYS RED TROOPS TOTAL 8 MILLION WITH 2½  
STATION IN RED CHINA

SEN JACKSON SAYS US IS UNDERESTIMATING RUSSIAN MILIATRY POWER

GEN.RIDGWAY AGAIN CHARGES U.S.FORCES A.E TOO SMALL

My 16, 40-1

My 16, 4-1

My 16, 40-6

My 16, 60-6

My 17, 24-6

My 18, 1-1 5\*

My 18, 32-1

My 17, 59-4

My 23, 1-4

My 27, 8-20-1

My 28, 6-2

Je 15, 7-3

Ag 1, 55-4

S 23, A-5-1

	-----1956-----	N 13, 28-7
EFFECT OF HUNGARIAN & POLISH REVOLTS ON RUSSIAN ARMY-J. HAYDEN		N 22, 46-1
-DO THE RUSSIANS WANT WAR?-EDIT.		D 3, 14-1
U.S. CONCEDES INITIAL AIR EDGE TO RUSSIA		
	-----1957-----	JA 30, 8-3
DEMS. CHGS. IKE HIDES U.S. MILITARY LAG BEHIND RUSSIA-BALL		F 22, 31-8 1H
JIMMY DOOLITTLE WARNS RUSSIANS MAY GRAB WORLD WITH WEAPONS-BALL		F 23, 17-1
MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAYS ARMY IS GIVEN A-WEAPONS		MY 24, 4-1 5*
SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER SAYS RUSSIA BROKE PROMISE TO CUT ARMY		O 16, 59-2 1H
U.S. FEELS ITS STILL HAS POWER EDGE ON RUSSIA		O 19, 18-1 1H
CHARLESTON, W. VA.-PAUL BULTER SAYS RUSSIA STRONGER THAN U.S.		D 11, 58-2
GEN. JAS. M. GA IN IN DET. SPEECH WARNS OF RUSSIAN ARMY STRENGTH		D 24, 2-7
NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV MAKES ARMS CUT PROPOSAL		D 29, A-1-7
WHITE HOUSE DENIES U.S. LAG IN ARMS-WARNER	-----1958-----	JA 6, 1-7LF
LONDON-RUSSIA CUTS 300,000 FROM ARMY FORCES		AP 13, A-22-2
RUSSIAN TROOPS IN EUROPE NEPT AT POSTWAR PEAK		



# RUSSIA : ARMY : STRENGTH

1959

WEST EXPERTS DISCOUNT RUSSIANS PROCLAIMED 300,000 TROOP DEMOBILIZATION  
JA 31, 3-5 IH  
JL 27, 7-2

RUSSIANS CONFIDENT THEY HOLD POWER EDGE OVER US  
N 23, A-5-1

NIKITA KHRUSCHEV IMPRESSED WITH THIS COUNTRY'S STRENGTH & RESOURCES  
DURING HIS VISIT, WM. COURTENAY SAYS  
D 5, A-4-1

U.S. DEEP THINKERS WORRIED OVER RUSSIA ADVANCING AHEAD OF U.S. IN MIL-  
ITARY TECHNOLOGICALLY-BARNES  
---1960--- JA 2, A-4-1

RUSSIA PASSING U.S. IN TOTAL MILITARY POWER- BARNES JA 14, A-1-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV SAYS ATOM MISSILES TO REPLACE BOMBERS  
JA 15, 9-12-7

KHRUSCHEV DOWNGRADES FOOT SOLDIER IN FUTURE WARS-HAYDEN JA 15, A-3-5

PARLIAMENT MOVES TOWARD ADOPTION ARMED FORCES CUT JA 18, 9-9-7 5\*

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PLANS TO CUT ARMY BY 1,200,000 IN NEXT 2 YEARS  
JA 19, 9-8-3

RUSSIA CALLS ON U.S. TO FOLLOW EXAMPLE SET BY RUSSIA IN ITS PROMISE TO  
CUT ITS MILITARY MANPOWER BY ONE THIRD OVER NEXT TWO YEARS  
JA 20, 9-2-1 5\*

ARMY SECY BRUCKER RIPS RED CLAIM TO CUT IN FORCES F 12, A-1-2

NEW DELHI- PREMIER KHRUSCHEV TELLS INDIA TODAY RUSSIA IS STRONGEST  
MILITARY POWER IN WORLD

-----1960-----  
 GENEVA-WEST CALLS CUTTING OF RED TROOPS NOTHING  
 Ap 6, D-6-6  
 BAGHDAD, IRAQ-SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER MIKOYAN SAYS RUSSIAN LEAD IN ARMS  
 & ECONOMY  
 Ap 11, A-3-6  
 JE 22, R-8-1  
 SEN. SYMINGTON SAYS HE BELIEVES THAT MILITARILY THE RUSSIA S ARE STRON  
 GER THAN U.S.  
 AG 10, A-2-5  
 LONDON-SOVIET UNION TO CONTINUE TO REDUCE ARMED FORCES DESPITE IKE'S  
 "PROVOCATIVE" CALL FOR A STRENGTHENING OF AMERICAN ARMED MIGHT  
 N 7, A-6-4 FIN 3  
 NY TIMES SAYS STUDY REPORTS U.S. LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN POWER  
 -----1961-----  
 MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS RUSSIA HAS ENOUGH H AND A BOMBS TO BLAS  
 AN AGGRESSOR OFF THE EARTH  
 Mr 7, A-12-1 FIN 3  
 U.S. MILITARY OFFICIALS COMPLETE STUDY OF RUSSIAN ARMY-CROMLEY  
 Ap 7, C-6-1  
 AG 13, A-1-1  
 SURVEY BY U.S. SHOWS KHRUSHCHEV COURTS SUICIDE IN ATTACK ON U.S.-CROMLEY  
 -----1963-----  
 DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA TOLD CONGRESS RUSSIA ECONOMIC & MILITARY POWER  
 COMPLEX WILL NOT EQUAL THAT OF U.S. IN OUR LIFETIME  
 Ap 4, C-10-1  
 A KENNEDY REASSESSMENT-HUGE RED ARMY A MYTH?-EDIT.  
 G 19, A-22-1

RUSSIA: ARMY: STRENGTH

1965

WASH.-GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER SAID SOVIET BLOC MILITARY STRENGTH WAS  
SUBSTANTIAL & INCREASING ---1970---

AP 7, C-1-1 5\*

MY 26, C-9-1

NOW CONSIDER IT "SACRED DUTY" TO STRENGTHEN ITS MILITARY DE-  
FENSES IN LIGHT ON INTERNATIONAL SITUATION" S5, A-4-1

US THREATENED; SECOND AT SEA?--EDIT.

D6, B-5-1

WASH- WILLIAM P ROGERS SAID NATO DEALING REALISTICALLY  
WITH RUSSIA GROWING STRENGTH IN EUROPE. D17, B-5-4  
LONDON/ ALLIED CHIEF, GEN ANDREW GOODPASTER WARNS OF RED  
POWER. ---1971--

F 23, B-5- RACE

ANDREI GRECHKO SAID COMBAT POWER OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES  
BEING STRENGTHENED TO HANDLE CRISIS SITUATIONS CREATED BY  
INTERNATIONAL IMPERIALISM S23, C-1-7  
GEN ANDREW GOODPASTER WARNS OF BUILDUP BY SOVIETS

011, A-9-1

REDS CLOSING ARMS GAP LIFE MAGAZINE SAYS.  
-1972-

0 8, A-26-1

SOVIETS GAIN LEAD IN WEAPONS-HEINL

14000 NEW TANKS UPDATE SOVIETS' E EUROPE UNITS. GETLER.  
-1973- F 27, A-14-1

S 23, E-1-1

US STRENGTH ON DECLINE; OUTCLASSSED BY SOVIET MILITARY.

-1974-

N 15, A-7-7

NATO SECY. GEN. JOS. LUNS WARNS OF SOVIET MIGHT

-1976-

F 11, A-1-2

DC-SEN JOHN CULVER SAYS NUMERICAL BALANCE OF MILITARY  
POWER HAS SHIFTED TO RUSSIA

F 29, A-1-2

WASH-PENTAGON CITES MOSCOW BUILDUP AS SOVIET ARMS CAUSE ALARM.  
BLANCHARD

MR 2, B-6-1

IN DEFENSE SPENDING US TRAILS USSR-EDIT. MR 19, B-6-1

USSR OUTSPENDING U.S ON DEFENSE BY 40%-EDIT AP 5, B-8-2

DC-LES ASPIN SAYS SOVIET THREAT OVERSTATED

AP 23, A-2-1 1DOT

FEAR OF SOVIET ARMS IS OLD STORY. JE 11, B-5-1

WASH-US FORCES WEAK IN SIMULATED ATTACK BY SOVIETS SHOW-HEINL

**RUSSIA - ARMY - STRENGTH**

**1976**

WASH&LONDON PUBLICATIONS SAY SOVIETS GAIN OVER US IN NUCLEAR  
BALLISTICS WEAPONS AG 31, A-1-1  
S 1, B-12-1  
JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS OMINOUS ANALYSIS IS INCREASING THREAT BE  
SEEN IN SOVIET LEAD IN SUBS-EDIT S 1, B-10-1  
LA-US SAYS RUSSIAN BUILDUP IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS CASTS CLOUD  
OVER EUROPE&ASIA S 20, A-13-3 100T  
LONDON-AIR VICE-MARSHALL STEWART MENAUL SAYS IN BOOK "THE  
SOVIET WAR MACHINE" THAT RED TECHNOLOGY COULD DEFEAT WEST  
IN TEN YEARS OF SUPERIOR TECHNOLOGY 014, D14-1  
GEN. HAIG WARNS OF BOOST IN RUSSIAN MILITARY POWER.  
HEINL. 0 19, B-6-1  
TIMELY WARNING ON SOVIET ARMS-EDIT  
-1977- JA 3, A-10-1  
DC-RUMSFELD & BUSH SAY RUSSIA MAY HOPE TO TOP U.S ARMS

---1977---JA 12, F-7-3

RUSSIAN STRENGTH PERILS GERMANY ALLIES ARE WARNED  
BY BELGIAN MAJ.GEN ROBERT CLOSE-THALER. JA13, B-6-1

U.S. DEFENSE REQUIRES CONVENTIONAL ARMS BESIDES  
NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO KEEP AHEAD OF RUSSIANS- EDIT  
JA 19, A-5-1

DC-DON RUMSFELD WARNS OF RED BID TO GAIN ARMS EDGE  
F9, B-7-1

WASH- TOUGH DEFENSE REPORT OF RUSSIANS WANTING  
SUPERIORITY OVER US DISCUSSED BY COL HEINL.  
MY5, A-2-3

USSR GAINS IN LAND AND AIR POWER SAYS NATO REPORT

ALLIED AIR CHIEF, GEN RICHARD ELLIS WARNS OF SOVIETS  
GROWING ARMS STRENGTH. JE1, D-1-1 1DOT  
JL 10, A-11-1

WASH-SOVIET STRENGTH DOWNGRADED IN CARTER ADMINIS. STUDY  
JL 11, B-8-1

CONVENIENT CONCLUSION AS MISPLACED OPTISISM SEEN IN CARTER  
STUDY OF USSR STRENGTH-EDIT

# **RUSSIA : ARMY : STRENGTH**

**1977**

**Ag 16, B-5-1**

**DC-CIA CHIEF SAYS U.S LEADS IN ARMS**

**S 7, B-8-3**

**VLADIMIROSTROVSKY, USSR REPORTER, CRITICAL WRITERS FACTS ON EUROPEAN FORCES&NATO, IN LETTER TOEDITOR.**

**S 7, B-8-1**

**USSR ERRS IN REPLY TO EDIT.OF ARMY STRENGTH**

**-1978-**

**F 20, A-8-1**

**LONDON-GOVT SAYS SOVET ARMED FORCES BOOSTED ABOVE DEFENSE NEEDS**

**F 21, A-2-3 1DOT**

**LONDON-REDS SURPASSING NATO IN ARMS BUILDUP**

**My 24, B-13-1**

**DC-SOVIET BUILDUP BEYOND 'DEFENSE' LEVEL, U.S. NOTES**

**MR 30, A-3-1**

**PRES.CARTER SAYSNATO MUST BOOST STRENGTH TO BLOCKSOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP**

**JE 5, A-6-3 AM**

**DC-GOP PANEL CLAIMS ADVANCES BY SOVIET**

**S 15, A-8-4**

**BONN-RED BUILDUP WORRIES HAIG**

**--1979--**

**JA 4, A-22-1**

**DEFENSESCY.HAROLDBROWN ASTONISHED AT BUILDUP OFSOVIET ARMS BUILDUP-EDIT**

---1979---

F 22, A-17-1

LONDON-SOVIETS HAVE 600 MOBILE MISSILES AIMED AT EUROPE, NATO  
CHIEF, JOS. LUNS WORRIED

S 2, A-4-1

BRUSSELS-HENRY KISSINGER WARNS THAT SOVIET POWER SPELLS CRISIS  
FOR US IN 1980s

S 11, A-3-5S1

DC-CIA HAS DAMAGED US SECURITY BY GROSSLY UNDERESTIMATING  
SOVIET MILITARY STRENGTH & GOALS SAY 2 OFFICIALS.

-1980-

JA 30, A-9-5-200T

DC-GEN DAVID JONES WARNS OF GROWING SOVIET MILITARY MIGHT.

F 18, A-14-1

AMERICA LISTE TO COMMITTEE ON THE PRESENT DANGER, HAS  
ALWAYS BEEN RIGHT-EDIT

AP 14, A-7-1

SOVIETS GAINING A CLEAR NUCLEAR EDGE-NIXON

AP 16, A-11-1

SOVIETS HEED ONLY LANGUAGE OF POWER-NIXON

--1980--

Ag 28, A-15-2

DC-NEW REPORT SAYS SOVIET UNION'S MILITARY BUILDUP COUPLED  
WITH US SLOWNESS HAS REDUCED OUR ABILITY TO DEFEND OURSELF  
EGAN

Ag 29, A-10-1

NYT INTERVIEW WITH SOVIET LT GEN MIKHAIL MILSHTAIN-EDIT



**RUSSIAN : ARMY : STRENGTH**

**1980**

**S18, A-12-1**

**HAS INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES SAY SOVIETS  
LEAD OVER US IN NUCLEAR & CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS.**

**O 14, A-1-1**

**DC-ARMY WARNS OF CUTS, SAYS U.S CANT CATCH SOVIETS**

**-1981-**

**S 30, A-2-1**

**DC-WEINBERGER SHOWS BOOKLET ON SOVIET MILITARY MIGHT, SOVIE  
MILITARY POWER TO EUR. -1982-**

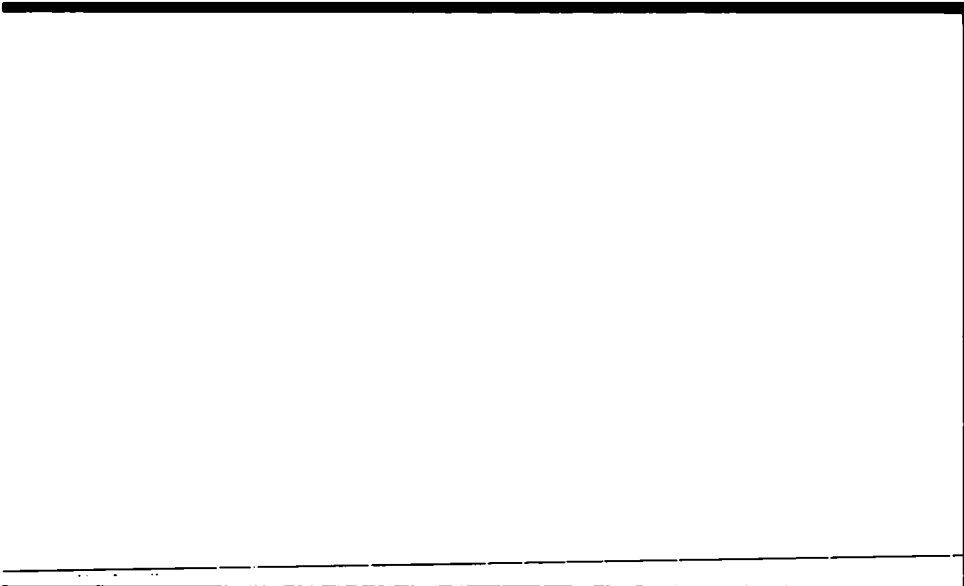
**MY 5, A-4-1-2DOT**

**DC-SEN HELD CLOSED BRIEFING TO SHOW SOVIET STRENGTH JUSTIFI  
ES REAGAN RECORD WEAPONS REQUEST.**

**-1983-**

**JN 8, A-4-4**

**RED ARMY PROBLEMS LISTED**



1949

RUSSIA : ARMY : TANKS

NOV RUSSIA CLAIMS BEATING BRITAIN TO INVENTION OF THE TANK-EDIT S 19, 22-2  
 ---1950--- O 3, 35-6  
 REP CHATHAM, N.C. TELLS OF PIERCING RUSSIA'S IRON CURTAIN  
 ---1952--- MY 13, 12-3NITE  
 FRANKFORT- SOVIETS GET NEW TANKS ON E.GER.FRONT O 17, 19-5  
 GEN J LAWTON COLLINS SAYS RED TANK POWER IS AT 40,000 O 21, 22-1  
 MISLEADING OPTIMISM-EDIT. ---1954--- J 18, 1-10-5  
 SOVIET MEMORIAL OF 1ST NAZI BERLIN RED TANK IN '45 MAY SOON BE TAKEN  
 OUT BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN ---1956--- F 23, A-13-6  
 MOSCOW-MARSHAL P.A.POTMISTROV OF RUSSIA SAYS RUSSIA ARMORED FORCES HA  
 VE TANKS ABLE TO MOVE THRU "ATOMIZED AREAS" ---1961--- AP 22, A-2-2  
 CAPTURED US TANK IN CUBA IDENTIFIED AS RUSSIAN J 30, A-10-5 2\*  
~~SOVIET RUSSIA SAYS IT HAS DEVELOPED A TANK THAT OPERATES ON SOLID FUEL~~  
 ---1964--- D 4, A-1-3  
 ENGINEERS AT ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER, DET, HAS A \$40,000 RUSSIAN  
 TANK CALLED "AMPHIBIOUS TANK PT-76"-SMUGGLED OUT OF RUSSIA-PIPP  
 -1973- F 27, A-14-1  
 1,000 NEW TANKS UPDATE SOVIETS EUROPEAN UNITS.GETLER

-1973-

N 8, B-18-1

MOSCOW--AIRBORNE TANK UNVEILED IN SOVIET MILITARY REVIEW.

N 7, C-15-6

MOSCOW---LIGHTWEIGHT AIRBORNE TANK UNVEILED.

---1976---

AG3, A18-1

RUSSIAN TANKS PLOWING THRU DEEP WATER IN SWAMPS OF  
KARELIA.

N17, A-3-3 1DOT

DISCUSSION OF NEW AMERICAN XM1 TANK AND ITS RUSSIAN  
RIVAL T72. HEINL.  
DC-NEW T72 BOWS

N 24, A-8-5 ST

-1991-

Ap 29 A 1-1

Prague - The last Red Army tank in Czechoslovakia was painted pink by a prankster.

-1995-

Mr 10 B 1-2N

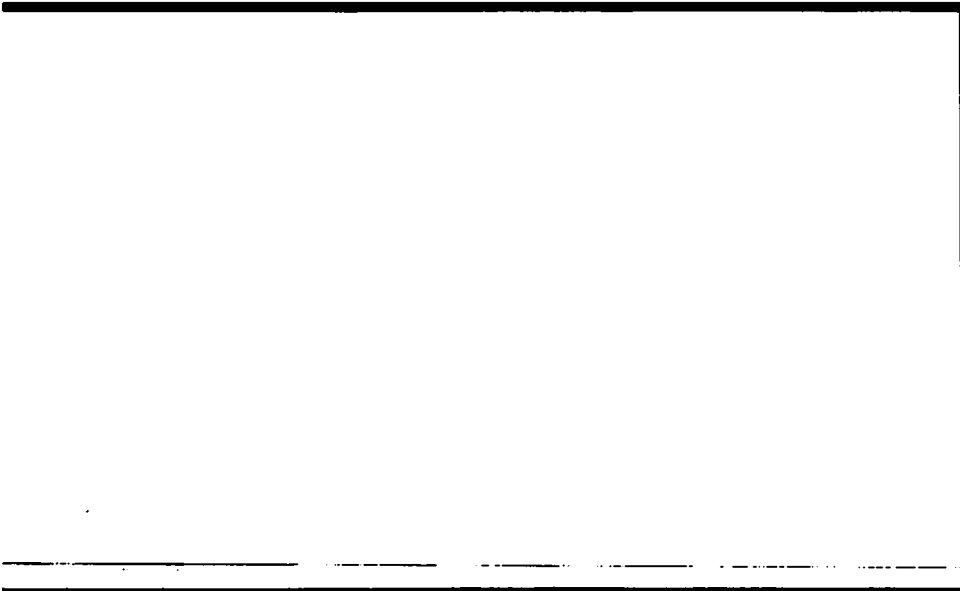
FBI investigating suspected plot to destroy Soviet-bloc tanks at Nat'l Guard base, Grayling-Lengel

RUSSIA : ARMY : WEEK

1946

F 17, 1-4-3

T/SGT. LEONARD BERNHARDT, NY, ACCEPTS HONORARY CHAIRMANSHIP OF RED ARMY  
WEEK



RUSSIA SCHOOLS DROP GIRL ARMY TRAINING-  
MILITARY TRAINING FOR WOMEN ABOLISHED-

WOMEN TO BE PUNISHED FOR ALTERING UNIFORMS OR SKIRTS TO "CAPITALISTIC  
LENGTH"

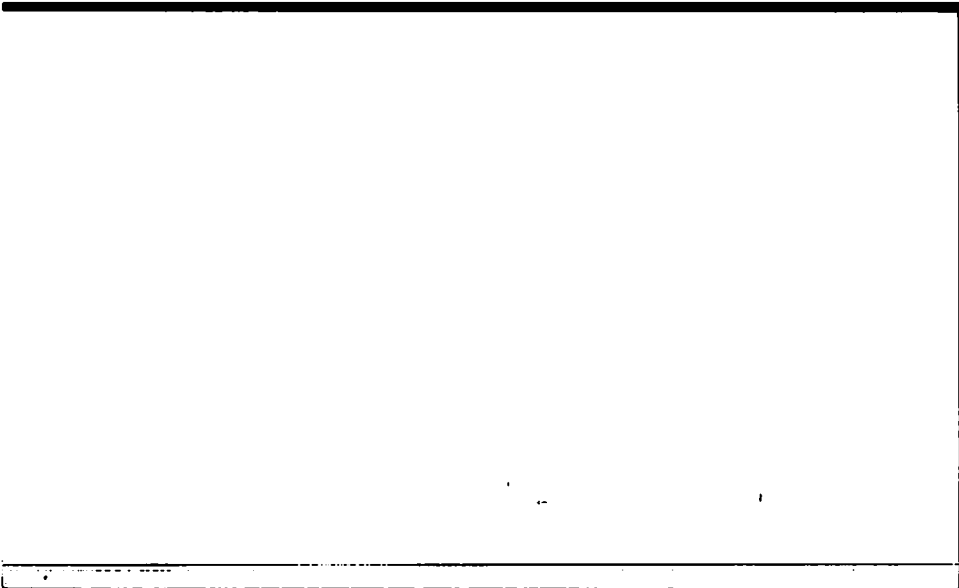
DR. NICHOLAS MYRADI SAYS RUSSIA TRAINS LITTLE GIRLS TO HANDLE MACHINE  
GUNS

MR 24, 37-8

MR 26, 32-8

JE 26, 1-3

AG 28, 6-7





Form 1656

The Detroit News S 9, 1-14-3

Stage maneuver to repel imaginary foe at Kiev

O 7, 1-10-4 3#

Red army, rapidly expanding air fleet, & reborn  
navy regarded with concern by Europe/

--1929--

F 4, 4-1

IF PREPAREDNESS GOOD FOR US, IS MORE NECESSARY FOR ABOVE-  
EDIT.

Mr 23, 2-2

5 EXECUTED & 19 EXILED AFTER SOVIET POLICE QUELL MUTINY IN RE-  
GIMENT STATIONED AT ZARIZYN

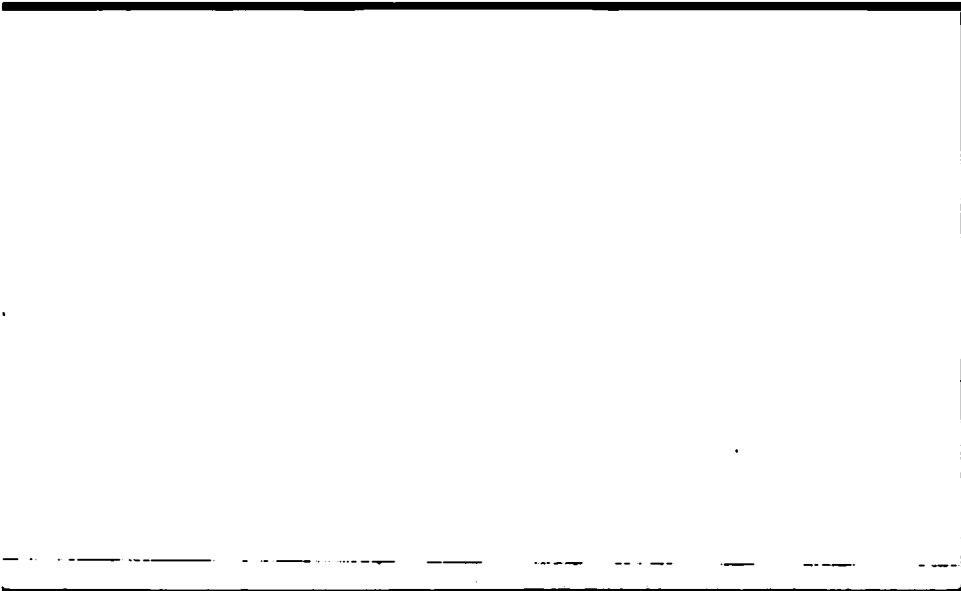
O 2, 8-1

VOROSHILOFF, SOVIET COMMANDER, SAYS RED ARMY NOW STRONG ENOUGH  
TO WHIP WORLD

--1930--

F 24, 13-1

SOVIETS WARN OF DANGER OF WAR; ANNIV. OF RED ARMY USED BY  
LEADERS TO STIR PATRIOTISM



1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 2, 1-5-1

Polish press reports detachment of 20 Soviet border guards fled across border into Poland

Mr 3, 8-1

Soviet guards kill peasants fleeing to Poland

Ap 13, 2-9-1

Powerful factor in Soviets' titanic task of educating, industrializing & socializing republic—

Adler

1931

F 23, 12-5

Moscow-Red army parades on anniversary F 23.

---1933---

MR 12, 1-3-7

D 3, 1-1-7 MICH

MOSCOW ASKS RED ARMY TO RAISE OWN FOOD  
JAPS WATCH SOVIET TROOPS; 80,000 REPORTED MASSED ALONG MANCHURIAN BORDER IN SIBERIA

---1934---

F 9, 1-5  
MY 8, 2-7 C S

RED ARMY STAGES RADE IN MOSCOW  
5 MILLION YOUTHFUL RESERVES ORGANIZED

---1934---

MILLIONS OF BUSHELS OF WHEAT IMPORTED BY SOVIETS TO FEED ARMY

JL 9, 4-8-CM&BB

AG 12, 1-4-8 2\*

SOVIET BORDER ARMY ENJOYS GRAND OPERA & BALLET

N 18, 1-10-4 MICH

SOVIET YOUTH TAKE INTENSIVE ARMY TRAINING COURSES

---1935---

EXPANDED FROM 600,000 TO 940,000 MEN

JA 31, 10-7

ARMY CELEBRATED 17<sup>TH</sup> BIRTHDAY FEB. 23

F 23, 4-1

MR 10, 1-20-7-2\*

5 RED ARMY SOLDIERS BATTLE SNOW TO MEET COMMS'R OF WAR AT MOSCOW

MR 18, 2-7

MR 20, 1-8

RUSSIAN ARMIES GET WAR WARNING

PLANS TO INCREASE ARMY 10 TIMES ITS SIZE

AP 8, 32-2

RUSSIA'S ARMY NUMBERS ABOUT 650,000

MY 6, 4-6 1 HOME

STALIN SAYS RED ARMY IS BULWARK OF PEACE

AG 3, 2-4

RUSSIA MASSES 160,000 TROOPS FOR MONGOLIAN ACTION

AG 18, 1-1-3 MICH

RED ARMY STRONGEST IN WORLD; 940,000 MEN READY IF WAR BREAKS

S 15, 1-10-7

S 16, 2-2 BL STR

MANEUVERS TEST NIGHT OF ARMY

N 7, 6-4

KIEV-WORKERS WEAR MASKS AS TROOPS MANEUVER

F 23, 1-14-3 3\*

MIGHT OF ARMY SHOWN IN PARADE N 7 ---1936---

F 23, 1-1-2 MICH

SKIERS TO USE MASKS DURING RED CELEBRATION

AG 11, 4-2-BLST

SOVIET FACES THREAT WITH MILLION SOLDIERS

S 1, 4-7

SOVIET GOVT. REDUCES STARTING AGE TO 19

SOVIET CALLS 900,000 RECRUITS INTO ARMY

1936

## RUSSIA - ARMY

Form 1656

IS READY TO MEET ENEMY ANYWHERE, SAYS VOROSHILOV  
ALL UNEMPLOYED TO JOIN DEFENSE ARMY  
COSSACKS ON THE MARCH AGAIN, STILL UNTAMED

S 25, 2-4 BS  
D 8, 15-2-NITE  
D 26, 2-6

---1937---

SOVIET WORKERS &amp; ARMY CELEBRATE 19TH ANNIV.

F 23, 15-3

REDS WARNED THAT SOVIETS MUST BE PREPARED FOR WAR

F 24, 19-1-NITE

MOSCOW'S WINTER TROOPS WEAR WHITE UNIFORMS

MR 4, 45-4-NITE

SHAKEUP IN ARMY, MARSHALL MICHAIL N. TUKHACEVSKY, 1ST VICE-COMMANDER OF  
DEFENSE, DEMOTED TO CHIEF OF VOLGA MILITARY GARRISON

MY 11, 1-2

MY 17, 1-3

ARMY REORGANIZED; WAR ADMIRALS IN COMMAND

JE 9, 4-8

5 NEW COMMANDERS PUT IN KEY ZONES; LIST

JE 11, 51-4

8 ONCE-OUSTED ARMY GENERALS ON TRIAL FOR TREASON

JE 12, 1-6

8 HI ARMY OFFICERS SHOT FOR TREASON

JE 13, 1-5-5

8 ARMY GENERALS SHOT AS TRAITORS

JE 28, 1-3

GEN Y I ALKSNIS, SIGISMUND LEVANEVSKY OF ABOVE MISSING: BELIEVED ARRES-  
TED AS SPIES

JL 2, 4-5

JAPANESE REPORT MUTINY IN RUSSIAN ARMY

AG 11, 2-3-BLST

SOVIET YOUTH BORN IN 1936 ORDERED TO REPORT IN SEPT. FOR "SACRED DUTY-  
OF MILITARY SERVICE IN DEFENSE OF FATHERLAND"

---1938---

F 23,24-1

AP 21,38-3

JE 20,21-3

AG 20,2-5

BY THE SUPREME-

S 1,35-6-NITE

-O 13,5-1

---1939---

F 22, 4-2 NITE

MY 1,2-8

MY 16,2-1-BLST

AG 31, 20-1

S 3,3-11-3

S 6,13-4

S 9,20-1

S 10,1-2-8

S 11,10-8

S 14, 4-8

S 15, 40-2

S 20, 1-7 B S

U 2, 20-6

D 16,1-2

ARMY TO REPEL ANY INVASION WITH POISON GAS

SPECIAL SCHOOLS SET UP FOR ARTILLERY TRAINING FOR BOYS

SOVIET UNION PURGES POLITICAL RANKS OF ARMY

ARMY READY TO ENFORCE & SUPPORT ANY TREATIES RATIFIED BY THE SUPREME-

SOVIET

RED ARMY'S NEW RECRUITS CALLED, CLASS OF 1917 & 1918

LESTER MORRISON, LONDON, CHALLENGES EARL WINTERTON TO PROVE RUSSIA IS

MILITARILY WEAK, OR APOLOGIZE

21ST ANNIV OF RED ARMY F 23

GOVT. PRESENTS MILITARY PARADE AS MAY DAY FEATURE

TERMS FOR MILITARY SERVICE INCREASED

INCREASES VAST ARMED FORCES BY 800,000 MEN

RED ARMY SONG & DANCE ENSEMBLE ON WAY TO US

3,000,000 MEN NOW UNDER ARMS

RUSSIA STRENGTHENS WESTERN BORDER

MORE CLASSES CALLED TO COLORS

BORDER REINFORCED TO STOP POLES WHO ATTP. TO RETREAT ACROSS BORDER

MOBILIZATION OF RUSSIANS ALSO ALARMS GERMANS-W. MILLER

GOVT. SUMMONS 1,000,000 IN DRAFT

REPORTED TO HAVE CALLED UP MORE ARMY RESERVISTS

STRENGTH TO BE REVEALED BY WAR ON FINLAND

RED ARMY IN FINNISH WAR ARE HELPLESS WRETCHES

**RUSSIA:**

**ARMY**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**GEN.G.M.STERN NAMED CHIEF OF Leningrad Military District**

**1-1-1940---**

**RUSSIAN YOUTHS URGED TO LEARN SKIING**

**RUSSIANS AGED 19 & 20 CALLED TO COLORS**

**ARMY PROVES BETTER THAN EXPERTS ESTIMATED**

**IVAN BOLDIN SAYS ARMY IS READY**

**LIST 3 U.S.S.R HEROES GET TITLES GENERALS**

**ARMY RETURNS TO SYSTEM OF SALUTES**

**RUSSIA ORDERS NEW WAR REGISTRY**

**? NEW CLASSES CALLED UP FOR MILITARY SERVICE**

**GEN G M ZHUKOV WARNS RED ARMY VS ENEMIES**

**---1941---**

**STALIN GIVING PRIZES FOR MILITARY INVENTIONS**

**20,000 FARMERS PRACTICE REPULSING PARACHUTISTS**

**ARMY REORGANIZED & RE-EQUIPPED**

**GIFT REPORTED BETW.ARMY OFFICERS & JOS.STALIN**

**---1943---**

**END VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS & COLLECTIONS FOR RED ARMY FUND, TO SUBSTITUE STATE DEFENSE LOAN**

**---1944---**

**ORGANIZATION CONSIDERABLY CHANGED WITH WAR**

**MASS TRAINING DRILL BEGUN**

**---1945---**

**D 29,1-7**

**JA 8,1-8**

**JA 15,2-8-BLST**

**MR 21,8-1-NITE**

**MY 19, 1-12-1**

**JE 5, 14-5 C M**

**JE 24, 8-4**

**JE 23, 4-7 B S**

**S 4, 38-5**

**D 11, 45-1**

**MR 16, 1-22-8**

**MR 28, 1-7**

**MY 6, 2-2 NITE**

**JE 15, 1-8-2**

**AP 6, 26-1**

**ARMY FUND, TO SUB-**

**MR 5, 1-9-1 3\*M**

**MY 23, 17-1**

---1945---

MY 29, 16-3 BS 2

TO DRAFT BOYS BETW 15-16YRS. FOR ARMY TRAINING

JE 3, 1-13-1

TRUMAN DRAFT PLANS ACCENTED BY SOVIET'S CALL FOR BIG ARMY-HAYDEN

JE 22, 4-5

REDS STILL TRAINING IN SIBERIA UNDER BATTLEFIELD CONDITIONS

JE 24, 1-8-3

REDS TO RELEASE 13 OLDEST AGE GROUPS

JE 26, 10-1

MARSHALL ZHUKOV PRAISES RED ARMY-EDIT.

JE 28, 21-1

GENERALISSIMO TITLE CONFERRED ON STALIN

JL 1, 1-7-1

WOMEN IN RED ARMY GIVEN CLOTHING ON DISCHARGE

JL 2, 1-3

DEMOBILIZED ARMY VETS START ARRIVING HOME TODAY

S 7, 14-7

REDS ORDER DEMOBILIZATION 13 OLDER AGE GROUPS

S 14, 2-7

TROOP FLEET MOBILIZED AT VLADIVOSTOK

S 26, 29-6

ANNOUNCES DEMOBILIZATION PLAN

O 29, 1-1 BS 2

ASK ALLIES AID IN SEIZING DESERTERS

N 6, 19-7

REPORT RUSSIANS NOT MARRYING FRAULEINS

N 7, 23-1 BS 2

GEN ALEXEI ANTONOV TELLS PEOPLE ARMED FORCES MUST BE KEPT STRONG

I 18, 1-10-3 3\*

TO KEEP THIRD OF ARMY: PERMANENT STRENGTH TO BE 4 MILLION-DALLIN

JA 21, 4-7

---1946---

US MP OFFICIAL SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR HUMAN LIFE-

F 18, 8-5

JUDY BARDEN

MR 22, 28-4

RED ARMY SEEKS HIGHER SKILL

RELEASED

ORDERS MORE DEMOBILIZATION WITH 6 MORE AGE GROUPS

AP 1, 12-6

PAPER RED STAR ASKS STRENGTHENING OF ARMED FORCES

AP 21, 1-9-4

GEN. MIKHAIL GALAKTIONOV TELLS U.S. EDITORS OF NEEDS FOR BIG ARMY



# RUSSIA : ARMY

1946

SEVERAL MILLION MEN TO BE DEMOBILIZED BY SEPT. MY 15, 24-6  
 TAKING MANY EX-GERMAN ARMY OFFICERS INTO RED ARMY JE 3, 23-6  
 ALLIES SAY RUSSIA HAS 6 MILLION STILL UNDER ARMS- AG 28, 22-2  
 STALIN GIVES SOLDIERS "HOW TO BEHAVE" EDICT S 1, 1-8-3  
 SURVEY SHOWS RUSSIA'S MANPOWER WILL REACH 32,000,000 BY 1970 S 8, 1-7-5  
 STALIN PRAISES ARMY'S TANKS & ARMOR IN BROADCAST S 7, -S 9, 21-7  
 STALIN REVIEWS MIGHT OF RED ARMY S 12, 48-5 NITE  
 RED ARMY & RED NAVY NOW KNOWN AS SOVIET ARMY & NAVY- S 15, 1-8-4  
 ESTIMATE ARMY COULD OVERRUN FRANCE IN MATTER OF WEEKS- BARNES  
 SOVIET ARMY YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE GIVEN PEP TALK O 16, 34-8  
 A G ZVEREV ASKS \$11,095,000,000 CUT IN ARMS BUDGET FOR NEXT YR- O 18, 32-6  
 RUSSIAN CITIZEN HAILS CUR IN DEFENSE EXPENDITURES O 31, 70-7  
 SOLDIERS WHO HAD TASTE OF BETTER LIVING HIDE RATHER THAN GO HOME- MC GAF  
 RUSSIA BALKS AT REVEALING SIZE RED ARMY AT UN ---1947--- D 9, 1-1  
 DELEGATION N. CHINA PROVINCES SEEK GOV URGE REMOVAL F 21, 31-2  
 SOVIETS TO OUTSPEND US 2-TO-1 ON ARMY USE- WILSON F 28, 31-1  
 REPORT RUSSIA HAS AIRBORNE ARMY OF 100,000 JE 26, 1-4 BS 2  
 EXCUSE YOUTHS FR ARMY SERVICE

---1947---  
 FUGITIVE RED GENERAL SAYS ARMIES SPREAD OVER 6 FRONTS-0 28, 1-1-7  
 RUSSIANS RECRUITING GERMAN YOUTHS-DEUEL  
 ---1948---  
 15 EX-SOVIET SOLDIERS WHO JOINED FINNISH ARMY TO BE RETURNED TO RUSSIA  
 TO DEMOBILIZE OLDER AGE GROUPS  
 MILITARY & NAVAL CLUBS BEING SET UP TO HELP TRAIN BOYS-5 16, 27-1  
 ARMY SEC ROYALL HINTS REDS ARMY NUMBERS 4 MILLION FOR WAR-5 10, 14-7  
 STRONGER ARMY TO PROTECT RUSSIA ORDERED-5 13, 1-2BS 2  
 REDS CELEBRATE ARTILLERY DAY N 21  
 ---1949---  
 RUSSIA HAS ABOUT 100,000 TROOPS IN AUSTRIA, HUNGARY & ROMANIA  
 ARMS BUDGET IS 79 BILLION RUBLES; NEW PEAK-OTHER FIGURES  
 BRITAIN CHARGES RUSSIAN BLOC PLOTS TO ENLARGE ARMIES-MR 3, 53-3  
 RUSSIA REVIVES WARTIME STATE DEFENSE COUNCIL & IS REORGANIZING ARMY  
 HIGH COMMAND-MR 11, 50-3  
 REPORT REDS BUILDING FOOD DEPOTS IN SAXONY & THURINGIA FOR TROOPS  
 MASS HONORS GIVEN SECURITY TROOPS  
 GEN. CHAR BRADLEY SAYS RED ARMY NOW AT 5,000,000 MEN-MR 16, 1-1 BS 2  
 GERMAN PAPER SAYS LARGE UNDERGROUND RESISTANCE MOVEMENT EXISTS IN RED  
 ARMY-MR 26, 3-8  
 JL 14, 53-7 NITE  
 AG 25, 23-2  
 O 16, 1-1-4  
 N 5, 2-4 NITE

TAIPEI-TROOPS REPT GUARDING RAIL TOWNS BETW NANKING & SHANGHAI MR 20, 29-8  
 ARCHDUKE OTTO OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY SAYS ABOVE HAS POTENTIAL ARMY OF MR 28, 33-2  
 10,000,000 MEN AP 2, 1-17-4  
 STEPAN BANDEPA, UNDERGROUND CHIEF, SAYS RUSSIA MOBILIZING MY 17, 1-7  
 REDS EVACUATED CIVILIANS FROM DIOMEDE IS. IN BERING SEA AS POSSIBLE PRELUDE OF PUTTING IN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS O 7, 3-8  
 UN TOLD RUSSIA BUILDING BIG FORTIFICATIONS & MILITARY BASES IN ESTONIA D 15, 28-8  
 RUSSIA SHIFTS ARMOR TO ELBE, CLOSE TO US ZONE HA 11, 1-8 NITE  
 NATIONALISTS SEE ALASKA PERILED: SAYS RUSSIA MOVED 300,000 TROOPS TO SIBERIA MR 4, 1-16-6  
 REDS REPT. SET UP NEW HDQS. IN MISKOLC, HUNGARY MY 20, 4-8-3  
 HAS 8 PARATROOP DIVISIONS IN EASTERN SIBERIA JE 25, 1-8 BS 2  
 SEN PAT MCCARRAN TELLS SEN RUSSIA AS SECRET 11-NATION 500,000 MAN RED INTERNATL. BRIGADE IN MANCHURIA JL 6, 1-4  
 SOVIET TROOPS, IN THEIR UNIFORMS, ARE BUNCH OF MISFITS AG 3, 37-4  
 JAP WORKER SAYS OVER 10,000 RED AIRMAN TRAINING ON SAKHALIN ISLAND S 16, 1-38-2  
 CZECHS REPTS REDS CLOAK CONCENTRATIONS ALONG BORDERS IN GUISE OF FARMERS, WORKERS

---1951---

O 14, 1-40-4 2\*

N 9, 3-1

N 19, 41-1

N 29, 15-6 NITE

NEWS OF RUSSIA'S VAST MILITARY BUILDUP IN SATELLITE STATES  
NORWAY TO STOP MOVING SOVIET WAR DEAD SLAIN IN NORWAY BY GERMANS  
RUSSIA COULD COUNT ON AID FROM 25,000,000 PARTISANS IN ANY DRIVE VS  
WEST-MCGOWAN  
BIG RUSSIAN FORCE REPORTED IN HUNGARY

---1952---

MR 13, 10-3

LONDON-RUSSIA REPT SENDING MORE TROOPS INTO E.GERMANY-MR 13, 24-4 RS 2  
RUSSIAN SOLDIER WHO FLED TO WESTERN GERMANY SAYS MORALE OF RED ARMY IN  
EAST GERMANY IS LOW

---1953---

JA 11, 4-10-2 2\*

5 MILLION RED TROOPS FACE FREE WORLD ON RUSSIAN BORDERS-WITH MAP-

AP 16, 19-5

DR NICHOLAS NYARADI, HUNGARIAN EXILE, TELLS OF RED BUILDUP

MY 21, 52-4

COL. GEN. FRANZ HALDER FORMER HITLER CHIEF OF STAFF IS AIDING THE U.S  
ARMY ON HOW TO FIGHT RUSSIANS

JL 2, 1-1

REPORT 18 SHOT IN RED ARMY PURGE

D 9, 45-2

ANTI RED "INFORMATION BUR. WEST" REPORTS MUTINY IN RUSSIAN ARMY

---1954---

JL 5, 9-1

MAJ. GEN. JAS. GAVIN OF U.S. SAYS RED ARMY LOOKS BETTER THAN EVER ON COMPL  
ETING HIS EUROPEAN TOUR

BOVE HAS USO TROUP IN ARCTIC

AP 14, 40-1

JE 1, 29-2

ED MOVES AT FRONTIER FAIL TO DISRUPT TURKS

---1956---

MY 9, 1-1

RUSSIAN ARMY BLASTS DEF. MINISTER ZHUKOV'S BLAST AT JOSEF STALIN

MY 1, 25-6

MOSCOW-REPORTED READ TY ANNOUNCE CUTS IN CONVENTIONAL ARMS

O 26, 1-7 LF

MORE TROOPS FROM RUSSIA FACING CALL

N 25, B-11-1 2\*

PARIS-HUNGARIAN REVOLT SHOWS UP RED ARMY-KAPLAN

---1957---

JA 28, 7-4

LATVIAN LEADER ALFRED BERZINS VISITS IN DET.; SAYS RED ARMY IS WEAK-ANDERSON

AP 14, A-7-1 1\*

~~PARIS-RUSSIANS BOLSTER FORCES IN ARCTIC-KAPLAN~~

S 10, 20-6

LONDON-REPORT NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AIMING AT ZHUKOV'S ARMY POWER-TWILER

O 2, 26-1

N 3, A-1-8

LONDON-REDS ACT TO TIGHTEN PARTY GRIP ON ARMY

D 13, 2-1 5\*

RED ARMY NOW HEELS BEFORE PARTY-LAMBERT

MOSCOW-NEWSPAPERS SAY SOVIET UNION FORCES ARE ON "CONSTANT ALERT"

---1958--- Je 8, B-11-3

U.S. SAYS RUSSIA HAS 2 MILLION RUSSIAN TROOPS AIMED AT WEST

Je 6, A-14-1

PARIS-NATO ESTIMATES 6,000,000 ARMED MEN IN SOVIET UNION & EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

Je 18, 30-3

RUSSIAN FORCES ON MANEUVERS ALONG IRANIAN AND TURKISH FRONTIERS

Je 19, 2-6

LAMBURG, GERMANY-RUSSIA MASSES TROOPS ON TURKISH & IRANIAN BORDERS

Je 19, 2-6

RUSSIA MAY BE PLANNING MILITARY ACTION IN MIDDLE EAST

Je 21, 6-2

PARIS-RUSSIANS STUDY MOVE OF TROOPS INTO SYRIA

Je 27, A-21-6

LONDON-ALL RUSSIAN TROOPS LEAVE ROMANIA

S 7, B-13-2 3\*

LONDON-PARTY CHIEFS DISCIPLINE RED ARMY

N 30, A-1-5

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-JANOS KADAR SAYS SOVIET TROOPS TO STAY IN HUNGARY

D 2, B-14-2

HE LOVES THAT ARMY-JANOS KADAR-EDIT

D 16, C-14-1

PARIS-HUGE RUSSIAN FORCE RETAINED IN SATELLITES

D 16, C-14-1

---1960---

JA 10, B-3-1 1\*

RUSSIA MILITARY THINKS OF WAR III IN TERMS OF WHEN - NOT IF-PRICE

JA 22, D-16-1

"NEW" RED ARMY ADOPTS STRATEGY OF "OLD REDFORD"-MCGILL

- R<sup>E</sup>PORTED KHRUSHCHEV HAVING TROUBLES WITH ARMY FOR CUTS -CHILDREN  
F 8, A-22-3  
S 7, D-9-8
- LONDON-RUSSIAN ARMY GIVEN NEW SET OF TOUGH RULES  
—1961—  
MR 15, C-7-3
- GET HOT WEATHER UNIFORMS  
MR 30, C-13-1 FIN 5
- MOSCOW-WARSAW PACT DISCUSSES PULLING RUSSIAN TROOPS FROM EUROPE  
AP 6, A-3-3
- MOSCO-COL. A.M. IOVLEV, SAYS COMMUNIST TO MAINTAIN MASSIVE LAND ARMIES  
JL 9, A-1-6
- MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV STEPS UP ARMS, HALTS TROOP CUTS  
AG 30, C-13-6
- MOSCOW HALTS RELEASE OF TROOPS, BLAMES ALLIES  
—1962—  
S 7, A-10-6 FIN 5
- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS RELEASING TROOPS CALLED FOR BERLIN CRISIS  
O 25, A-10-1
- MOSCOW-DEF. MIN. RODION MALINOVSKY WARNS THAT SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE  
NOW IN STATE OF HIGHEST BATTLE READINESS  
—1963—  
MY 5, B-12-1
- NEW BOOK, "SOVIET MILITARY STRATEGY" REPORTS KREMLIN ON GUARD AGST COUP  
BY R-D GENERALS, BARNES

---1963--- D 15, A-1-3

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV ANNOUNCES PLANS TO REDUCT SOVIET MILITARY EXPENDITURE  
& CUT ARMED FORCES

---1964---

F 7, A-1-7 LF

PARIS-SOVIET SOLDIERS CARRY INDIVIDIAL PROTECTION & DECONTAMINATION  
KITS AGST NUCLEAR, BIOLOGICAL & CHEMICAL WEAPONS F 14, A-10-4  
MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV DENIED WESTERN CLAIM THAT ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES  
COMPELLED RUSSIA TO REDUCE ITS ARMED FORCES & ARMAMENTS

---1966---

AG 21, A-21-3 2\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET MILITARY AUTHORITIES TOLD PARENTS TO QUIT  
SENDING CERTAIN KINDS CAKES & HOT WATER BOTTLES TO SONS IN  
ARMY CAMPS

---1967---

F 3, D-5-7

WARSAW-TO WITHDRAW 50,000 OR 10% OF ITS TROOPS FROM EASTERN  
EUROPE TO BOLSTER DEFENSES ALONG CHINESE BORDER

MY7, C-7-1

5TH SOVIET GENRAL DIES, MAJ. GEN. IGOR K. ANTONOV.

---1972---

F23, A-13-1

MOSCOW--DEFENSE MINISTER ANDREI A GRECHKO SAYS SOVIET MUST  
CONSTANTLY STRENGTHEN ITS ARMED FORCES

MR 5, A-22-1

HOLDING MANUEVERS IN POLAND



**Ag 3, A-4-1**

**MIAMI--RAUL CASTRO AND NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV DEDICATED NEW REPAIR CENTER FOR RUSSIAN BUILT ARMY TANKS IN HAVANA.**

**N 5, A-4-1**

**MOSCOW--4 TOP SOVIET MILITARY MEN PROMOTED.**

**-1978-**

**F 6, A-9-2**

**MOSCOW-YANKS SEES RED WAR GAMES**

**Ag 16, B-13-1**

**MOSCOW-PRINCIPAL METHOD OF TRAINING IN THE ARMY IS PERSUASION**

**-1979-**

**JA 22, A-1-1-AM**

**MOSCOW-DOES NOT WANT TO ACHIEVE MILITARY SUPERIORITY UNDER NEW ARMS AGREEMENT, BUT TO GUARANTEE ITS OWN SECURITY.**

**O 13, A-5-3**

**BLACKPOOL-THATCHER WARNS OF USSR**

**--1980--**

**JE 22, A-1-6 4Dot**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED PARTIAL MILITARY WITHDRAWAL FROM AFGHANISTAN. TASS NEWS REPORTS**

**Ag 12, A-3-1**

**KABUL, AFGHANISTAN-SOVIET MILITARY SEEN AS INELEXIBLE & SLOW TO RESPOND IN CONTROLLING POPULAR REVOLT**

-1981-

F 10, B-8-1 AM

DC-CIA INSISTS SOVIETS SPENT 40% MORE ON ARMS

AP 9, A-4-4 AM

DC-DRUG USE UP AMONG SOVIET TROOPS

1982-

S 1, A-12-1 AM

DC-FACES SOLDIER SHORTAGE

-1983-

O 5, A-1-5

MOSCOW-'CULPRITS' REMOVED IN KOREAN JET SHOOTING, FAILURE  
TO HALT FLIGHT CITED-DODER

-1984-

AP 11, A-2-2

DC-PENTAGON REPORT SAYS RUSSIANS CONTINUING TO BUILD WAR MA-  
CHINE AIDED AT 'WORLD DOMINATION'.

S 7, A-2-1

MOSCOW-MARSHAL NIKOLAI OGARKOV REMOVED, REPLACED BY MARSHA  
SERGEI AKHROMEYEV

-1985-

My 7, E-7-1

Moscow-Grp of generals & officers stationed in Carpathian  
Mts perished in line of duty

My 31, A-10-14W

Moscow-Gen Anatoly Grazhdan reported killed in line of  
duty

J1 26, B-10-2

Moscow-shakeup hinted in military ranks

Ag4, A-1-5

Frankfurt W German-4 tanked Soviet soldiers lost tank

nr pub

Ag 17, B-11-3

Moscow-Govt made it harder for men to avoid the draft

O 7, A-10-1D

Aberdeen Proving Ground Md-U.S Army team specializes in

~~Soviet military equipment~~

-1986-

Ag 30, A-6-1

Stockholm-Soviets to allow ground & aerial inspection of  
military activities in some areas.

-1988-

F 11, A-3-2 3dot

StLawrence Island -skimos find RUSSIAN military gear on  
Alaskan island

-1989-

Ja 17, A-3-1

To start withdrawal of troops from E. Eur Mr 31 A-3-1

Soviet military abolishes controversial student draft.

S 27 A-6-1

DC-Sec of Defense Dick Cheney says Soviet Union still  
poses 'major threat'

O 26 A 3-1

Soviet Union is trimming tank production by half for the  
next 5 yrs. blg only 850 tanks annually D 3 A 6-1

Moscow-'Red tag sale' sale held by sec of defense to recoup  
some of cold cash spent in Cold War

-1990-

F 15 A 2-1

Gorbachev sent paratroops to the Tadzhikistan capital of  
Dushanbe to put dn rioting aft soldiers there mutinied,  
refusing to step into the violence Mr 19 A 3-1

59 Soviet military officers ranging in rank from lieutenant  
to general were slain last yr.

Ap 26 A-3-1

Soviet military facing unprecedented internal tensions & disputes that diminish effectiveness

-1991-

F 17 A-4-2

Parchim, Germany- ~~Govt~~ will spend \$9 billion to remove foreign troops from eastern posts by '94

F 17 A-4-3

Lowicz, Poland- Baltic unrest leaves Poles edgy about Red Army.

Mr 4 A-3-3

20% of young men called for duty in USSR fail to report

My 31 A 3-1

Black beret troops will be prosecuted

Je 20 A 3-5

Boris Yeltsin to slash republic's share of Soviet military contribution.

Jl 15, A-3-1

Moscow-2 Soviet soldiers gunned to death 10 colleagues while they slept

-1991-

Ag 14 A 2-1

Army devidees Soviet society

Ag 20 A 2-5

Are Russian kids in the street in uniform going to shoot other Russians. Young soldiers face difficult decision

Ag 21 A 13-1 1Dot]

The demoralized military is split by ethics and generation-  
al gaps

Ag 22 A 3-1

Military discipline strained under coup

Ag 23 A 3-1

Gorbachev moved to unify his armed forces by appointing a new defense minister. Amer predicted further decline of Soviet military strength-Ryan

Ag 26 A 1-1

Defense minister will replace 80% of military's leadership with younger, more loyal people

S 9, A-3-2

DC-Pentagon considers aiding Soviets during time of upheaval

N 3, A-3-1 1dot

Moscow-draft dodgers spared

D 11, A-1-1

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin meets with military to get support for  
~~new Slavic commonwealth~~

D 27, A-1-4

New Commonwealth-Republics bicker over Red Army, leaders consider divigin or reorganizing 3.7 million member force

D 30, A-3-1 1Dot

Commonwealth-Russia tells republics it will field its own army-Minsk, Belarus -1992

F 7 A 2-5

Baltic leaders appealed Quayle for U.S. help in getting former troops out of their independent republics

Mr 16, A-2-6

Moscow-Pres.Boris Yeltsin set up separate Russian Defense Ministry,named himself its head

Mr 17, A-3-1

Moscow-Prs.Boris Yeltsin took steps to create 1.5 million-man army,due to mouting chaos

My 8, A-2-5

Moscow-Pres.Boris Yeltsin sign decrees creating slimmer military,he will be commander-in-chief

---1992---

Je 18, A-2-6

Sander Levin delivered 50 letters to White House, urged Russian troops be removed from Baltic states

Je 23 A 2-5

Kishinev-32 Russians killed in Moldova's civil war

Ag 18, A-2-6

Tokyo-Russian Pres. Boris Yeltsin ready to withdraw troops by 1995 from 4 Pacific islands claimed by Japan

O 30 A 3-6

Boris Yeltsin suspending withdrawal of Russian troops from Baltic states

-1993-

Mr 30 A 2-6

Brussels, Belgium-Russia suspending withdrawal of last 50,000 troops from Latvia, Lithuania & Estonia-cannot provide housing

S 19 A 4-1

DC - Warsaw - Last Russian troops left Poland.

Moscow-Grachev, defense minister to keep 2 million soldiers in uniform indefinitely

D 30 A 6-1



Ag 05 A 5-6

Moscow-Russian military transport plane crashed, attempting  
to land in Siberia, killing all 47 aboard

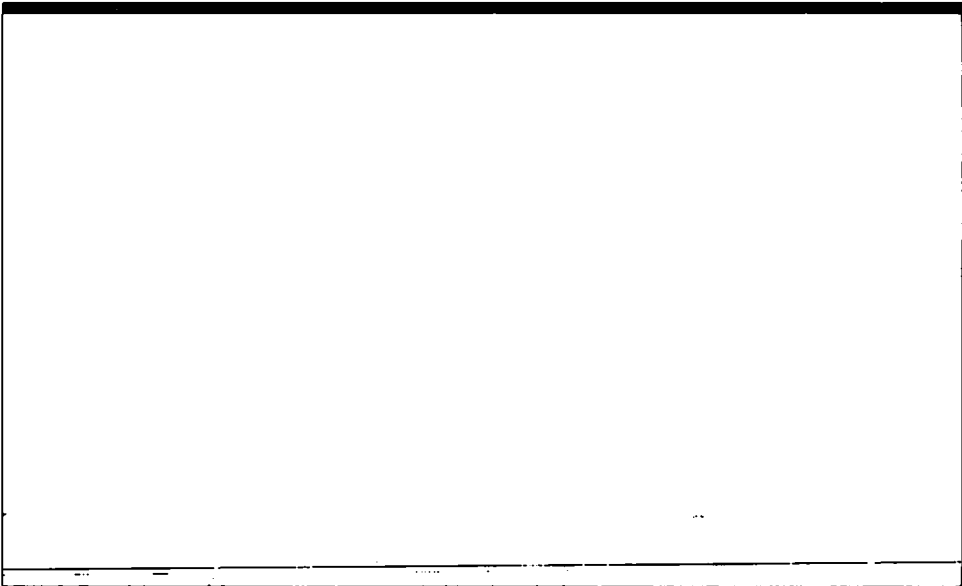
S 08 A 10-3D

Totskoye Training Ground, Russia-U.S. and Russian soldiers  
discover camaraderie during joint training here

-1995-

JA 8, B-4-1

Analysts consider blunders



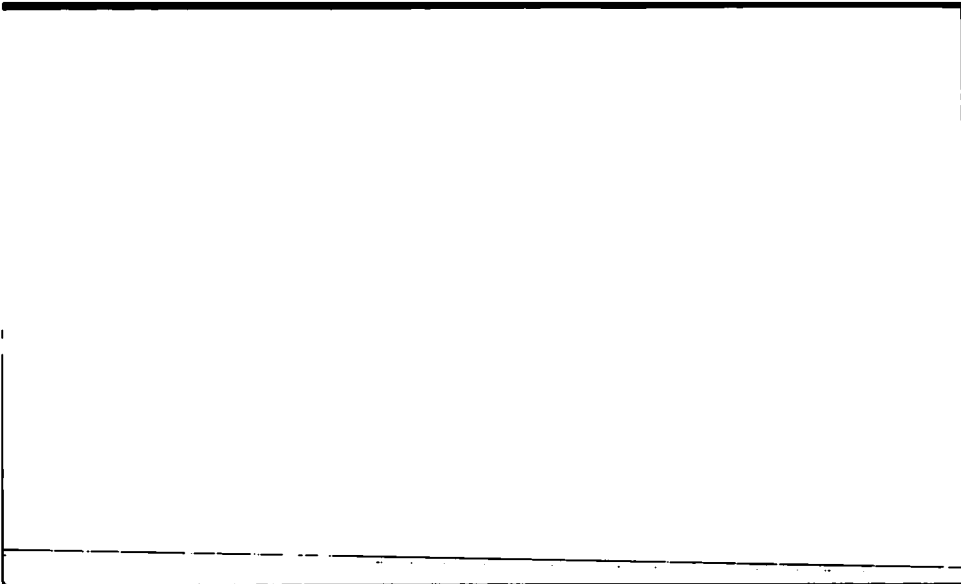
**RUSSIA : BANDITS**

**1940**

**Form 1656**

**D 28, 1-4**

**2 BANDS BORDER BANDITS WIPE OUT BY RUSSIAN ARMY TROOPS**

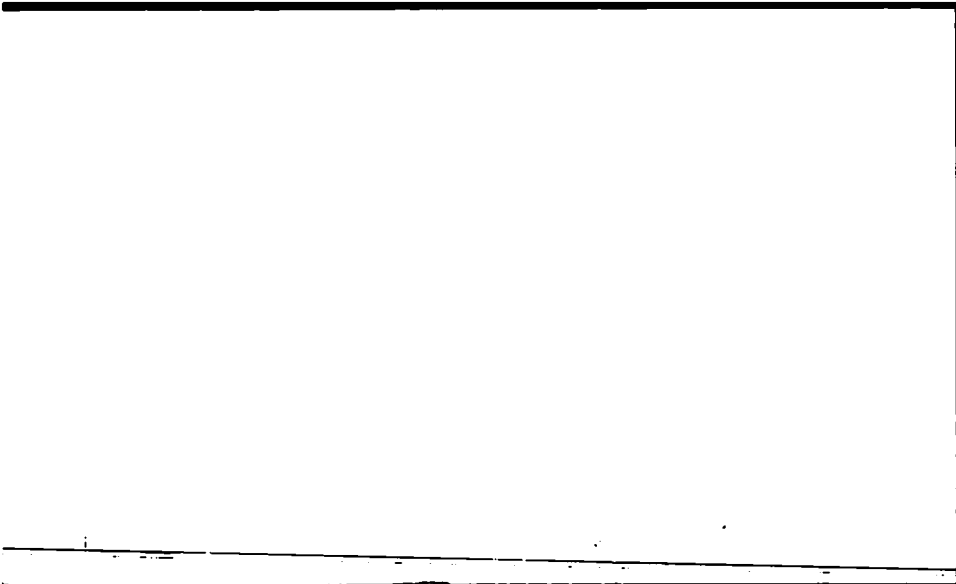


RUSSIA : BILL OR RIGHTS

1972

JE 23, A-2-1

MOSCOW- ANDREI D. SAKHAROV, H-BOMB DEVELOPER FOR USSR,  
PROPOSED REDIRECTION FOR RUSSIAN ECONOMIC & FOREIGN POLICY.



RUSSIA:

BOUNDARIES

1938

Form 1656

JA 30,1-14-5-2°

RUSSIA TRANSFERS FRONTIER INHABITANTS

--1947--

AP 27, 1212-4

JOINT AFGHAN-SOVIET COMMSN. MEETS ON FRONTIER QUESTION

-1972-

D 12, B-5-1

PEKING--CHIESE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIES DEATH OF  
5 RUSSIANS AND OTHERS AN FRONTIER INCIDENT.

D 14, A-27-1

MOSCOW MOSCOW ACCUSED PEKING OF ADVENTURISM AND DENOUCED  
CHINESE CLAIMS TO BORDER LAND.

-1979-

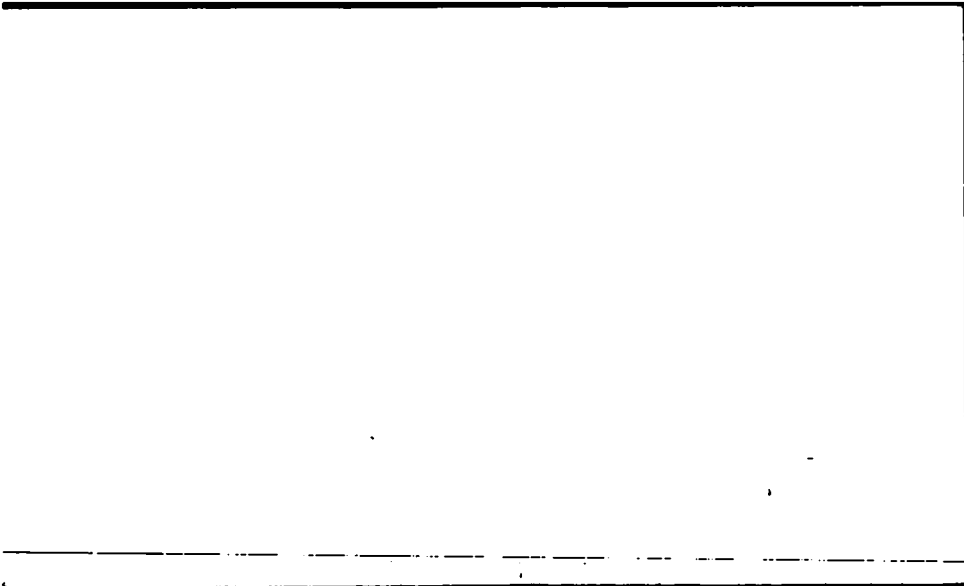
JA 25, A-3-1

MAP

-1990-

Je 10 A-3-1 NoDot

Soviet soldiers opened fire on W. German private plane  
when it crossed into Soviet airspace from Turkey





**1927**

Mr 13, 1-14-4 3\*

Soviet Russia is managed by men who receive approximately \$110 a month for salary; compensations for low wage scale numerous

---1937---

F 26,2-5-BLST

SOVIETS PICK NEW LEADERS TO REPLACE GREGORIK ORDZHONIKIDZE-F 26,1-2-B  
VALERY MEZHLAUK APPT.COMMISSAR OF INDUSTRY N 15,16-5

MME.PAULINE MOLOTOV APPT.VICE-COMMISSAR FOR FOOD INDUSTRIES OF SOVIET

---1938---

JA 19,1-4

CABINET DECLARES SOVIET EXPECTS TO SECURE ITS INTERESTS IN FAR EAST

---1939---

JA 21,20-4

MME.PAULINA ZHEMCHUZHINA NAMED TO CABINET, 1ST WOMAN EVER TO BE NAMED

MY 4, 1-3

VYACHESLAV M MOLOTOV SUCCEEDS MAXIM LITVINOV AS FOREIGN COMMISSAR

---OVER---

---1941---

JOSEF STALIN REPLACES V.M. MOLOTOV AS PREMIER  
SUGAR PRESS SEES CRISIS IN ASSUMPTION OF PREMIERSHIP BY JOS. STALIN

MY 7, 14-3

MY 8, 4-4

MY 19, 2-8

O.F. FREZEROV & K.C. GAMOV APPT. VICE-COMMISSARS OF MUNITIONS, G.P. VOD,  
NEW NAMED VICE-COMMISSAR OF BLACK METALLURGY

JE 6, 4-3

A.I. YEFREMOV APPT. COMMISSAR OF MACHINE-TOOL CONSTRUCTION

JE 10, 10-7

B.L. VANNIKOV RELIEVED AS COMMISSAR OF ARMAMENTS

F 17, 16-1

B.L. VANNIKOV SHIFTED FROM COMMISSAR FOR ARMAMENTS TO MUNITIONS COM-  
MISSAR

N 22, 9-3

MARSHAL VOROSHILOV RELIEVED AS POST AS CHAIRMAN OF SOVIET DEFENSE COUN-  
CIL

D 1, 45-4

NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH BAIBANOV TO SUCCEED I.K. SEDEN AS PEOPLES COMM-  
ISSAR OF OIL INDUSTRY

D 21, 2-6

L. KAGANOVICH RELIEVED OF POST AS COMMISSAR OF RR, REPLACED BY IVAN V. KO-  
VALEV

JA 14, 20-1 BS 2

GEN SERGEI KRUGLOV NAMED COMMISSAR FOR INTERNAL AFFAIRS

JE 15, 14-2

NEW MINISTRIES OF MEDICAL INDUSTRY & GEOLOGY ESTABLISHED

AG 24, 13-4

MAXIM LITVINOV OUSTED AS DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, FEDOR GUSEV & JACOB

MALIK APPT. DEPUTIES

F 17, 21-5

MAXIM SABUROV APPT. VICE-PRES

MR 4, 23-1

GEN NIKOLAI A. BULGANIN NAMED MIN. SOVIET ARMED FORCES

MR 4, 24-4 FINNO

N. S. KRUSCHEV RELIEVED AS FIRST SEC OF UKRAINIAN RED PARTY

JE 12, 19-1

S.G. LUKIN RELIEVED OF HIS POST AS SOVIETX MINIST OF LIGHT & INDUSTRY

VALERIAN A. ZORIN APPT. DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS - N 29, 3-8  
 LAZAR M. KAGANOVICH APPT. DEPUTY CHRMN OF COUNCIL M. NISTERS - D 19, 40-5  
 LAZAR M. KAGANOVICH RESTORED TO POST VICE-CHAIRMAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS - D 20, 3-4  
 LAZARUS M. KAGANOVICH & V.A. MALISHEV NAMED VICE-CHAIRMAN IN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS - D 21, 1-18-7  
 ALEXEI N. KOSYGIN NAMED MINISTER OF LIGHT INDUSTRY; ARSENY G. ZVEREV AS FINANCE MINISTER - D 29, 31-8  
 ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY REPLACES VYACHESLAV M. MOLOTOV AS FOREIGN MINISTER; A. I. MIKOYAN REPLACED AS FOR. TRADE MINISTER BY M. A. MENSHIKOV - R 5, 1-1  
 ANDREI GROMYKO PROMOTED TO 1ST DEPUTY FOR MINISTER - R 6, 1-2-5  
 US MAINTAINS "WAIT & SEE" ATTITUDE ON MOLOTOV OUSTER - R 6, 1-28-1  
 WE DON'T KNOW THE REASONS FOR MOLOTOV'S OUSTER - EDIT - R 7, 28-4  
 HINT SHIFT MAY BRING NEW EFFORTS FOR BIG 4 MEETING ON REICH PEACE - R 7, 28-4  
~~WEST MOVES TO BOLSTER "FRONTIER" VS. COMMUNISM AS RESULT OF SWITCH~~ - R 7, 28-4  
 SHAKEUP HINTS OVERHAULING OF POLICY IN GERMANY - BARNES - R 9, 1-8  
 ALEXANDER I. EFREMOV MADE DEPUTY PREMIER, A. I. KOSTOUSOV REPLACES HIM AS MINISTER OF MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY - AP 13, 54-4  
 I. I. MALYSHEV RELIEVED AS MINISTER OF GEOLOGY, SUCCEEDED BY P. A. ZAKHAROV - JL 16, 3-6  
 ALEXANDER VOZNESENSKY, EDUCATION MINISTER, SUCCEEDED BY IVAN KAIROV

-- 1950 --

F 27, 5-5

ADM. IVAN S. YMASHEV NAMED HEAD OF NEW MINISTRY OF SOVIET NAVY

MY 30, 8-5

S. Z. GINSBURG RELEASED AS MINISTER OF BLDG. MATERIALS, REPLACED BY P. A. YUDIN

O 29, 4-9-2

V. N. MERKULOV TO HEAD MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL; SUCCEEDING ILLIY Z. MEKHLIS; P. K. PONOMARENKO APPTD MINISTER FOOD PROCUREMENTS REPLACING B. A. DVINSKY

-- 1952 --

AG 16, 8-8

BORIS FEDOROVICH POSTSEROB NAMED DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

----- 1953 -----

MR 7, 1-7

LIST OF NEW RUSSIAN CABINET MEMBERS

MR 7, 1-8

GEORGI M. MALENKOV TAKES OVER POWER; PRAVDA PAPER'S COMMENT ON NEW GOV'

MR 10, 22-3

GRIGORI K. ZHUKOV NAMED ONE OF TWO DEPUTY MINISTERS OF WAR-1. HAYDEN

AP 18, 1-1 \*FINAL

ANDREI GROMYKO NAMED FIRST DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

AG 9, 1-23-5 2\*

STEPAN AKOPOV MACHINE BUILDING MINISTER

S 15, 44-4

RUSSIANS REVAMP CABINET

S 16, 53-2

RUSSIA RESTORES 3 MINISTRIES TO IT'S CABINET; THEY ARE AUTO TRANSPORT, GEOLOGY & PROTECTION OF RESOURCES; & AVIATION PRODUCTION; BOSSES LISTED

D 23, 24-5

GOV'T OF UKRAINE NAMED NEW AGRI. MINISTER MARK SPIVAK

MARIA D KOVRYGINA NAMED HEALTH MINISTER OF USSR

MR 4, 39-5

GEORGI F. ALEXANDROV NAMED NEW MINISTER OF CULTURE

MR 16, 30-8 NITE

SUPREME SOVIET PARLIAMENT VOTES PREMIER MALENKOV A NEW TERM OF LEADERSHIP

AP 27, 2-7

-----1955-----

JA 24, 1-2 LF

BERLIN-A.I. MIKOYAN REPORTED RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES AS INTERNAL TRADE MINISTER

JA 25, 15-6

DMITRI PAVLOV REPORTED NEW INTERNAL TRADE MINISTER REPLACING A.I. MIKOYAN

JA 26, 32-2

ANESTAS I MIKOYAN REMOVED AS DOMESTIC TRADE MIN-EDIT  
REMOVAL MIKOYAN MAY AFFECT STRAGGLE VS RED EXPANSION-HAYDEN

JA 26, 32-7

KREMLIN REMOVAL OF MIKOYAN SHOWS RUSSIANS THREATEN WEST-B RNES

JA 26, 14-1

F 8, 1-1

MOSCOW-GEORGI M. MALENKOV RESIGNS TODAY AS PREMIER OF RUSSIA; DEFENSE

MINISTER NIKOLAI BULGANIN NAMED PREMIER

F 8, 1-2

NEWS OF GEORGI MALENKOV'S RESIGNATION AS PREMIER & NIKOLAI BULGANIN AS NEW PREMIER PUTS D.C. IN FEVER OF EXCITEMENT-M. HAYDEN

F 8, 82-1

RULE OF RUSSIAN NOW RESTS WITH ARMY-BARNES

-----1955-----

F 9, 1-8

MOSCOW-MARSHAL G.K.ZHUKOV NAMED MINISTER OF DEFENSE;--GEORGI MALENKOV  
NAMED MINISTER OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY & VICE PREMIER OF RUSSIA

MR 1, 37-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA NAMES 4 MEN TO CABINET;

MR 3, 2-4LF

REDS FIRE A I KOZLOV AND A SZASYADKO FR CABINET

MR 3, 27-1

MAJOR SHAKE UP IS GOING ON IN ABOVE CABINET-WHINTEY

MR 22, 13-5

MOSCOW-GEORGI ALEXANDROV OUSTED AS RUSSIAN MINISTER OF CULTURE & N.A.

MIKHAILOV NAMED IN HIS PLACE

MR 23, 38-3

VASSILY V.KUZNETSOV NAMED NEW DEPUTY MINISTER

MR 31, 2-5

V A KUCHERENKO IS APPT ONE F 4 NEW DEPUTY PREMIERS APPT MR 1

AP 3, 1-6-5.

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CREATS A NEW MINISTRY OF "GENERAL MACHINE BUILDING"

J 30, 24-5

MOSCOW-RELEASED N.S.KAZAKOV OF HIS DUTIES. POST BEING TAKEN B: KON-  
STANTINE DIMITRYEVITCH PETUKOV

D 17, 14-5 5\*

LONDON-VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH MATSKEVICH NAMED RUSSIAN MINISTER OF AG  
RICULTURE

-----1956-----

JE 1, 1-7 BB

V M MOLOTOV REPLACED AS FOREIGN MINISTER BY DMITRI SHEPILOV

JE 3, 8-13-5

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE ABOLISHED

S 4, 14-5

LAZAR M.KAGANOVICH NAMED MIN. SOVIET BLDG MATERIALS INDUS. N 21, 1-7LF  
LONDON-MOLOTOV NAMED MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL

- MOLOTOV NAMED MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL IN ABOVE IN SHAKE-UP-BARNES  
N 23, 18-1  
D 26, 3-5
- MOSCOW-TO PRED ECONOMIST, MAXIM SABUROV REPORTED FIRED  
-----1957----- F 15, 1-5
- LONDON-GROMYKO NAMED RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER  
F 16, 5-7
- U.S. SURPRISED AT RUSSIAN SHUFFLE MAKING ANDREI GROMYKO RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER  
Mr 30, 1-4 MAIL
- MOSCOW-REDS SHAKE UP MINISTERS TO GET MORE ECONOMY-CUTLER  
AG 29, 19-1 1H
- LONDON-PRESIDIUM OF SUP. RUSSIA ENDS RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL  
-----1958----- Mr 31, 1-8  
AG 27, 30-8
- NEW POST GIVEN BULGANIN
- NIKOLA PATOLICHEV NAMED FOR TRADE MINISTER  
-----1959----- JA 13, 7-5
- MOSCOW-MME. MARIA KOVRIGNINA, RUSSIA'S ONLY WOMAN CABINET MINISTER, IS OUSTED  
Mr 21, 3-1
- MOSCOW-STATE PLANNING MINISTER JOSIF KUZMIN OUSTED & REPLACED BY ALEXEI KOSYGIN  
-----1960----- JA 14, 8-16-1
- MOSCOW-KREMLIN SHAKE-UP ABOLISHES ONCE DREAD POLICE MINISTRY-JOHNSON

---1960---

MARSHAL ANDREI GRECHKO NAMED ACTING SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER, DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHALL RODION MALINOVSKY VANISHES

D 1, A-3-1

VASILY GARBUZOV REPLACES ARSENY ZVEREVAS FINANCE MINISTER

D 22, A-1-2 LF

MOSCOW-A<sup>G</sup>RICULTURE MINISTER VLADIMIR V. MATSKEVICH OUSTED & REPLACED BY MIKHAIL OLSHANSKI

D 30, A-3-4

SERGEI LAPIN APPT'D DEPUTY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER

JA 22, A-1-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA OFFICIALLY WIPES OUT TITLE "MINISTRY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS"

S 4, A-19-8

N 11, A-1-1 3\*

MOSCOW-PYOTR LOMAKE APPOINTED SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER & CHAIRMAN OF ST. SCIENTIFIC & ECONOMIC COUNCIL

---1963---

AG 11, B-7-1

MOSCOW-PAVEL ROMANOV RAISED TO RANK OF MINISTER-NAMED HEAD OF NEW GOVT BODY CALLED UNION REPUBLICAN PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

---1965---

S 9, B-5-6 3\*

PROF BORIS PETROVSKY NAMED HEALTH CHIEF

~~8X18XXXXX4~~

---1966---

JA 16, A-2-2

MOSCOW-ALEXANDER SOLDATOV NAMED DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER

N 29, A-18-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO ITALY SEMYON KOZYREV WAS APPT. DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER



**RUSSIA : CABINET**

**1967**

AP 13, D-8-3

MOSCOW-RED ARMY WINS IN FIGHT TO KEEP JOB OF DEFENSE MINISTER FROM CIVILIAN-MARSHAL ANDREI A.GRECHKO NAMED TO JOB

AP 23, B-15-2

WASH-COUNTRY SEEKING MAN LIKE MCNAMARA TO RUN THEIR MILITARY  
--1974-- N 15, A-8-3 RACE

RYOTNN DEMICHEV, 56, NAMED MINISTER OF CULTURE TO SUCCEED  
DECEASED YEKATERINA FURTSEVA -1976-

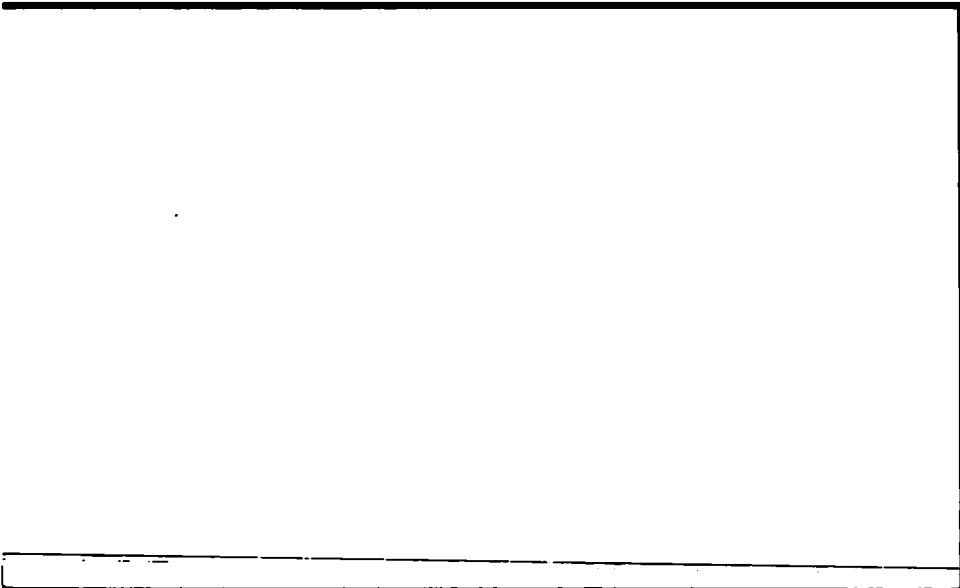
AP 30, A-2-2

MOSCOW-NAMED DEFENSE MINISTER

1998

Mr 24 A 5-2

Moscow-President Yeltsin dismissed prime minister, entire executive branch; analysis



Form 1656

**1,320,000 PERSONS TO WORK ON 1937 CENSUS, TO BE FINISHED IN ONE DAY** **JE 26, 22-2**  
**N 13, 17-8**

**1,200,000 TO TAKE CENSUS OF RUSSIA**

---1937---

**JA 3, 1-8-8**

**OVER MILLION INVESTIGATORS START CENSUS, PEASANTS RESIST**

---1938---

**JL 27, 6-2**

**CENSUS OF SOVIET RUSSIA TO START JAN. 17, 1939**

---1939---

**JA 17, 1-8**

**40,000 CENSUS TAKERS START WORK, USE DOGS, DEERS & SLEIGHS FOR TRANSPORTATION**

**MR 27, 2-2**

**POPULATION ESTIMATED AT 170,126,000 ---1958---**

**N 6, 15-5**

**TAKE CENSUS IN FAR NORTHLAND**

---1959---

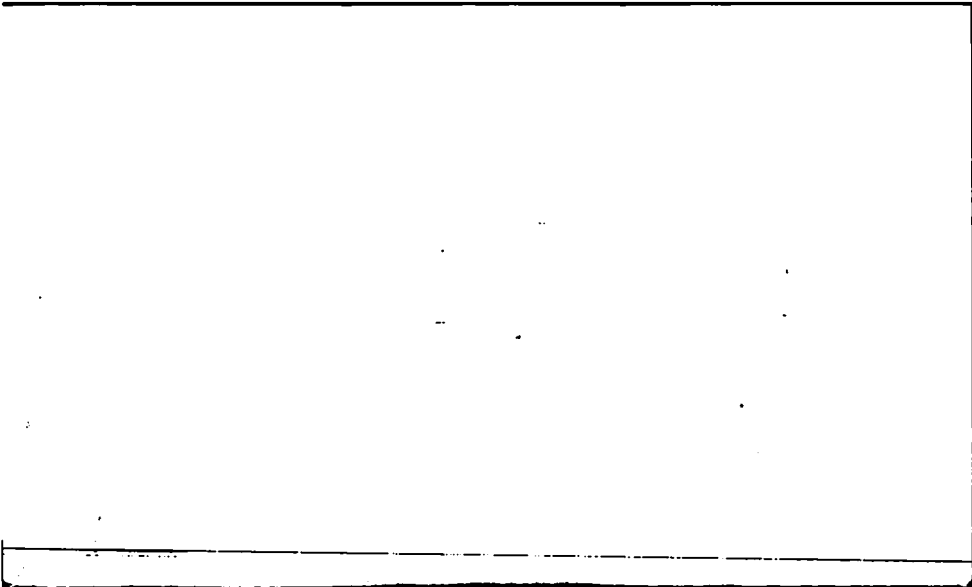
**JA 4, D-7-5**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA'S FIRST NATIONWIDE CENSUS IN YEARS IS UNDERWAY**

---1960---

**AP 14, D-12-1**

**CENSUS OF 1959 SHOWED USSR WITH 208,000,000, WOMEN IN LEAD-MCGILL**

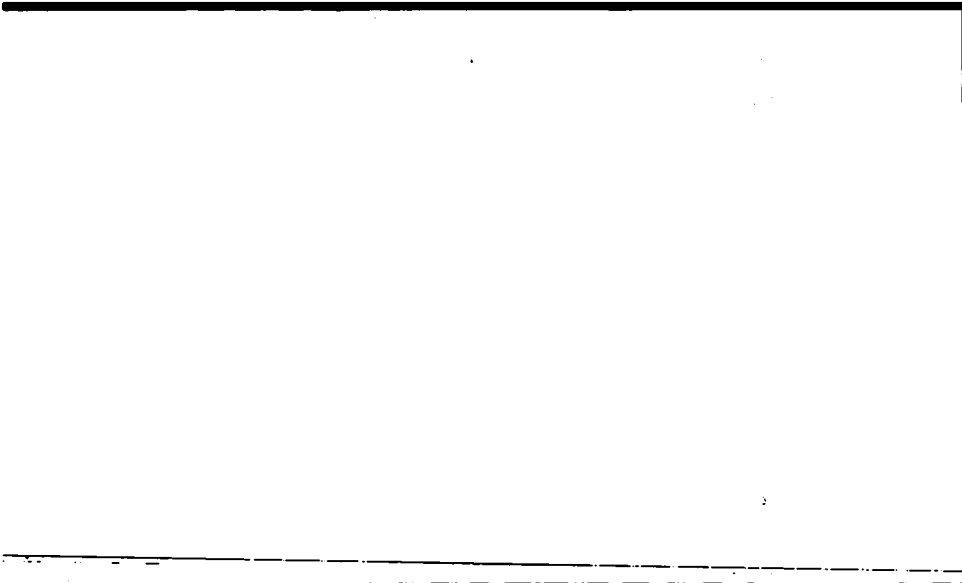


**RUSSIA - CITIES- ALMA ATA**

**1951**

**REVOLT HERE IN CAPITAL OF KAZAKH REPUBLIC, QUELLED**

**N 10, 1-3**



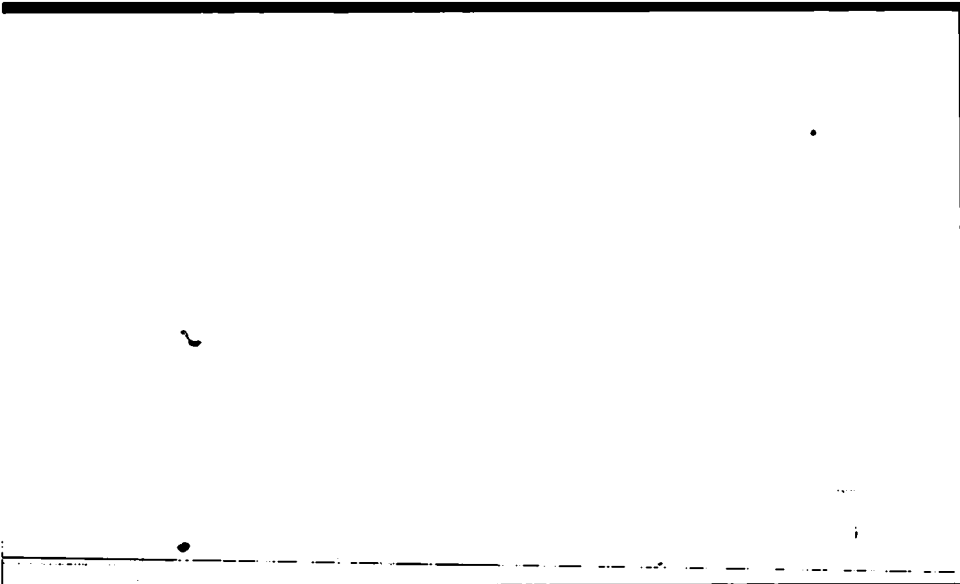
**RUSSIA - ASTRAKHAN**

**1929**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News J1 7, 11-7-7**

**Too dull to be Russia Venice, built in the middle of  
the river, but its very dreary - Farson**





RUSSIA : CITIES : BAKU

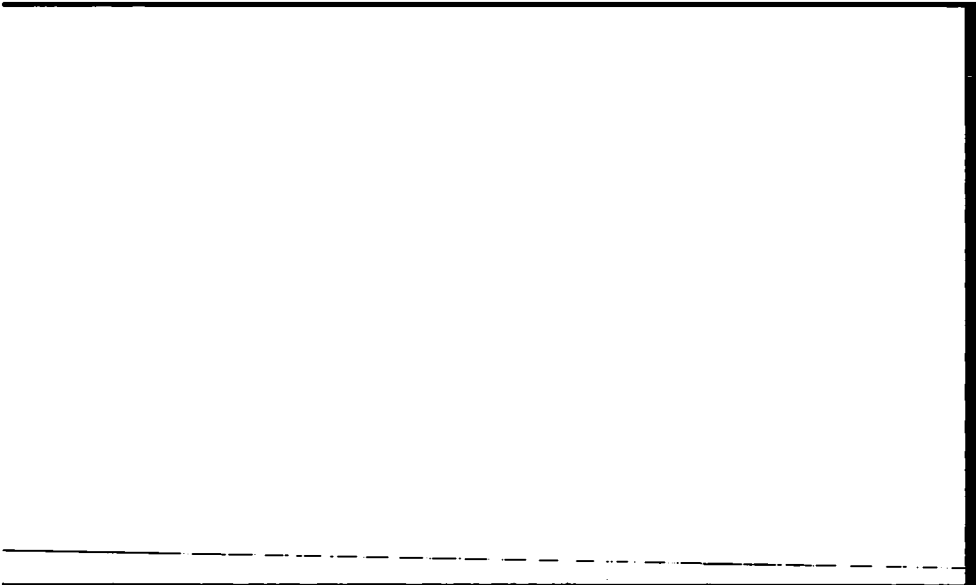
1 9 2 8

Form 1656

D 2, 12-10-1

OIL RESPONSIBLE FOR BECOMING MODERN CITY, STILL HAS ITS CAMELS-GUNTHER  
ER  
---1934---  
ARID CITY OF TURKS & MOSLEMS BECOMING SOVIET; YOUTH CRY FOR TREES

MY 13, 1-22-1

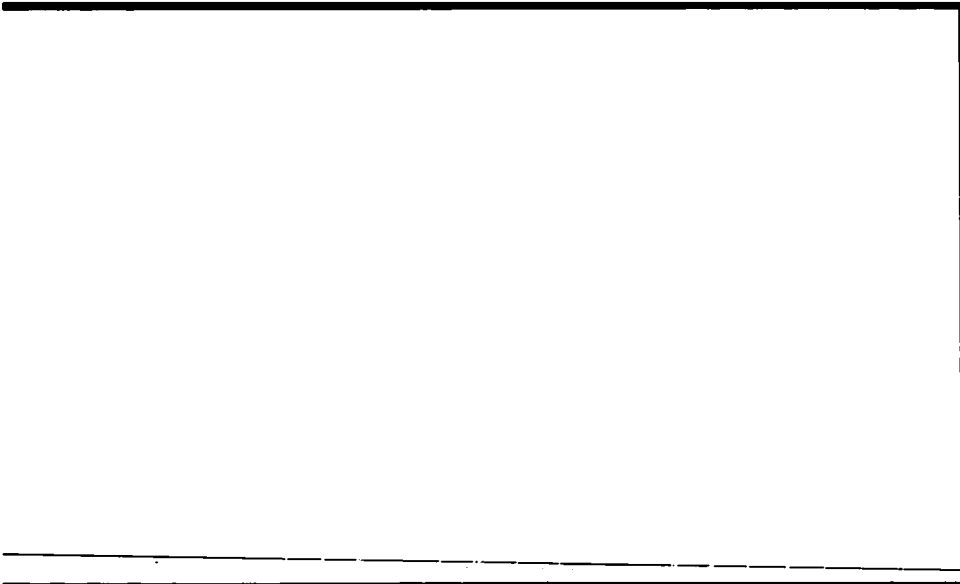


**RUSSIA : CITIES : BLAGOVESHCHENSK**

**1966**

**RUSSIA TO BUILD ABOVE SHOWCASE CITY BY 1970 ON ITS FRONTIER  
WITH RED CHINA**

**0 30, A-24-3**



RUSSIA : CITIES : BRATSK

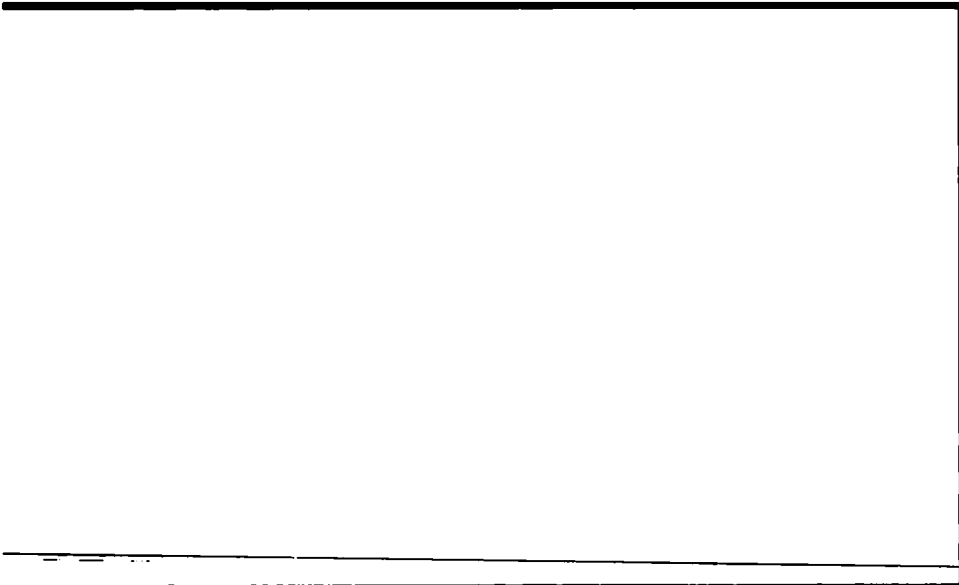
1995

---

F 21 B 1-6 St

Marquette-3 U.P. delegates in Russia for '95 Winter Cities  
Forum;to promote U.P. products and business

---



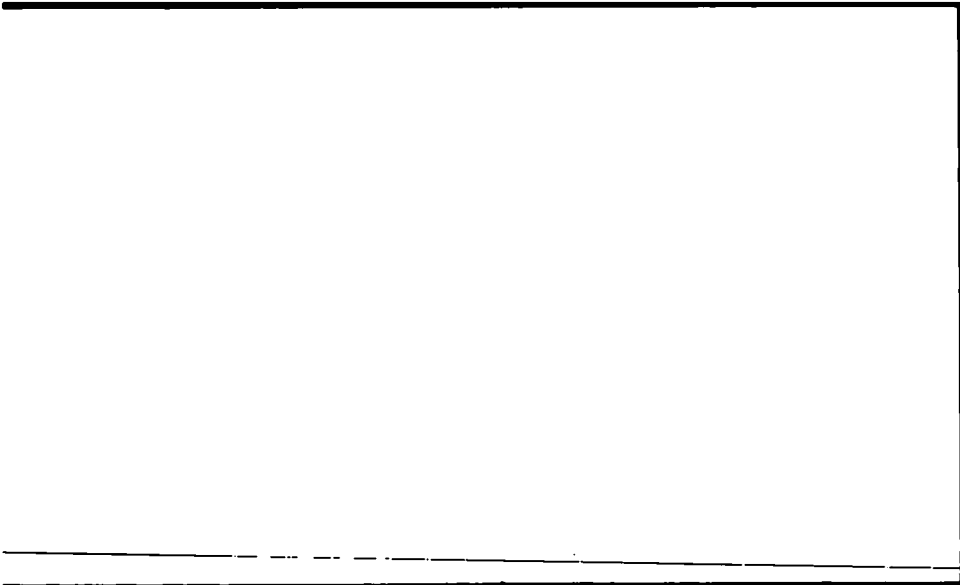
RUSSIA : CITIES : CHERNOBYL

1986

My 8, E-1-2N

61, Oxford dentist Dr. Wolodymyr Rostenko talks about his  
hometown-Gebert 0 9 A 3-6

Chernobyl razing raises controversy





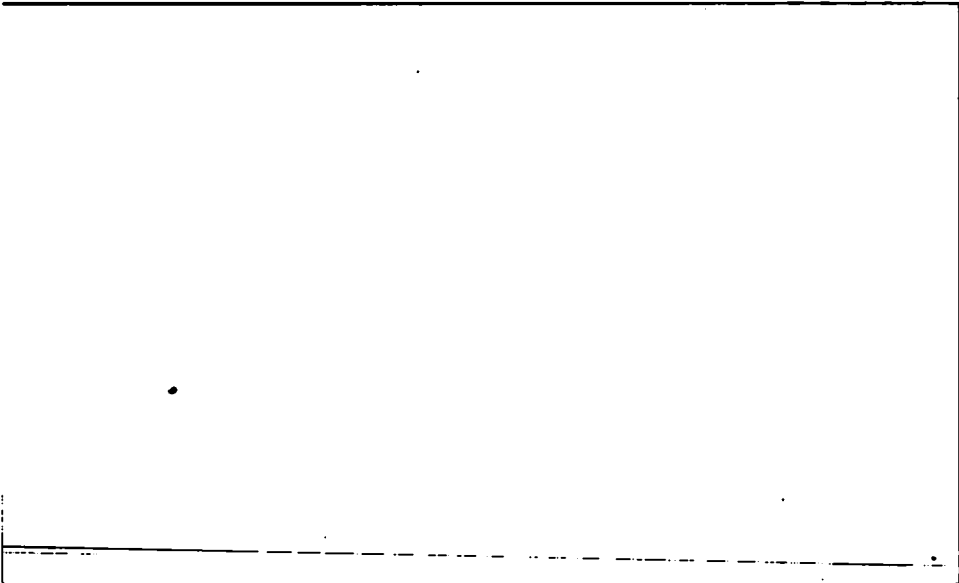
~~Siberia~~ - CHITA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 20, 1-7-2 mich

Exiles built city, Chita began boom in 1825 when first  
contingent of refugees arrived

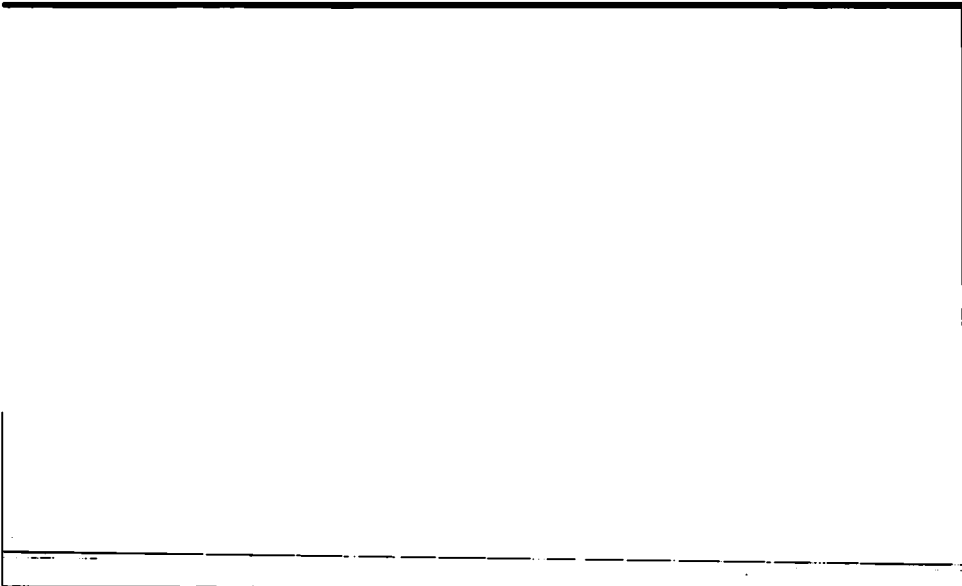


1967

~~RUSSIA : CITIES : GORI~~

JE 22, E-1-4

GORI, USSR-CLAIMS TO BE BIRTHPLACE OF STALIN



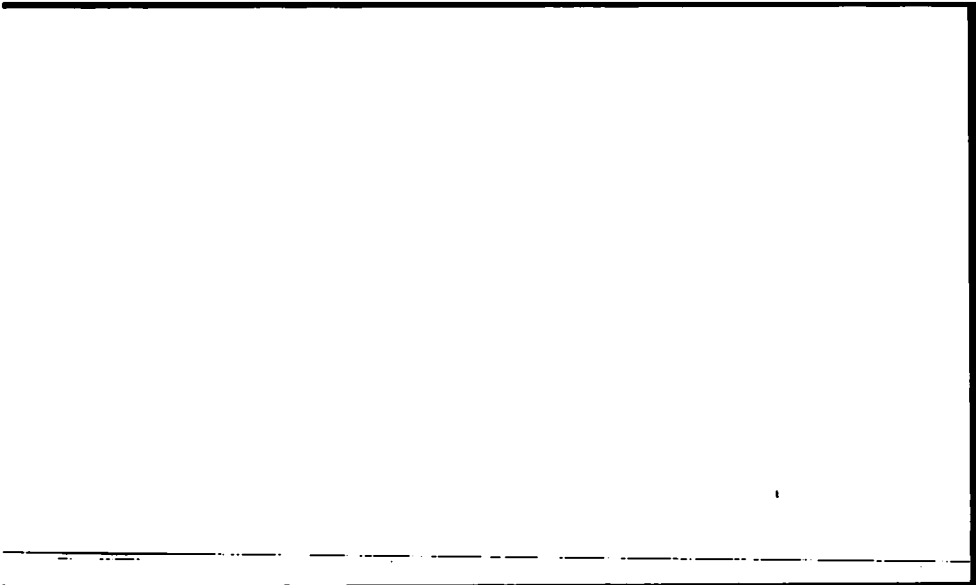
RUSSIA - HEVSOORIA

1935

Form 1656

F 3,2-4-1

VISIT TO VILLAGE OF WHERE PEOPLE LIVE JUST AS THEY DID 800 YEARS AGO  
WHEN THEY ARRIVED AS CRUSADERS-RICHARD HALLIBURTON



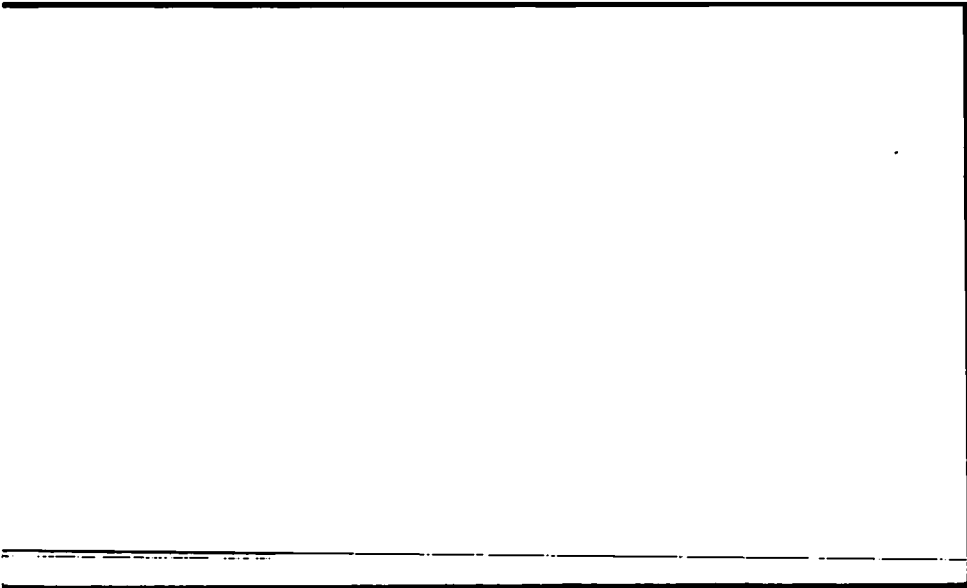
RUSSIA : KHARKOV

1943

Form 1656

MR 1, 23-5

ONLY 2/3 OF INHABITANTS REMAIN AFTER GERMAN REIGN OF TERROR-HANDLER





**RUSSIA - KIEV**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 25, 1-14-5

Easter, after 1,000 yrs., goes unmarked in Kiev—

Cascaden

---1934---

JL 29, 1-2-8 MICH

KIEV RESTORED TO PLACE AS CAPITAL

Ag 19, 1-3-7 MICH

MOVING OF UKRAINE CAPITAL TO ABOVE, SHOWS SOVIET RULERS' CONFIDENCE OF  
WINNING FIGHT AGAINST PLOTTERS FOR UKRANIAN INDEPENDENCE

---1936---

MY 31, 1-17-2

CITY IS GOING MODERN; HAS GLASS-ROOFED PALACE OF SPORTS

---1960---

O 25, 8-10-7

OPENS NEW 3½ MILE SUBWAY

---1962---

F 13, 8-12-3

KIEV KEEPS NIKITA KHRUSCHEV SETTING-ENSZ

---1964---

JE 10, G-1-1

WITH NEW HOTEL DNIEPER & NARROW STREETS IS MORE ATTRACTIVE THAN MOSCOW  
-OLIVER

-1986-

Ap 29, A-1-6

Moscow-Acc damaged reactor of atomic plant in Ukraine. No  
reports of deaths.

Ap 29, A-1-4

Atomic plant was believed to be 1 of safest

-1986-

My1, A-1-5

Worst nuclear catastrophe in history kept growing. Many  
flee

My9, A-1-4

Moscow-Citizens flee radiation by the thousands

RUSSIA - KRASNODONSK

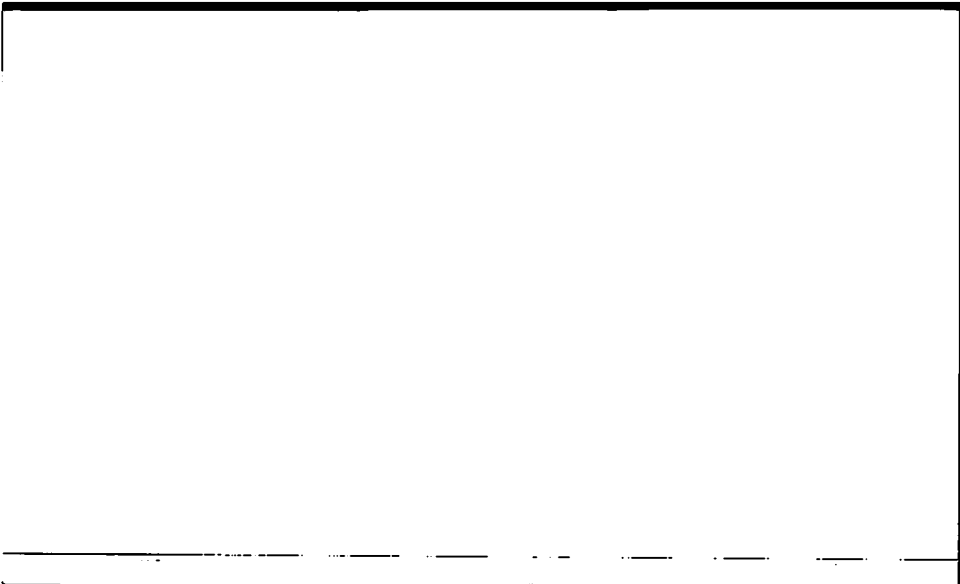
1927

Ap 16, 16-1

Once great city, now fishing hamlet; in  
czarist days center of great shipments of  
oil, grain, furs, other commodities

Now only a fishing village

S 2, 3-3 State



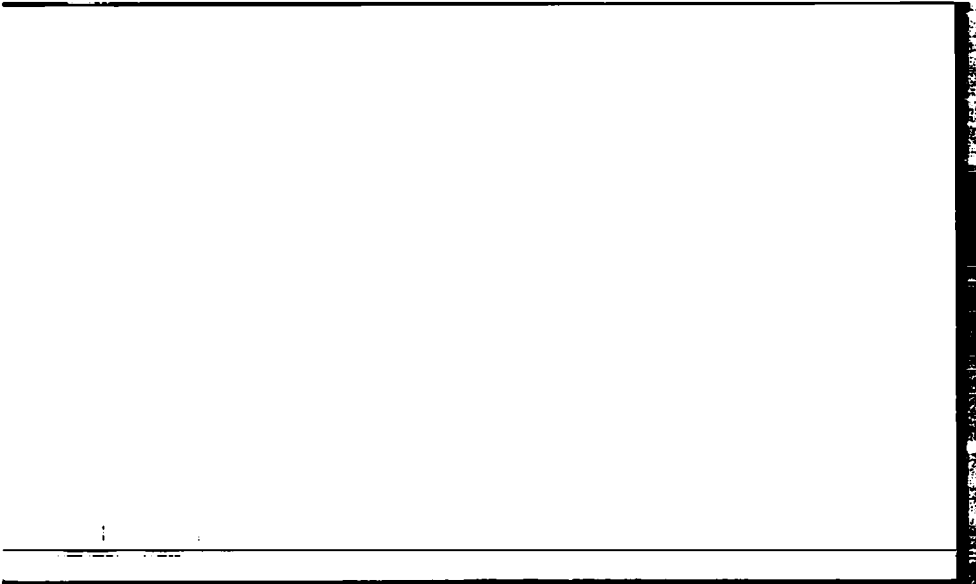
RUSSIA : CITIES : LENINGRAD : MUSEUM

1972

O 23, A-17-1

MOSCOW--ARMAND HAMMER PRESENTED HERMITAGE MUSEUM WITH  
MILLION-DOLLAR GOYA PAINTING: "A PORTRAIT OF DONA ANTONIA ZA  
RATE."  
-1979- JL 13, A-1-1

EXHIBIT FROM RUSSIA'S HERMITAGE TO BE SHOWN AT DIA IN JAN  
'82-GEBERT



Jl 1, 13-1

A poor shadow of its former self; its distinctiveness lost under leveling thrust of bolshevism

Walter Whiffen

Mr 6, 1-3-3

Next to Moscow is fastest growing city WKK

Je 5, 1-3-4 Mih

Geologists say it will disappear in 3,000 yrs

--1930--

Ag 17, 6-1-5

--1934--

D 16, 2-4-1

HAS OVER 2,000,000 POPULATION  
ITS HUMAN ACCOMPLISHMENT-HAIL BURTON

--1936--

MY 10, 1-4-4

3 THEATER MGRS. SENTENCED FOR WHOLESALE PRIVATE SPECULATIONS  
IN TICKETS

--1941--

S 11, 9-4 N<sup>OTE</sup>

THREATENED WITH RUIN BY GERMAN INVASION--MARY ANN BODINE'

--1943--

MY 27, 1-2

TOO BUSY TO CELEBRATE 240TH ANNIV.

--1945--

JL 28, 13-3

PORT TO BE REOPENED SOON--1946--

JL 14, 1-3-3

CONSTRUCTION OF SUBWAY BEGUN--1956--

S 5, 1-6 1H

NAME OF ITS LONGEST STREET CHANGE FROM S ALIN PROSPEKT TO  
MOSCOW BLD.

--1957--

T JE 20, 69-4

TO ISSUE SPECIAL MEDAL COMMEMORATING 250TH ANNIV.

--1959--

MY 10, A-23-1

RUSSIAN CENSUS SHOWS 209 MILL.--1964--

MY 17, ROTO 26

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN STATE LIBRARY CELEBRATES 150TH BIRTHDAY

--1965--

MY 18, D-6-1

IS EUROPE'S HAUNTED CITY --1972--

MY 28, A-11-1

IS A BEAUTIFUL CITY OF PROUD PEOPLE--KENTERA



LENINGRAD IS 1 OF WORLD'S GREAT ARCHITECTURAL TREASURES-DOUGLAS  
N 23, A-11-1  
-1987- Je 28, F-1-1

Leningrad-Writer makes 1-day blitz of city-Pollack  
-1990- O 4 A-4-2 2Dot

Leningrad, USSR- Half of inhabitants want to change name  
back to St. Petersburg. O 22 B 3-2

'Glasnost' may warm business climate in Pontiac-Businessman  
Alex M Itkin wants Leningrad and Pontiac to become sisters  
-Coleman D 20 A-18-1

Baryshnikov will donate Picasso painting worth \$250,000 to  
Leningrad telethon to help restore historic monuments in  
city where he began his ballet career.  
-1991- Je 15 C 12-1

Citizens of Leningrad voted at majority to change the name of their city,  
back to the original St. Petersburg-Edit

-1991- S 17,C-3-2

Became St Petersburg after 77ys at Leningrad-Hodges

RUSSIA - LENINVILLE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 2, 13-1

Town honors Saints, place had the atmosphere of prosperity and happiness - Adler

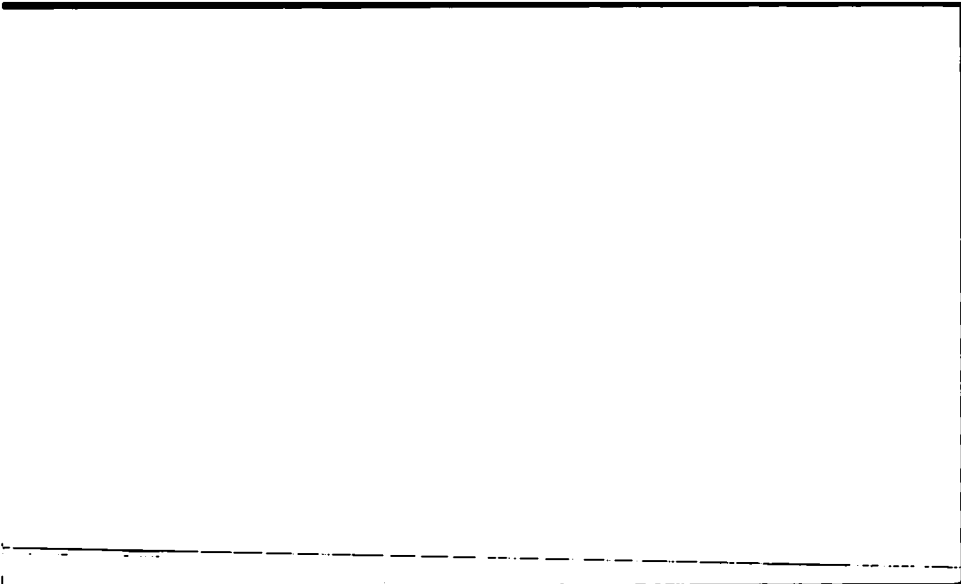


**RUSSIA - LVOV - CHURCHES - CATHOLIC**

**1954**

**N 26, 10-4**

**REDS TO REBUILD DAMAGED CHURCH HERE**



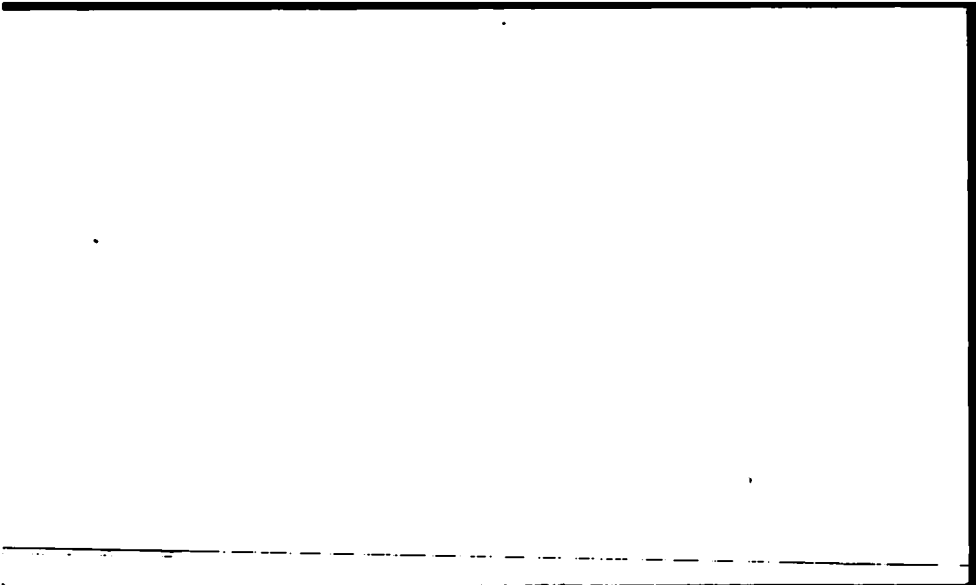
RUSSIA - MAXIM GORKI

1932

Form 1656  
IS NEW NAME OF NIZHNI-NOVGOROD

The Detroit News

S 26, 1-4



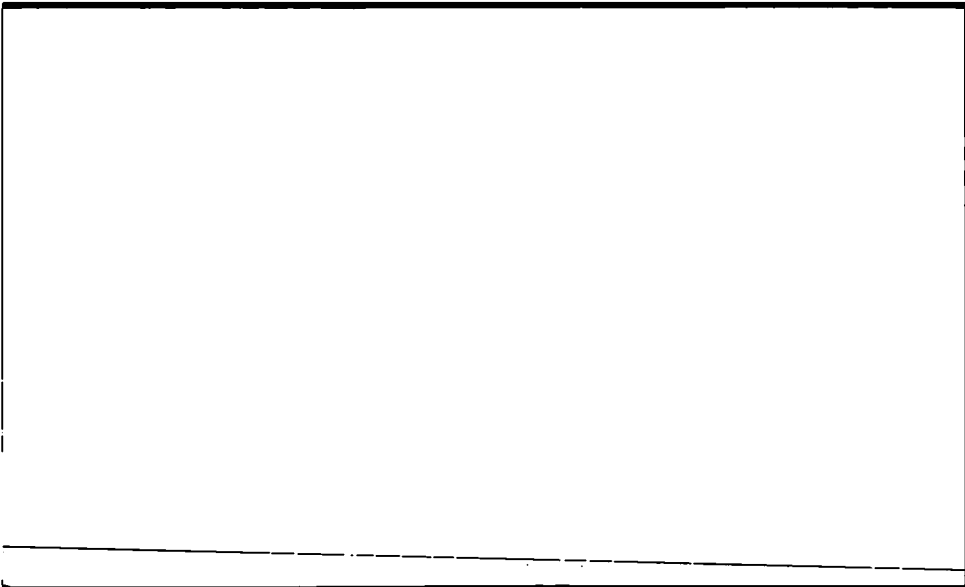


Ap4, E-2-3

Officials from Detroit sister city to visit, study poss  
trade

Ap 7 E-1-2

Businessman Lee Belanger will try to convince Soviet trade  
delegation from Minsk to buy his car wash system.-Nehman



RUSSIA: CITIES: MOLOTOV

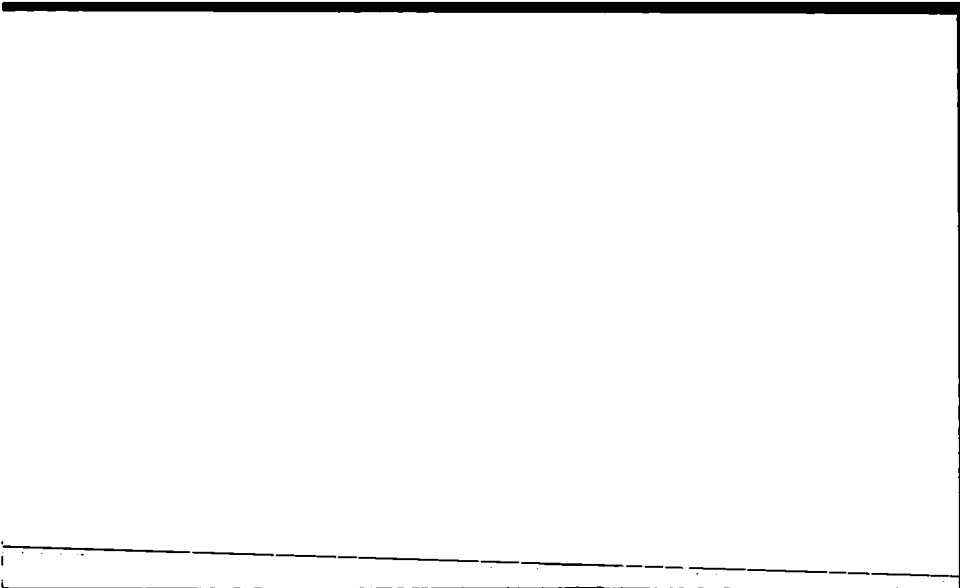
1957

WORKERS IN ABOVE PETITION GOV'T TO RENAME THEIR TOWN PERM

JL 5,1-2 DB

0 3, 14-2

ABOVE'S NAMING COMING OFF RUSSIAN MAPS IN 2 PLACES



**RUSSIA:**

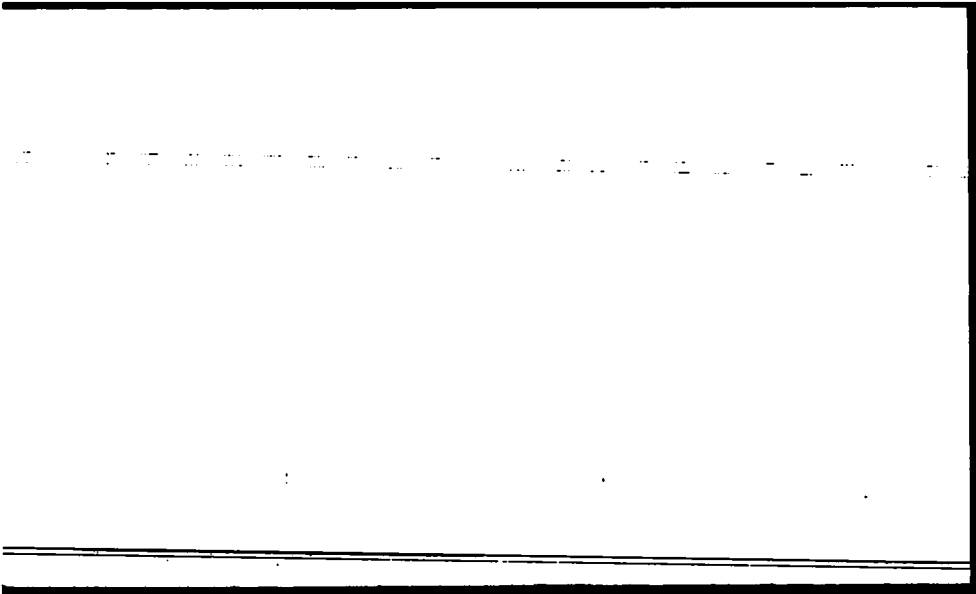
**MONCHEGORSK**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**AG 11,6-6**

**NEW CITY IN ARCTIC CIRCLE, READY FOR OCCUPATION IN AUTUMN**



**RUSSIA : MOSCOW : APARTMENTS**

---

**1973**

**AP 12, A-2-1 RACE**

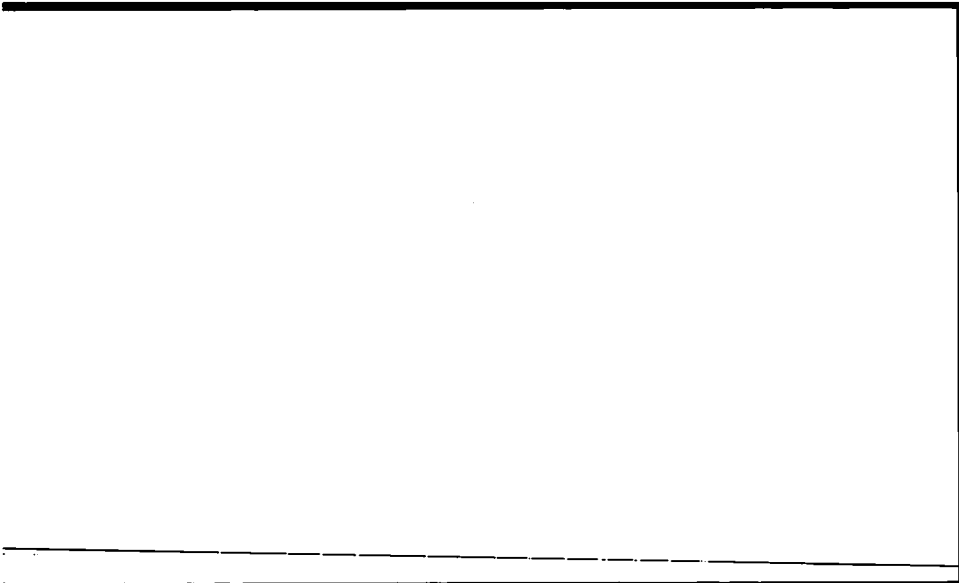
**CIRCULAR COMPLEX IN MATVEYEVSKY DISTRICT CONTAINS 900  
APMENTS TO ACCOMMODATE ABOUT 4,000.**

**-1984-**

**N 23, C-13-1W**

**MOSCOW-NOT ENOUGH AVAILABLE**

---



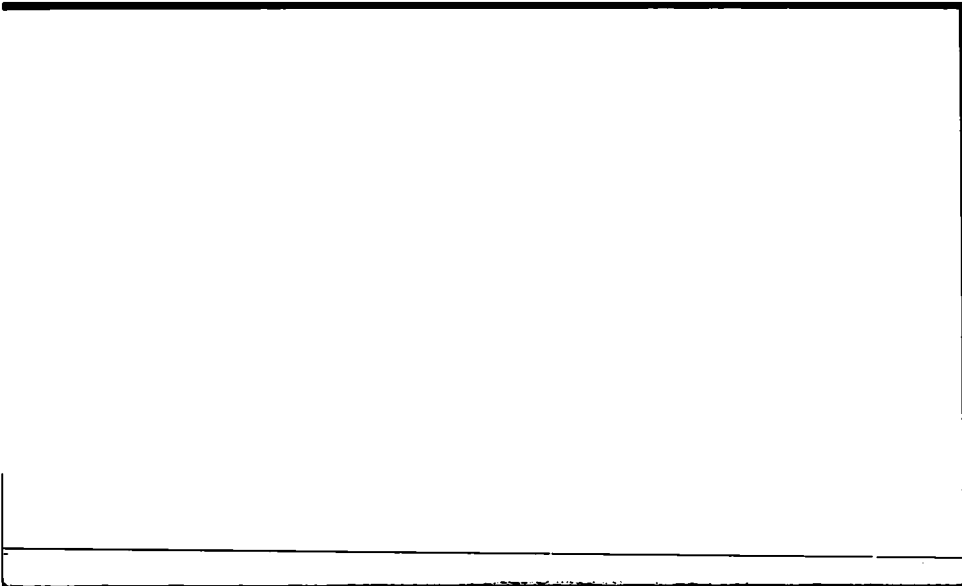


RUSSIA - CITIES- MOSCOW - ARCH OF TRIUMPH

1965

~~0 4, A-22-7~~

MOSCOW-CITY OFFICIALS TO BUILD ABOVE IN MOSCOW RESEMBLING THAT OF PARIS



**RUSSIA : MOSCOW : BANKS**

**1966**

**N 2, C-24-5**

**ZURICH, SWITZERLAND--BRANCH OF MOSCOW WOZCHOD COMMERCIAL BANK HAS OPENED AS FIRST SOVIET BANK IN THIS CITY OF SWITZERLAND**

**-1972-**

**O 31, A-5-4**

**NY--FIRST NATL CITY BANK AND CHASE MANHATTAN BANK CONFIRM NEGOTIATIONS WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS TO OPEN FACILITIES IN MOSCOW.**

**N20, C-15-5 RACE**

**NY---CHASE MANHATTAN BANK, ANNOUNCED IT HAS RECEIVED FORMAL APPROVAL FROM SOVIET AUTHORITIES TO OPEN BANKING OFFICE IN MOSCOW**

**D 27, A-18-4**

**CHASE MANHATTAN BANK OFFICER ALFRED R WENTWORTH NAMED BANK RESIDENT REP IN MOSCOW DEALINGS IN JAN OR FEB.**

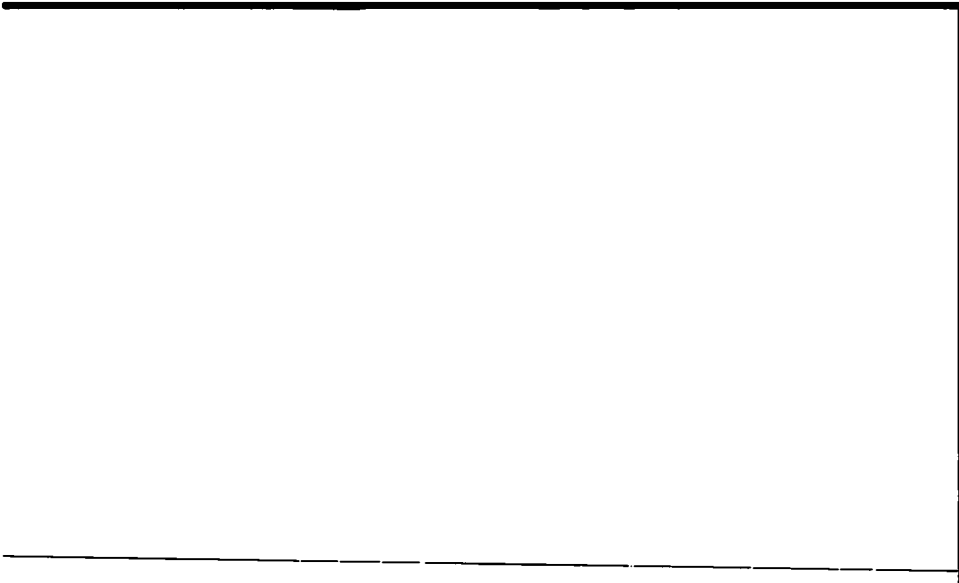
**--1973--**

**My22, B-4-1**

**NEW MOSCOW OFFICE OF CHASE MANHATTEN BANK OPENED TODAY WITH DAVID ROCKEFELLER PRESENT**

**My 30, A-8-4**

**BANK OF AMERICANX ANNCS IT HAS BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION BY USSR TO OPEN MOSCOW OFFICE.**



# RUSSIA - MOSCOW - BUILDINGS

1934

Form 1656

F 20,23-8

PLAN BUILDING WITH TOTAL HEIGHT OF 1623 FEET

---1935---

AP 1, 9-3

MOSCOW LANS TO MOVE 4 STORY BLDG. 117 FEET

JE 2, 2-2-1

PALACE OF SOVIETS TO BE TALLEST BLDG IN WORLD

N 28, 2-8

STRASHOI MONASTERY TO BE RAZED TO MAKE ROOM FOR TRAFFIC IN PUSHKIN SQUARE

---1936---

MY 17, 1 4-8-1\*

PALACE OF THE SOVIETS STARTED

---1945---

JL 1, 6-10-2

WORKERS BEGIN RE-BULDB. PALACE OF SOVIETS STOPPED BY WAR-CHAS. RISE

S 14, 4-8

KREMLIN CUPOLAS RESTORED TO BRIGHT HUES

---1946---

MR 31, 1-12-6

WORK OF REMODELING KREMLIN TO BEGIN NEXT MONTH

---1947---

MR 2, 4-12-4

NUMBER OF SKYSCRAPERS TO BE ERECTED

AP 5, 14-3

WHAT AMER. TOURISTS SAW IN KREMLIN VISIT-BARNES

---1948---

MR 3, 33-5

KREMLIN GETTING FACE LIFTED

---1949---

AP 14, 67-3 NITE

26-STORY SKYSCRAPER COLLEGE BEING ERECTED

AP 15, 43-4

MOSCOW BOASTS ITS NEW SKYSCRAPERS WILL SHOW UP THOSE OF NYC

---1950---

S 7, 3-1

4-YR. REPAIR JOB COMPLETED ON KREMLIN

-----1952-----

N 4, 16-7

RUSSIA TO BUILD EUROPE'S TALLEST BLDG. IN MOSCOW; TO BE 902 FT HIGH

-----1953-----

S 29, 34-5

WORKING HOUR DECREE FOR RUSSIAN GOV'T EMPLOYEES, PUT CLERKS IN A DITHER  
BARNES

-----1954-----

MR 7, 1-12-7 3\*

RUSSIAN TRADE UNIONS TO GET NEW BLDG IN MOSCOW  
MAY BE OPENED TO PUBLIC

AG 26, 47-8

S. 1, 39-2

SHIFT IN SOVIET POLICY HINTED IN MOVE OUT OF KREMLIN-BARNES

-----1955-----

MY 19, 22-4

ABOVE DOES NOT PLAN TO BUILD SKYSCRAPERS

AG 13, 4-7

DISCRIPTION OF THE KREMLIN-BARNES -----1959-----

JE 17, 14-6

TO BUILD LARGE NEW CONF BUILDING AT KREMLIN

-----1960-----

10, E-14-1

RUSSIANS TO ERECT TALLEST BUILDING

---1967---

JA 19, A-19-7

MOSCOW-CITY TO GET 65 STORY BLDG

AG 28, A-17-7

LONDON-HAMMOND ORGAN CO. SAYS AMER.-STYLE ELECTRIC ORGAN WILL BE INSTALLED  
IN KREMLIN

-1973-

S 19, D-78-1

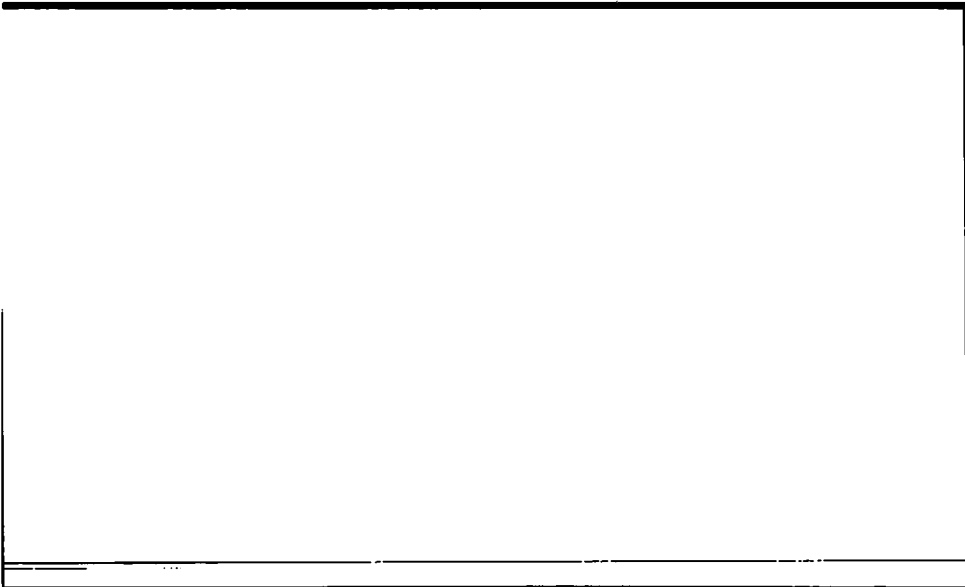
NY---SOVIET UNION & OCCIDENTAL PTROLEUM CORP SIGN PACT TO  
BUILD \$100 MILLION INTERNATIONAL TRADE CENTER.

RUSSIA : MOSCOW : BUILDINGS

1989

Ja 7, A-14-1

Dismanteling brand new U.S embassy, enterprise zone for  
Moscow?-Edit





# RUSSIA - MOSCOW → CHURCHES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 20, 10-5

Cathedral of the Redeemer to be replaced be labor temple

Ag 4, 13-3

Last services held in Cathedral of Redeemer Ag 1 D 6, 1-4-3

Cathedral of Redeemer blasted to ruins to make way for

Palace of Soviets

--1936--

N 4, 39-8-NITE

ST. BASIL'S CATHEDRAL TO BE RESTORED TO ITS ORIGINAL APPEARANCE

---1949---

JE 3, 45-1

RUSSIAN SEIZURE OF ST. LOUIS FRANCAISE CATHOLIC CHURCH HINTS AT VATICAN BREAK

JL 11, 2-2

~~SOVIET PRIEST TAKES OVER CONTROL CHURCH OF ST. LOUIS OF FRANCE~~

-----1957-----

F 6, 32-1

LONDON-RUSSIAN TO REPAIR ST. BASIL'S CHURCH ON RED SQUARE IN MOSCOW

---1959---

JL 9, 26-7

A BILLY GRAHAM REVIVAL AT BAPTIST CHURCH IN MOSCOW-MCGILL

---1964---

MR 11, C-6-2 FIN3

MEMBERS OF ISRAELI EMBASSY HAVE TRIED TO TURN MOSCOW'S CENTRAL JEWISH  
SYNAGOG INTO CENTER FOR DISTRIBUTION OF POLITICAL LITERATURE ALIEN TO  
SOVIET PEOPLE

---1965---

JE 4, A-3-6

MOSCOW-ACCORDING TO LEGEND, CZAR IVAN THE TERRIBLE GOUGED OUT EYES OF  
ARCHITECTS WHO BUILT ST. BASIL'S CATHEDRAL; BUT JOSEF STALIN ORDERED AR-  
REST OF PYOTR D. BARANOVSKY FOR REFUSING TO DESTROY IT

-1990-

Ja 2 A-1-1

Moscow- Bells of St. Basils Cathedral rang out over Red  
Square for 1st time since 1922 to ring in new yr

1935

RUSSIA - MOSCOW - COUNCIL

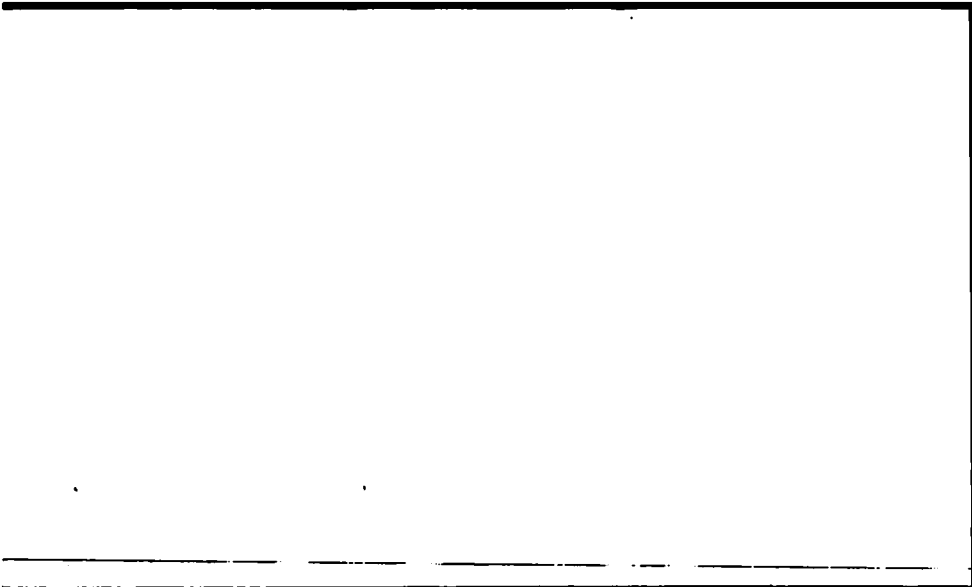
---

Form 1656

JA 7, 11-5

ROBT.ROBINSON, FORMER DET.NEGRO, ELECTED ON ABOVE

---



**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - DESCRIPTIVE**

1934

Form 1656

JE 29, 44-1

**MOSCOW IS DIFFERENT CITY IN SUMMER THAN WINTER-ADLER**

---1947---

AP 3, 54-3

**MOSCOW SCENE AS BROADWAY COLUMNIST MIGHT REPORT IT**

---1962---

JL 30, B-18-4

**DET. DOCTORS DIAGNOSE SIGHTS IN SOVIET CAPITAL-OLIVER**

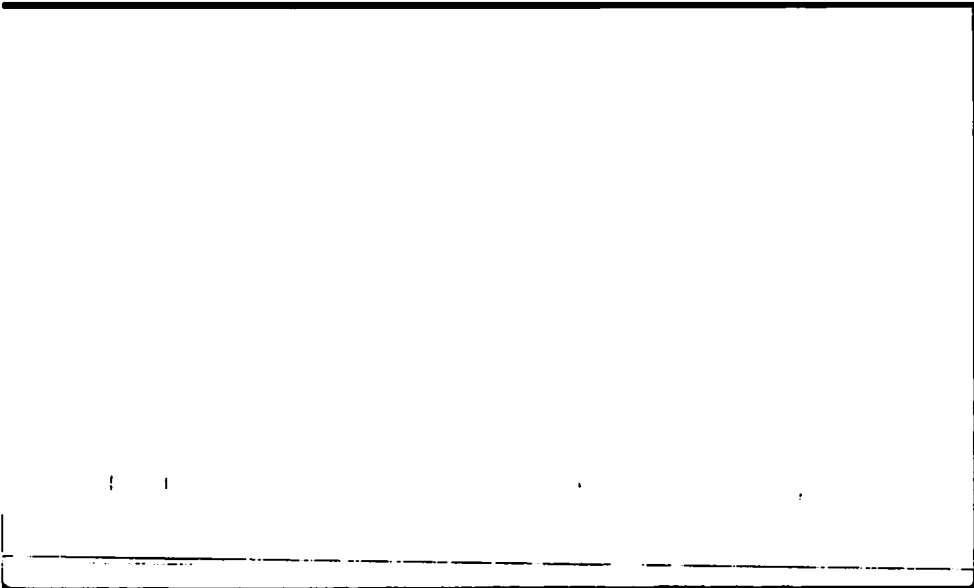
AG 1, E-13-1

**KREMLIN SHEDS MYSTERY, BECKONS CAMERA BUFFS-OLIVER**

---1962---

AG 6, A-1-4

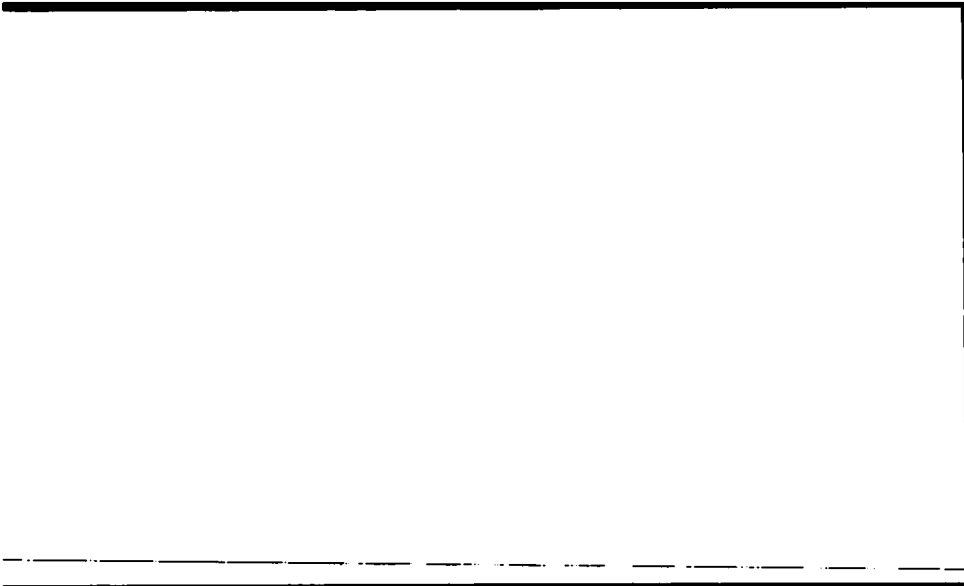
**CLOSE LOOK REVEALS UGLINESS OF CITY HIDDEN UNDER FLOWERS-OLIVER**



# RUSSIA - MOSCOW - ELECTIONS

1934

	Form 1656	D 26, 16-8
561 WOMEN WIN DEPUTY SEATS	---1947---	N 17, 14-8
PRAVDA HITS LITERARY GAZETTE FOR NOT MENTIONING ELECTIONS	---1949---	F 20, 1-21-3
TO ELECT JUDGES TO PEOPLE'S COURTS	F 20	F 21, 1-5
VOTE HEAVY IN FIRST ELECTION OF JUDGES		
VOTERS OK VOTE THE SINGLE SLATE OF CAND. FOR CITY COUNCIL POSTS	---1961---	Mr 7, A-10-7





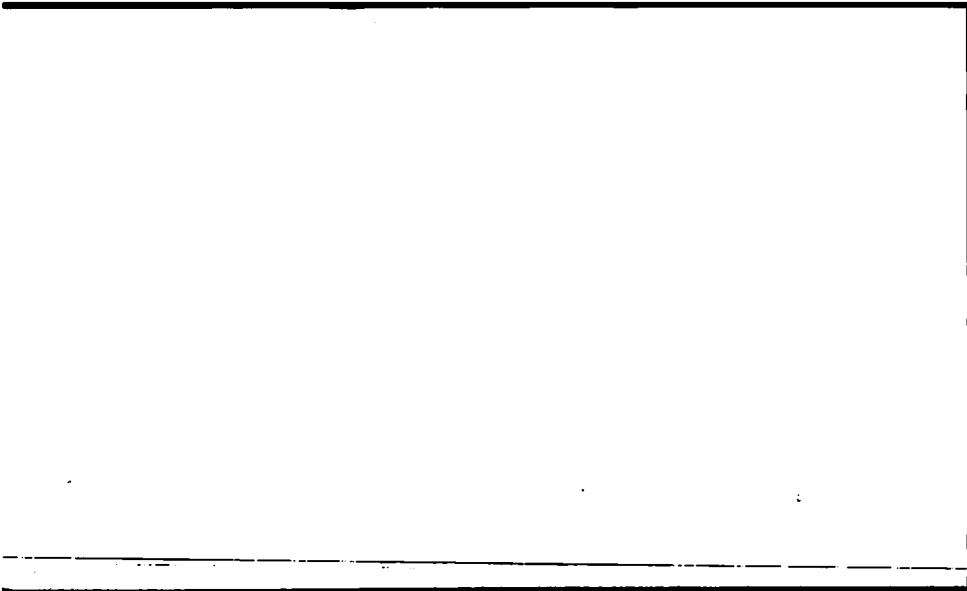
RUSSIA: MOSCOW: FIRE DEPARTMENT

1935

DEPT. ABOUT CRAZY OVER FALSE ALARMS BY NEW ALARM BOXES

Form 1656

MY 9,6-7

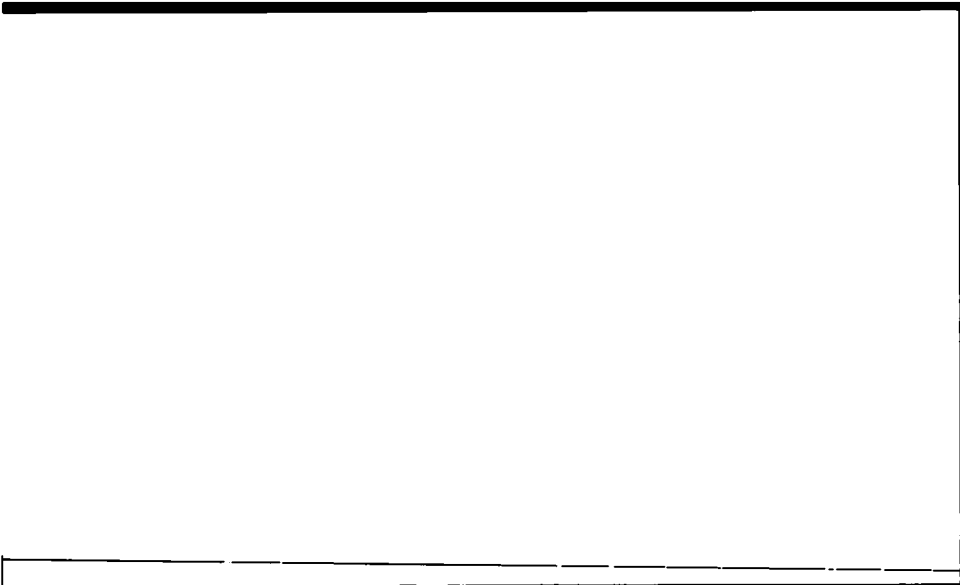


RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: GOVERNMENT

1991

Mr 26 A-2-1

Moscow- Gorbachev puts Moscow under Kremlin control.



1947

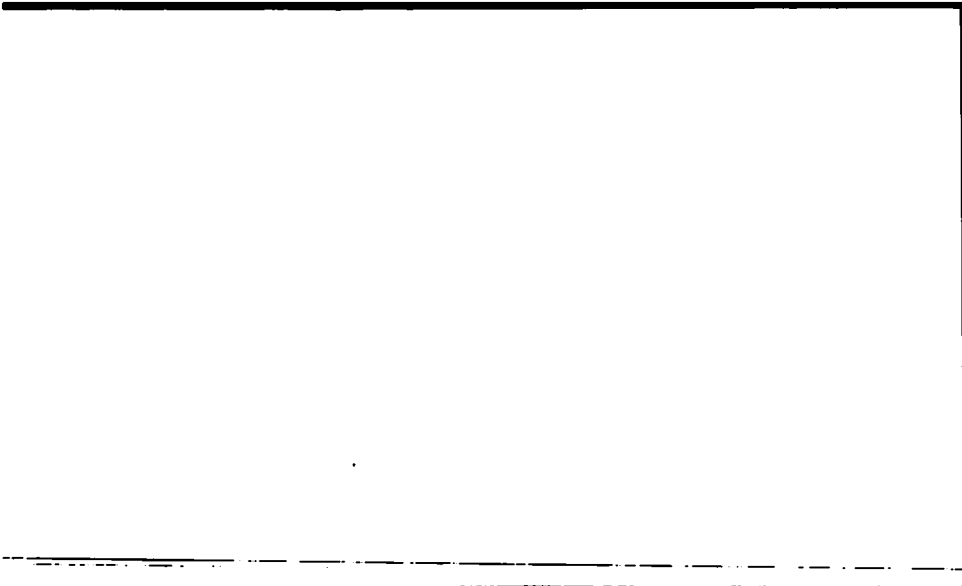
RUSSIA - CITIES - MOSCOW - HISTORY

ENVOY'S FR EUROPE'S CITIES IN MOSCOW TO MARK 800TH ANNIV

S 6, 3-4

S 8, 24-4

CITY OBSERVED 800TH ANNIV.OF FOUNDING S 7



1962

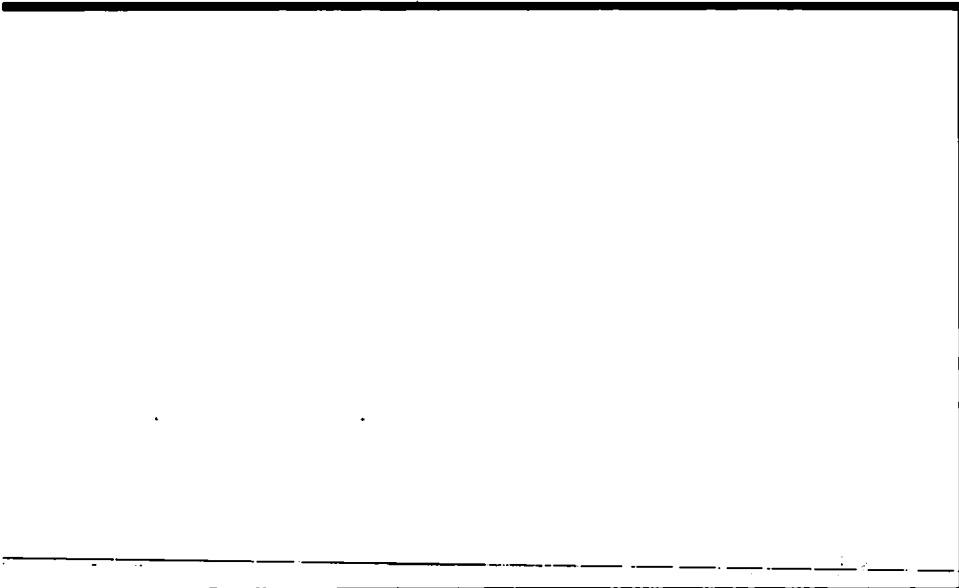
RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: HOSPITALS

JL 29, A-10-4

8TH INTERNAT'L CANCER CONGRESS VISITED THE INSTITUTE OF EXPERIMENTAL  
& CLINICAL ONCOLOGY & SAW A MAN OPERATED ON BOTH LUNGS FOR CANCER-OLIV  
ER

JL 31, A-8-3

DR. HARRY N. NELSON OF DET. WOMAN'S HOSPITAL VISITED RUSSIA INSTITUTE  
OF OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY & SAID TECHNIQUE NOT UP TO U.S.-OLIVER





**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - HOTELS**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**D 20, 52-1**

**SOVIET HOTEL ADVANCES ANOTHER STEP**

**-----1954-----**

**AP 11, B-4-3**

**ABOVE TO OPEN BIGGEST HOTEL JULY 15TH**

**-----1956-----**

**MY 29, 16-1**

**RUSSIANS TO BUILD BIGGEST HOTEL IN EUROPE NOT FAR FROM KREMLIN**

**S 9, A-17-1**

**MOSCOW-PLANS TO BUILD EUROPE'S LARGEST HOTEL IN MOSCOW WITH 2,700 ROOMS**

**-----1957-----**

**JA 2, 53-3**

**MOSCOW-BY 1960 MOSCOW WILL HAVE LARGEST HOTEL IN EUROPE WITH ROOM FOR 4,500 GUESTS**

**MY 26, A-1-4**

**LARGEST HOTEL IN RUSSIA OPENS TODAY, 30 STORY UKRAINE IN MOSCOW**

**JE 27, 42-1**

**MOSCOW HOTELS TOLD TO SELL SHANK FITTINGS--**

**-----1960-----**

**N 4, A-12-1 FIN 5**

**TO BUILD NEW 3,400 ROOM HOTEL NR. RED SQUARE**

**D 28, B-6-8**

**NEW HOTEL TO HOUSE 5,886**

**-----1961-----**

**MY 15, A-10-3**

**TO BUILD 12-STORY 6,000 GUEST LUXURY HOTEL--1962--**

**D 3, A-8-1**

**APT. EUROPE'S LARGEST UNDER CONSTRUCTION NEAR KREMLIN-TO ACCOMMODATE 6,000 RESIDENTS**

-1977-

F 27, A-2-3

MOSCOW-AT LEAST 18 DIED IN FIRE AT HOTEL ROSSIYA

JE 5, K-24-1

MOSCOW-MOSCOW TURNS TO FOREIGN WORKERS TO GET OLYMPIC HOTEL  
WORK DONE ON TIME

-1987-

Ja 31, A-5-2

Moscow-as least 1 dead in fire at Hotel Rossiya

-1990-

Ap 25 F-1-5

The Savoy is a stunning alternative to state-run hotels.--

Freed

-1994-

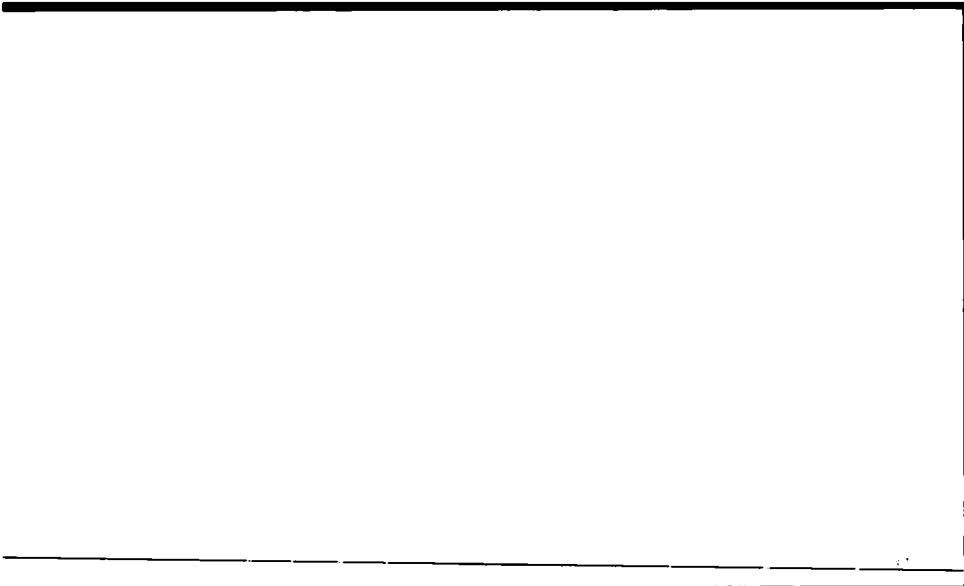
Je 17 E 3-1

Moscow-Americans fight for control of Russian hotel

RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: KREMLIN

1963

F 18, A-1-1  
LONDON-CEN ER OF SOVIET GOVT TO BE MOVED FROM KREMLIN TO SUBURB OF CH  
EREMUSKI  
---1972--- MY 29, A-6-5  
MOSCOW-KREMLIN IS STOREHOUSE OF TREASURED PAST-KENTERA



RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: LIBRARY: SOVIET BOOK CHAMBER

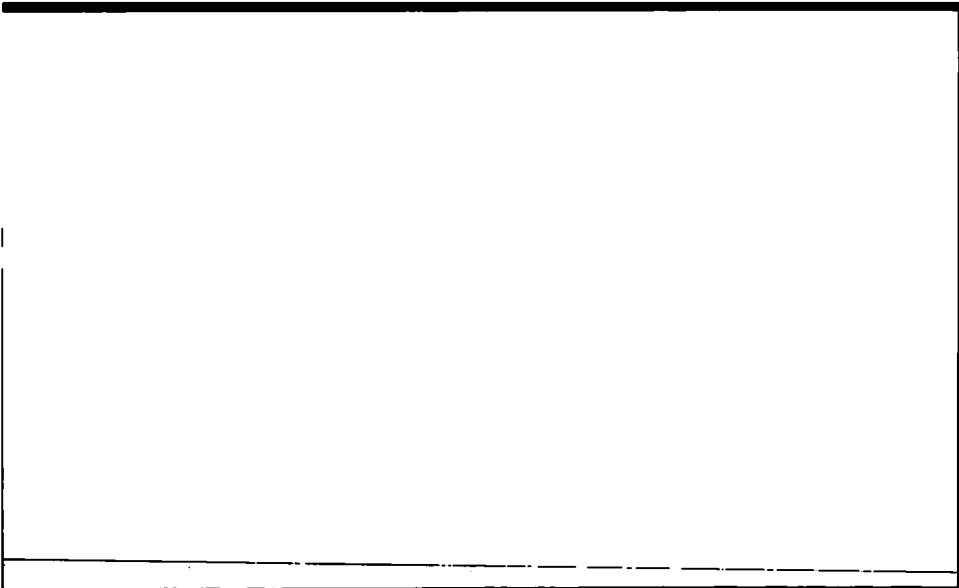
---

1958

JA 20, 3-7

REPORTS HAVING 208,000,000 VOLUMES AT PRESENT

---



RUSSIA : CITIES : MOSCOW : LIBRARIES

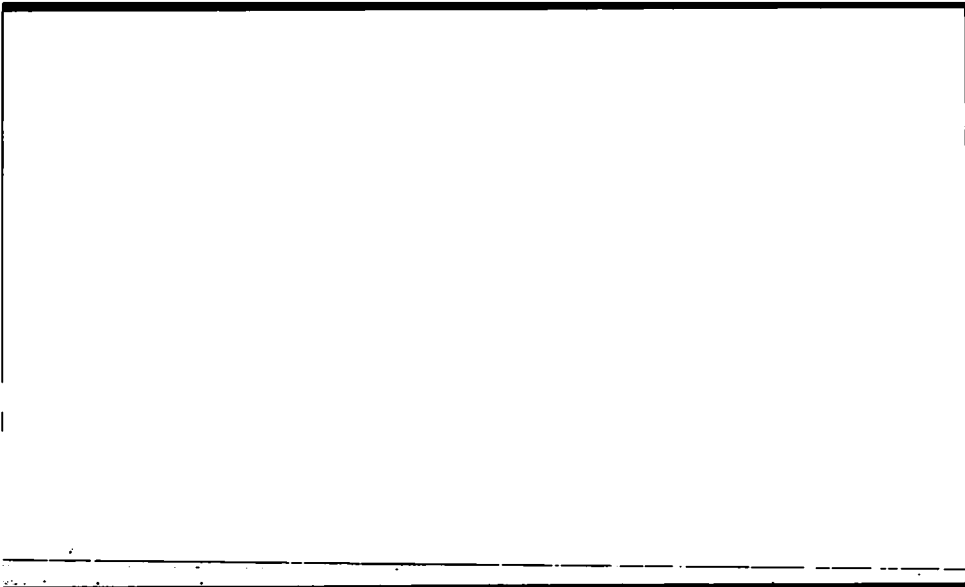
1961

LENIN STATE LIBRARY BOASTS 21 MILLION BOOKS, MAGAZINES & PERIODICALS

JA 16, A-6-6

TASS REPORTS THE ABOVE FOUNDATION HAS BEEN LAID FOR NEW ABOVE

JL 17, R-8-3





**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - MARKETS**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**S 22,1-5-5 2\***

**PRIVATE TRADE A LA MOSCOW EXPLAINED; BUYERS & SELLERS MUST ABIDE BY  
RULES -1973- MY 16, A-5-1**

**FARMERS MARKETS FILL SOVIET GAP.**

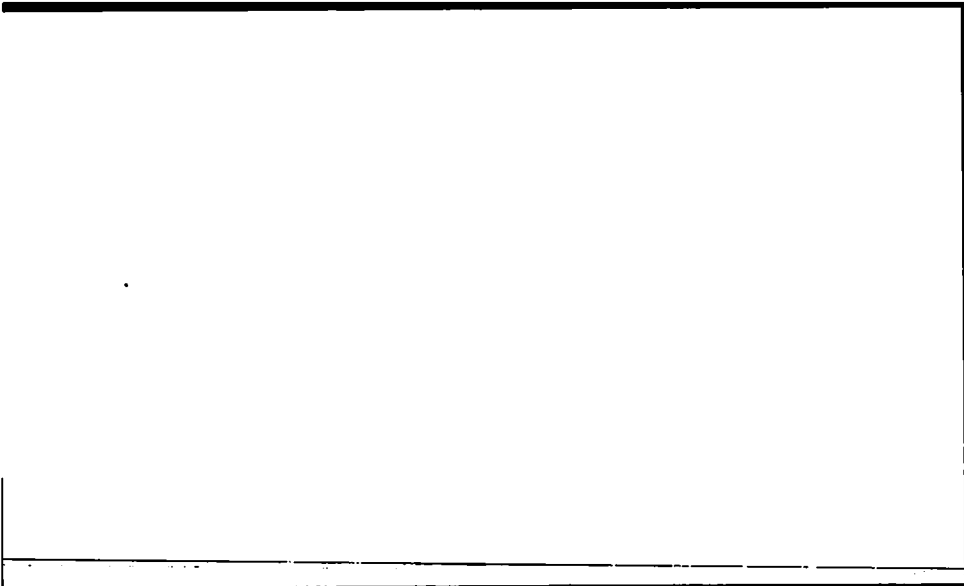


RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: MAUSOLEUM

1956

JAP VISITOR, KIYOTO NOZAWA, SAYS "MUMMIES" OF STALIN & LEININ ARE FAKES

MR. 15, 10-1 1H



1950

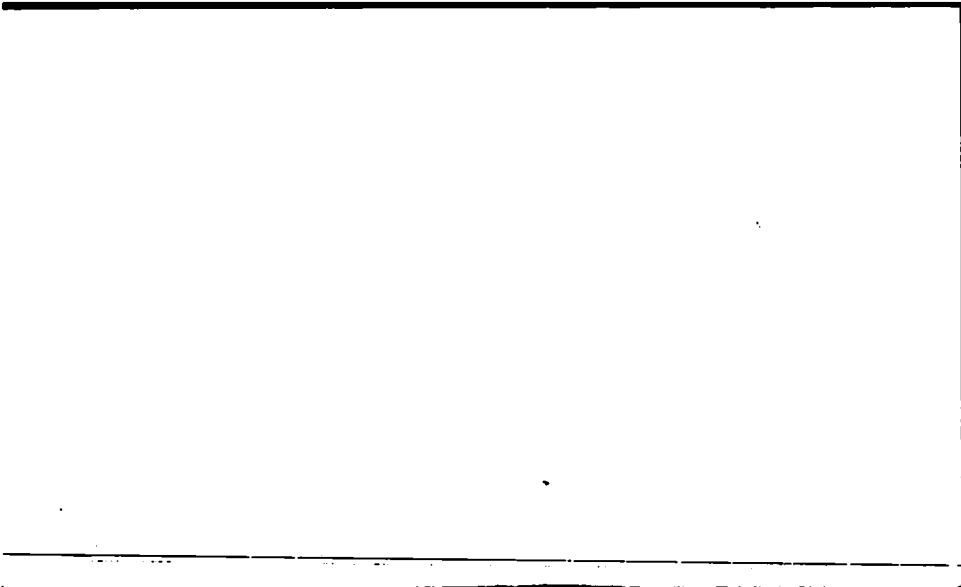
RUSSIA : MOSCOW : MAYOR

JA 20, 43-4

M.A. YASNOV NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE CITY SOVIET--EQUIVALENT OF MAYOR

-----1961----- S 3, A-8-1

NIKOLAY DYGAJ ELECTED MAYOR



**RUSSIA : MOSCOW : MEDICAL CENTER**

---

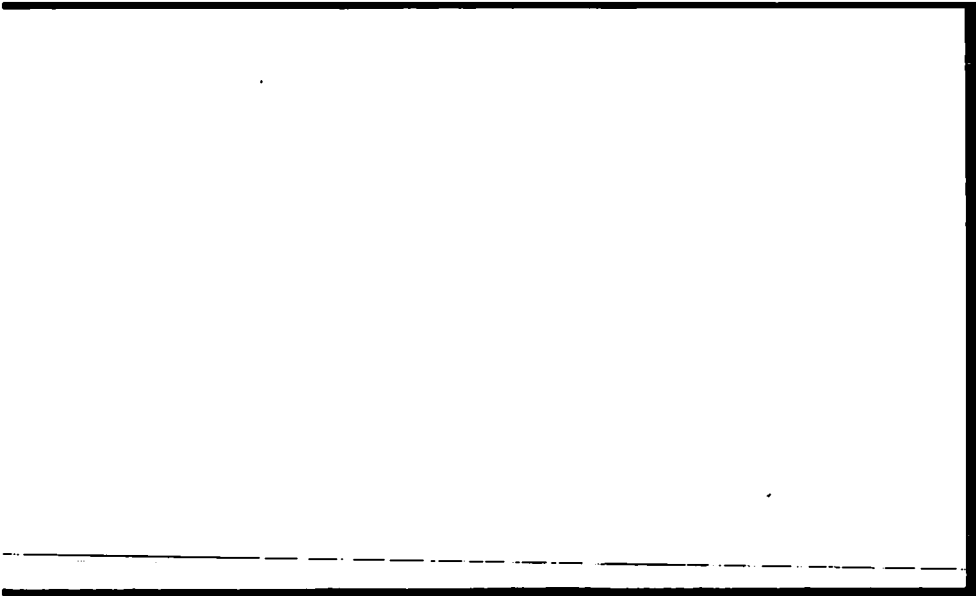
**1937**

**Form 1656**

**JA 7, 13-1**

**PLANS DRAWN FOR VAST MEDICAL CENTER ON OUTSKIRTS OF MOSCOW**

---





**RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: MONUMENTS**

**1962**

**FREEDOM MONUMENT "THE OBELISK OF FREEDOM IN HONOR OF SOVIET CONSTITUTION" UNVEILED IN 1918 GOING UP AGAIN IN DOWNTOWN AREA**

**-1985-**

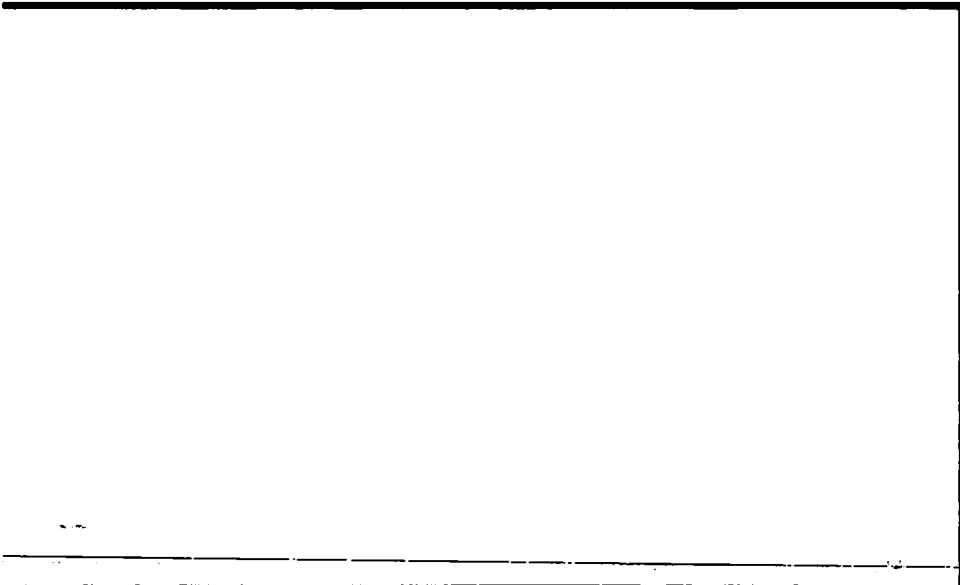
**S 16, A-13-1E**

**City to get large-scale statue of Lenin**

**1991-**

**Ag 23 A 2-1**

**"Down with the KGB! The protesters had written on the the of the monument**



Form 1656

Ag 23, 1-2

4 SZARIST EAGLES ORDERED REMOVED FROM KREMLIN TOWNERS & HISTORICAL  
MUSEUM

---1937---

N 28, 1-10-1-2\*

PROF. M. P. SUMGIN PROPOSES A "PERPETUAL FROST MUSEUM" FOR MOSCOW

---1965---

MY 9, 8-2-3

MOSCOW-1-2 SPY-PLANE WHICH GARY POWERS WAS FLYING WHEN HE WAS SHOT  
DOWN OVER SOVIET UNION IS NOW ON DISPLAY AT NEW SOVIET ARMY MUSEUM AT  
EXHIBIT

-1 967-

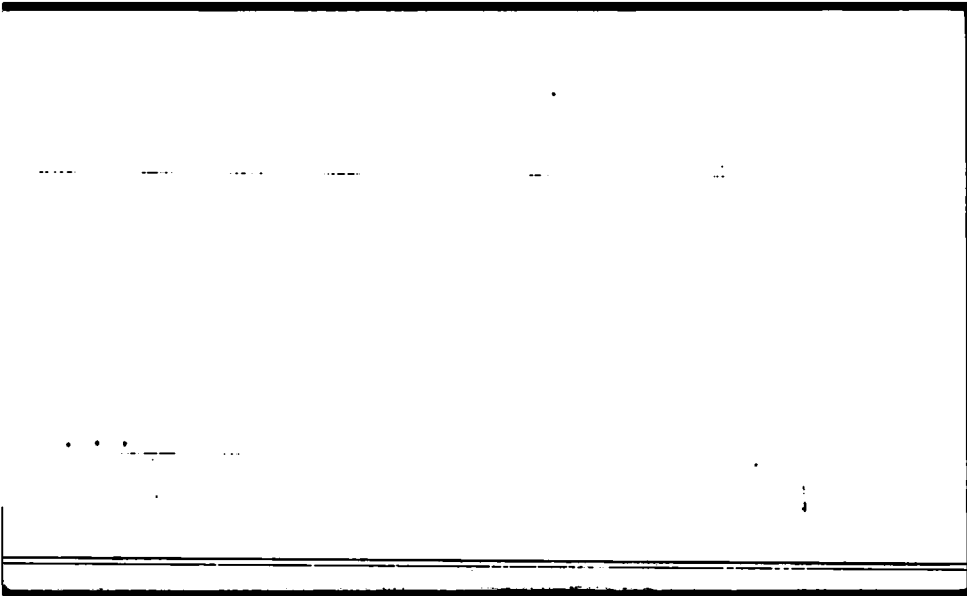
JA 2, C-8-3

RUSSIANS FLOCK TO VIEW PICASSO EXHIBIT AT PUSHKIN MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

-1979-

MY 3, E-7-1

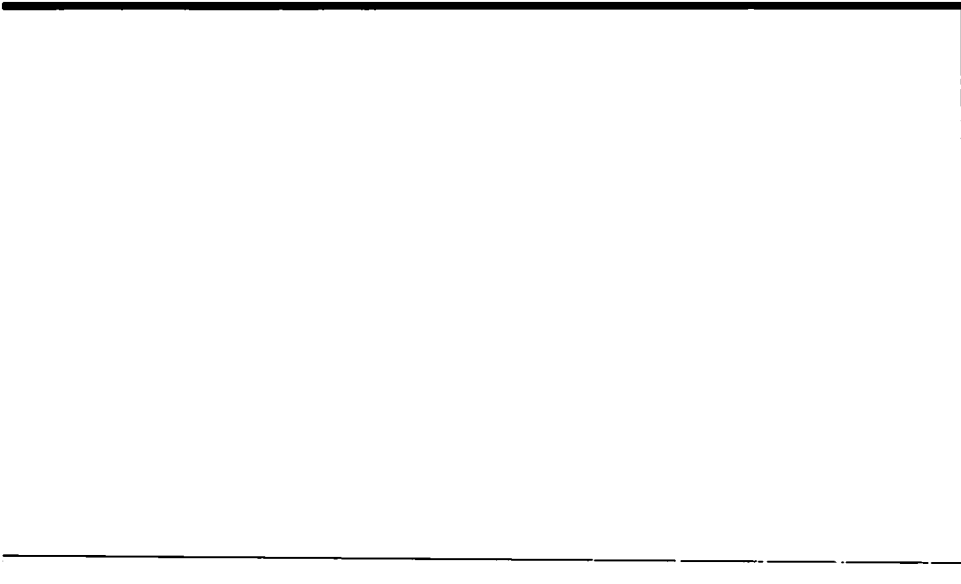
MOSCOW-NATALIE WOOD & PETER USTINOV TO HOST FILM ON MUSEUM  
PROGRAM ENTITLED "TREASURES OF THE HERMITAGE".



RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: NEWSPAPERS: NEW YORK TIMES 1992  
IN REVIEW

Ap 28, A-3-1

Moscow-Russian language edition of NY Times hits streets,  
Russian press not happy over competition from US paper



	Form 1656	N 13, 4-5
LEV MEHLIS, JOURNALIST, TO EDIT 2 PAPERS, PRAVDA & IZVESTIA	---1940---	JL 31, 2-1
CANADA BANS PRAVDA, COMMUNIST PAPER	---1945---	JE 7, 6-7
WAR & THE WORKING CLASS CHANGES NAME TO NEW TIMES	---1947---	N 17, 14-8
PRAVDA CHIDES LITERARY GAZETTE FOR NOT MENTIONING MUNICIPAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN	---1949---	F 4, 39-8
MOSCOW NEWS CEASED PUBLICATION FEB 1	---1951---	JE 29, 29-4
HERBERT MORRISON AGREES TO INTERVIEW TO BE PRINTED IN PRAVDA		AG 1, 1-3
RUSSIA LETS PEOPLE READ PLEA HERBERT MORRISON FOR FRIENDLINESS		AG 3, 24-2
<del>PRAVDA PUBLISHES ARTICLE BY MORRISON: SAME ISSUE SAYS HIS STATEMENTS ARE PACK OF LIES-EDIT</del>	---1952---	D 18, 31-4
DT. SHEPILOV MADE PRES. OF PRAVDA	---1955---	N 15, 16-1
"THE MOSCOW NEWS" ONLY ENGLISH SPEAKING PAPER IN RUSSIA, TO RESUME PUBLICATION NEXT YEAR	-----1956---	MY 6, 1-1-5 3*
LONDON-PAPER "PRAVDA" MARKS ITS 44TH BIRTHDAY TODAY		

-----1956----- D 5, 21-1 1H  
 WROCLAW WEEKLY PAPER NOWE SYGNALY BLASTS PRAVDA FOR CRITICIZING IT TO  
 PAVEL SATYUKOV NAMED EDITOR D 11, 13-7  
 WORD "DE-STALINIZATION" MAKES FIRST APPEAR CNE IN PRAVDA D 10TH  
 -----1957----- JA 6, F-4-1  
 PRAVDA CALLS WESTERN PLAYS IN MOSCOW GUTTER DRAMA; ORDERS CLEAN UP  
 F 17, 8-9-5  
 MOSCOW-NEW EDITOR OF PRAVDA IS PAVEL SATYUKOV  
 -----1958----- JA 19, 8-13-7  
 MOSCOW-NEW RUSSIAN COMIC STRIP MY 4, A-24-5  
 MOSCOW-CIRCULATION OF PAPER "PRAVDA" REPORTED TO TOTAL 5,650,000  
 JE 22, A-22-4  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ PRAVDA HITS SLANDEROUS ATTACKS ON IT BY JOURNALISTS  
 JE 29, G-12-5  
 PAPER KONSOMOL PRAVDA PUTS SOVIET BOSSES ON CARPET  
 -----1959----- AG 30, A-9-6  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER ABOVE SAYS ITS CIRCULATION  
 NOW IS 6 MILLION -----1960----- AP 1, A-10-7  
 ITALIAN MAKING \$2 MILLION ROTO PRINTING UNIT FOR ABOVE  
 MY 5, A-8-8  
 RUSSIA SAYS ABOVE CIRCULATION TOPS IN WORLD -----1962----- J 25, 8-14-5 FIN3  
 PRAVDA, OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF RUSSIA RED PARTY TRYING TO OPEN OFFICE  
 IN WASHINGTON



1963

RUSSIA : MOSCOW: NEWSPAPERS

- MOSCOW-PRAVDA IN ERROR IN CLAIMING SOVIET SCIENTIST HAVE DISCOVERED  
NEW ELEMENT 102 MY 22, C-13-1  
S 3, A-1-6  
---1965---
- PRAVDA ANNOUNCES WILL INCREASE DAILY SIZE OF 4 PAGES TO 6, THREE DAYS  
A WEEK OCT.1
- MOSCOW-PRAVDA EDITOR-IN-CHIEF ALEXEI M "UMYANTSEV REPLACES BY MIKHAIL  
VSIMYANIN-LOORY S 22, B-15-2 3\*  
O 19, C-10-1
- PRAVDA LECTURE--A WARNING TO BREZHNEV?-RYAN  
-1986- My 23, B-4-4N
- London-English language version of Pravda on sale in London  
-1987- Ja 24, A 3-1
- LosAngeles-Soviet bank can fight fund seizure by Raphael  
Gregorian in libel judgement
- MOSCOW-Pravda blames democracy for country's economic  
crisis O 5 A-3-5  
---1990---

-1993-

My 19, A-4-5

Moscow-Isvestia's status stays despite takeover attempt

-1996-

J1 31 A 5-5

Pravda has stopped publishing in dispute between the Greek owners and editor

AG 01 A 4-5 nodot

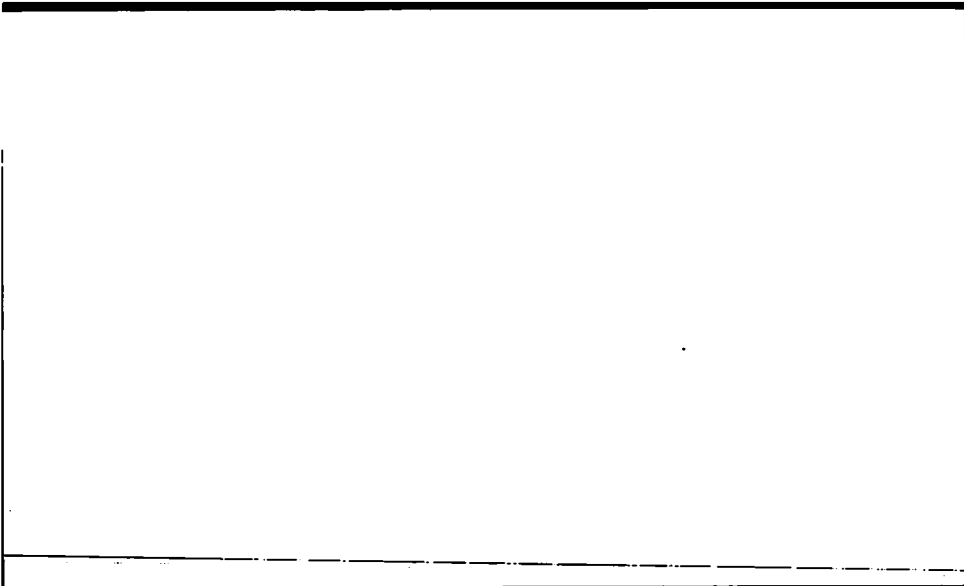
Giannikos family who have controlling interest in Pravda, says reporters are lazy, drink too much, are partisan

RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: PANTHEON

1954

JL 5, 35-5  
ARCHITECTS CALLED BY GOV'T TO BUILD GREAT TOM FOR BODIES OF LENIN, STALIN & OTHER RED HEROES

JL 26, 30-3  
RED SQUARE IN MOSCOW IS ABANDONED AS BURYING GROUND FOR COMMUNISTS-  
BARNES



RUSSIA : CITIES : MOSCOW : PARKS

1962

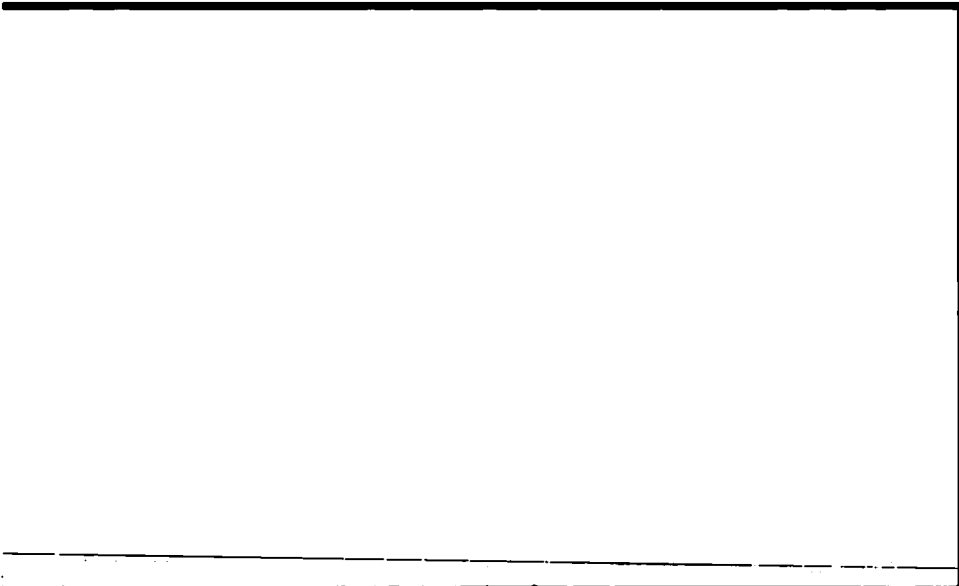
JA 7, B-3-6

KREMLIN TURNED INTO WINTER PARK FOR CHILDREN

-1995-

Ap 18 A 4-4

Workers rushing to finish park celebrating Russia's victory  
over another invader from the West; Nazi Germany



**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - POPULATION**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**SEEKING TO CUT POPULATION BY ISSUING PASSPORTS**

**JE 12,8-3 CITY**

**---1935---**

**MR 3,1-15-5**

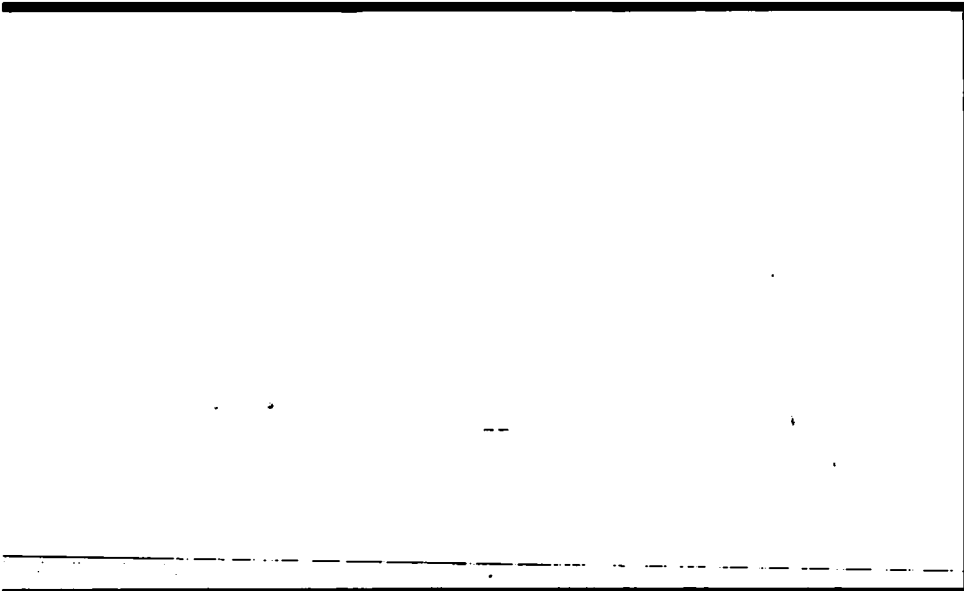
**CENSUS SHOWS 3,613,600**

**---1959--- MY 10, A-23-1**

**---1965--- JE 27, R-15-6**

**RUSSIAN CENSUS SHOWS 209 MILLION**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PRESS REPORTS THAT MOSCOW HAS POPULATION OF MORE THAN 6,400,000 & AN AREA NINE TIMES AS LARGE AS PARIS**





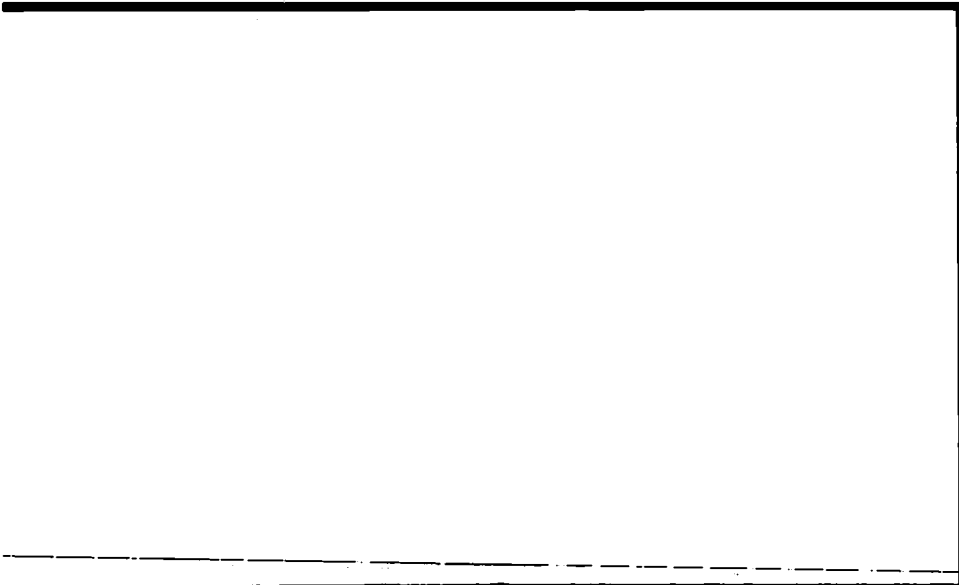
**RUSSIA : MOSCOW : RECONSTRUCTION**

---

**1949**

**GOVT.PLANNING EXTENSIVE 25-YR.PLAN FOR RECONSTRUCTION**

**F 1, 29-3**



RUSSIA: CITIES: MOSCOW: RED SQUARE

1992

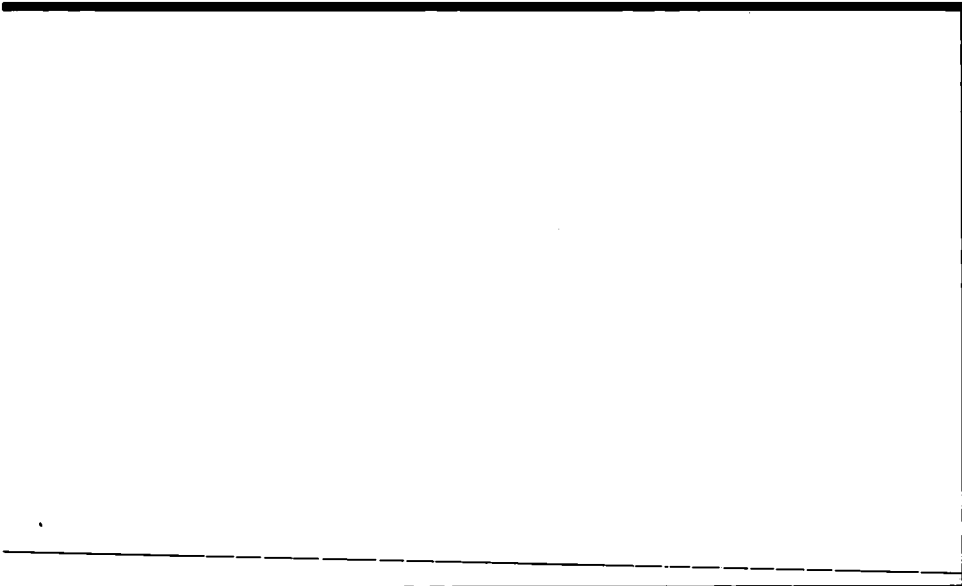
Ap 23 E 1-2

Red Square is for sale

-1993-

0 20 A 4-3

Moscow-Lenin, Stalin and dozens of other Communist luminaries were served notice by Moscow's mayor, who wants them out of their Red Square



# **RUSSIA - MOSCOW - RESTAURANTS**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 26, 10-1

Soviest feed mind and body, food makes up for lack of  
good service - Adler ---1936--- D 13, 1-11-5

HOT DOGS SERVED BY SKATING VENDORS

---1934---

S 23, 48-1

NEW RESTAURANT LENINGRAD OPENS

---1955---

O 3, 1-2

MOSCOW-CITIES FIRST NITE SPOT OPENS SINCE BEFORE W.W.II THIS WEEK END

---1962---

JA 21, A-16-2

NEW NIGHT SPOTS OPENING TO PLEASE RUSSIAN YOUTHS AG 3, A-15-1

MOSCOW-REPORT ON FOOD SERVED IN RESTAURANTS IN MOSCOW DURING INTERNATIONAL CANCER CONGRESS-CLIVER

-1987-

JA 17, A 7-3

Moscow-fast-food outlets invade

S 18 A-3-6 1-dot

Moscow-City's Pizza Huts will feature canned whole tomatoes  
chopped egg, mayonnaise & salt pork.

-1987-

N 7, A-3-5

Moscow-Chinese cooks to be restored to popular restaurant

RUSSIA - SCHOOLS - MOSCOW

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 27, 35-3

Pupils attend classes in 3 shifts daily, due to rapid growth of population

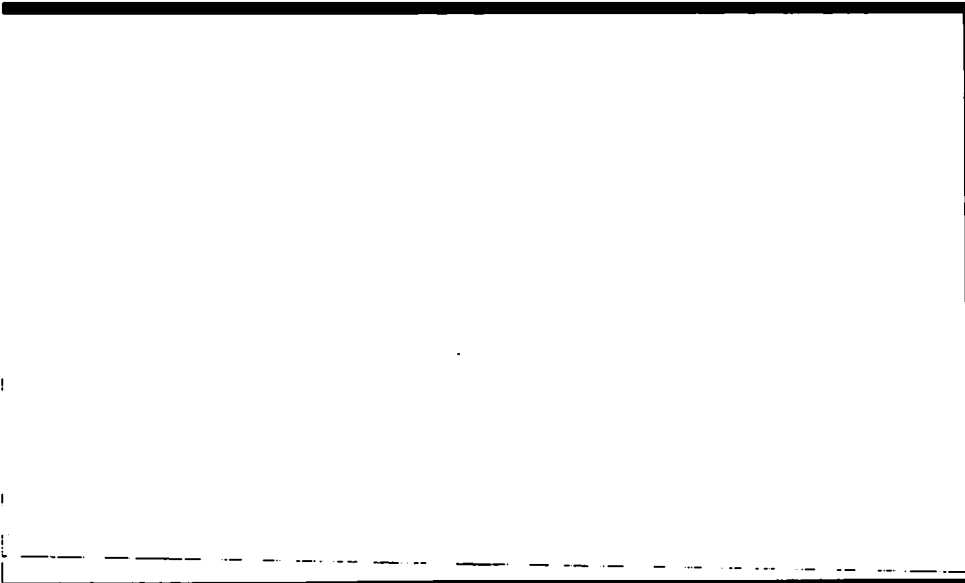
---1955---

J 1, 4-5 1H

MOSCOW-ANGLO-AMER.SCHOOL TEACHERS CHILDREN OF 12 COUNTRIES WHO ARE KIDS OF FOREIGN COLONY OF CITY ---1957---

N 24, A-1-6

MOSCOW-TO EDUCATE STARTING AGE FOR 1ST GRADERS FR. 7 TO 6



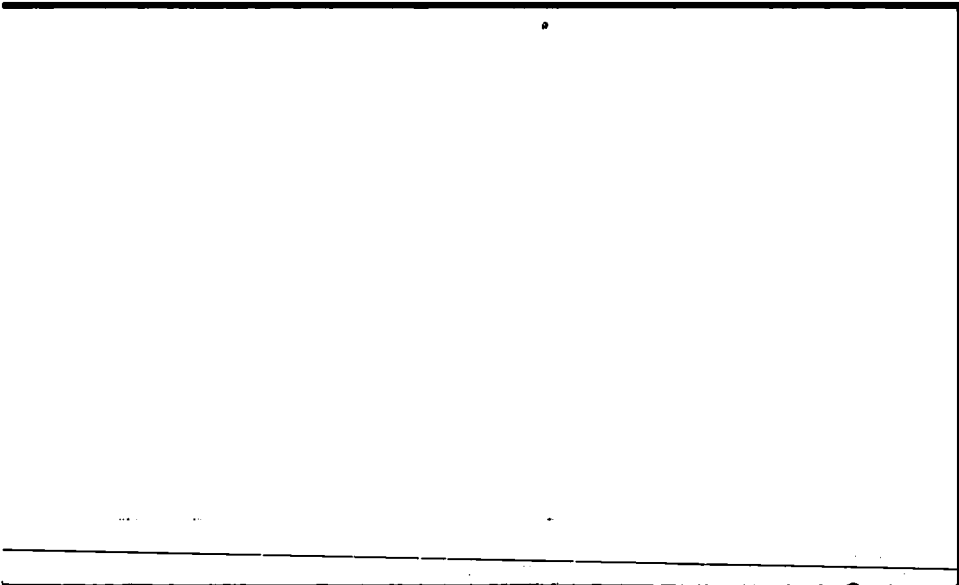


RUSSIA - CITIES - MOSCOW - SKYLINE . . .

1965

JE 6, E-21-1 2\*

MOSCOW-DR. V. OLTARZHEVSKY, ARCHITECT, HITS RISING TALL BLDG IN CITY TURN-  
ING IT INTO HUDDLE OF SKYSCRAPERS

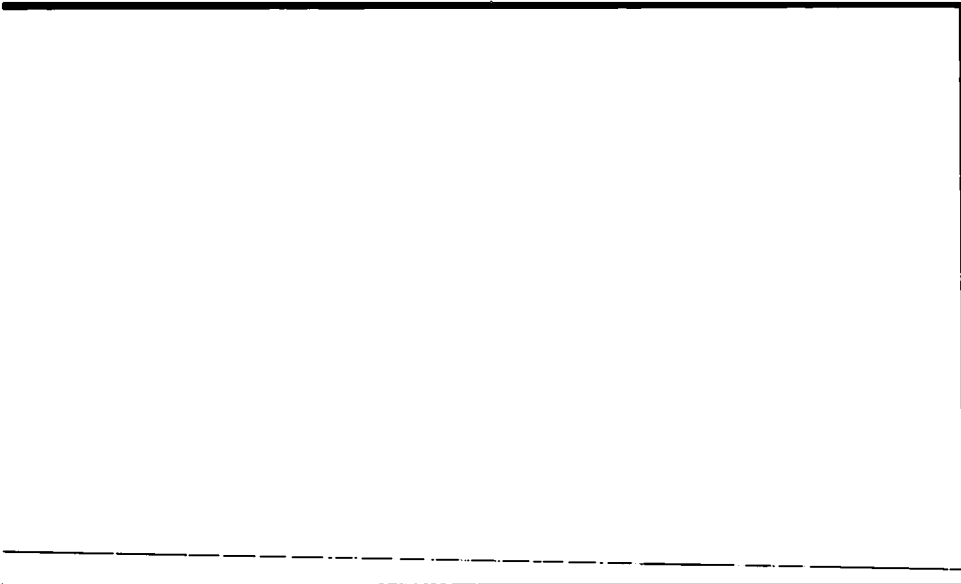


RUSSIA : CITIES : MISCOL : STADIUM.

1960

BUILDS HOTEL FOR FOREIGN SPORTSMEN NEAR CENTRAL LENIN STADIUM

JA 28, C-7-7



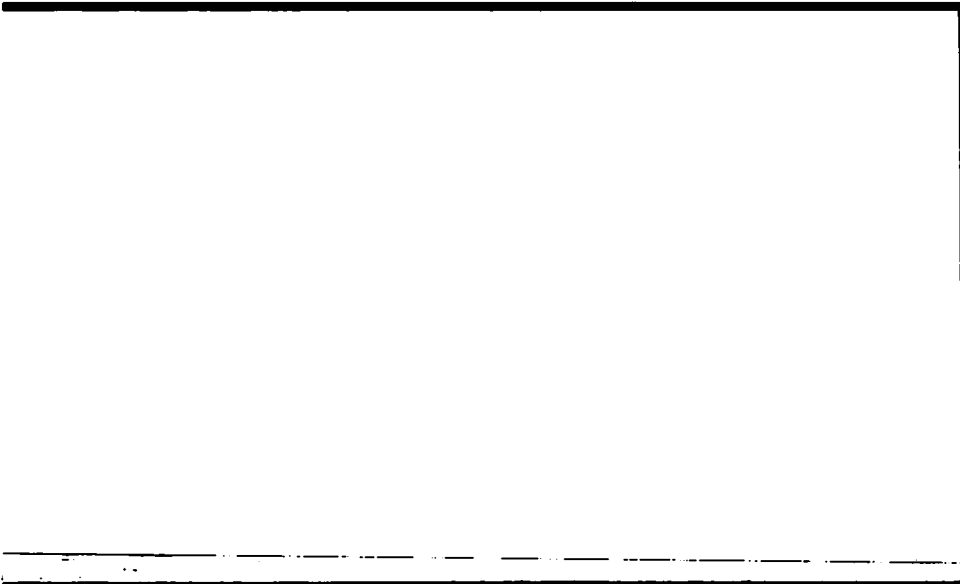
LAVRENTI BERIA SQUARE, NAMED AFTER PURGED RUSSIAN PARTY MEMBER, GETS  
NEW NAME J 15, 22-7  
---1960--- JA 20, E-13-8

WORK UNDER WAY ON BROAD EXPRESSWAY

---1963---

MR 10, A-1-2

CAB DRIVER CANNOT FIND WAY AROUND CITY-TOO MANY STREETS NAMED THE  
SAME



Form 1656

MR 25, 1-4-2

60,000 WORK ON SUBWAY ON THEIR DAY OFF; VOLUNTEERED HELP - S 9, 1-5-8 - NICH  
LAVARE KAGANOVICH SAYS TUBES WILL BE FINISHED IN '35

---1935---

AP 21, 5-17-6

AP 23, 2-6-8LST

MASS TRANSPORTATION STARTS IN SUB, 50,000 DAILY  
JOSEPH STALIN TAKES A RIDE, TO BE OPENED TO PUBLIC APR. 25.

NY 19, 1-12-1 3°

JE 16, 1-15-2

JL 9, 1-5

WORKERS WIN RIDES ON NEW SUBWAY

NEW SUB CARRIED 6½ MILLION PEOPLE IN 1ST MONTH

SUBWAY WORKERS UNCOVER CELL OF HORROR WHERE CZAR IVAN SAW VICTIMS TORTURED

N 29, 6-4

SECOND 'TUBE' TO BE BUILT ---1937---

N 26, 2-5-8LST

CONSTRUCTION BEGUN ON 3RD SECTION OF SUBWAY

---1946---

F 3, 4-18-2

AP 8, 10-7

BEGIN WORK ON NEW SUBWAY 12½ MILES LONG

WORKING MRS. TO BE STAGGERED ---1950--- TO EASE TRANS. BORDEN

JA 1, 1-2-5

NEW 4-MILE SECTION OF SUBWAY TO OPEN

---1951---

NY 17, 12-7

TOTAL MILEAGE OF SUBWAY SYSTEM INCREASES 4-FOLD

NEW 4-MILE SUBWAY NEARS COMPLETION

---1951--- D 30, 4-6-4

SUBWAYS IN LENINGRAD NAMED "THE V.I. LENIN UNDERGROUND"

-----1955-----

N 16, 60-4

---1959---

JA 14, 20-5

JA 27, 18-2

LONDON-NEW SUBWAY LINE OPENS

MOSCOW-HONOR SYSTEM REPLACES WOMEN TICKET SELLERS ON BUSES

---1961---

AP 6, A-1-1

TO GET 5 NEW MILES OF UNDERGROUND SUBWAYS

---1962---

AG 8, C-8-1

60 MILES OF TUNNELS 150 TO 200 FEET UNDERGROUND FOR SUBWAYS, PROVIDE CITY WITH AIR-RAID SHELTER SYSTEM-OLIVER

D5, A-14-5

SUBWAY REPORTS CARRYING MORE THAN BILLION PASSENGERS THIS YEAR OR ABOUT 2.7. MILLION A DAY.

---1974---

021, B4-1

MOSCOW- DOZENS INJURED AS FIRE SWEEPED THRU CENTRAL MOSCOW SUBWAY STATION.

---1977---JA 11, A-2-3

MOSCOW- BOMB IN CROWDED SUBWAY TRAIN KILLS 5.

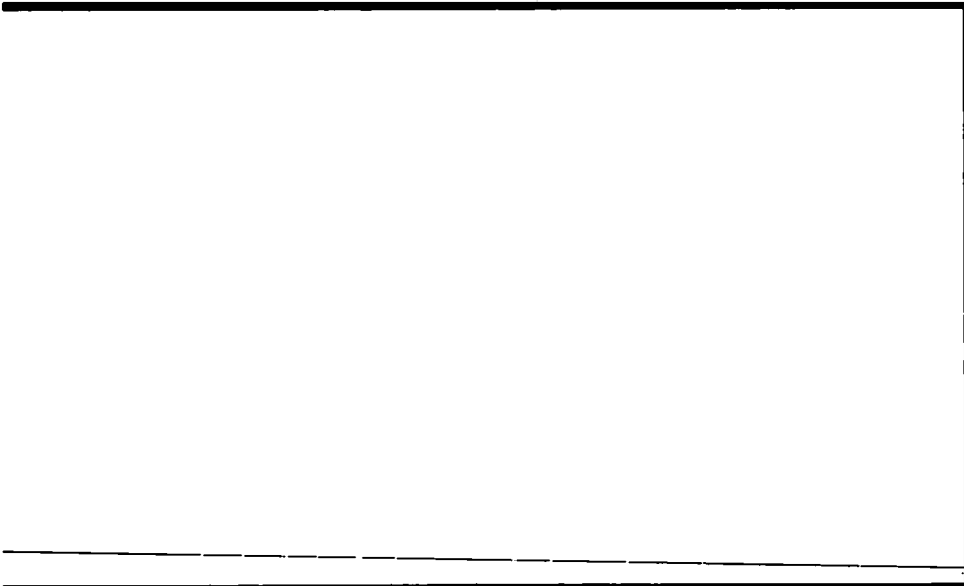


1979

RUSSIA : MOSCOW : SUBWAYS

AP 11, A-3-4

SAFE, CLEAN & PRETTY-GREEN



**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - THEATERS**

**1927**

**Ag 14, 1-2-7 2\***

New school of proletarian stage has increased quantity if not quality of actors; there are 5,500 jobless in Moscow

**---1933---**

**D 10, 1-10-1 MICH**

**SOVIET RESERVES THEATRE SEATS FOR THOSE WHO ACCOMPLISH MOST**

**D 16, 2-8 MAIL**

**BOURGEOIS PLAY WINS FAVOR IN RUSSIAN CITIES**

**-----1934-----**

**J 2, 16-4**

**CITIZENS STORM AGAINST PLAY--THE LADY WITH THE CAMPELLIAS**

**---1947---**

**F 5, 33-6**

**MOSCOW--RUSSIANS JAM THEATERS DESPITE COMMENTS OF CRITICS**

**-----1954-----**

**AP 4, 1-10-1**

**MOSCOW--RUSSIAN PUBLIC AWAITS ARRIVAL OF MEMBERS OF FRENCH NAT'L THEATRE WHO WILL GIVE 20 PERFORMANCES IN LENINGRAD**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

---1957---

J 18, 26-2

MOSCOW-TO SEAT 1,450 IN THEATER BEING BUILT HERE-

-----1958-----

F 11, 23-1

MOSCOW-6 NEW THEATERS TO BE BUILT

---1963---

JE 15, A-1-2

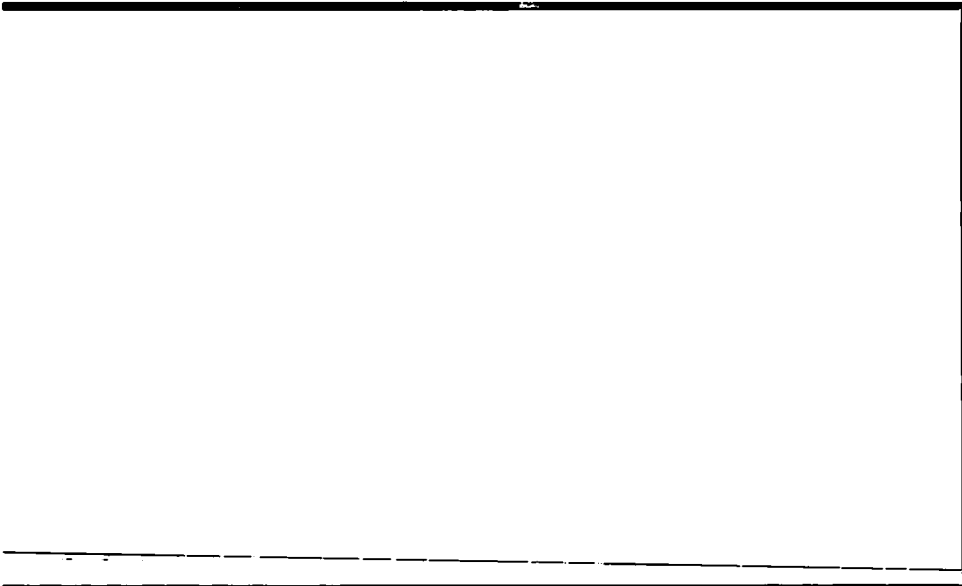
MOSCOW-CANADIAN OPERA SINGER TERESA STRATAS QUILTS IN MIDDLE OF PERFORMANCE AT ABOVE BECAUSE WAS DISPLEASED WITH AUDIENCE

1975

RUSSIA: MOSCOW: TRADE CENTER

S2, C14-4RACE

MOSCOW- STARTING OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL TRADE  
CENTER STAR



**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - TRAFFIC**

---

**1934**

**Form 1656**

**0 28,4-9-3**

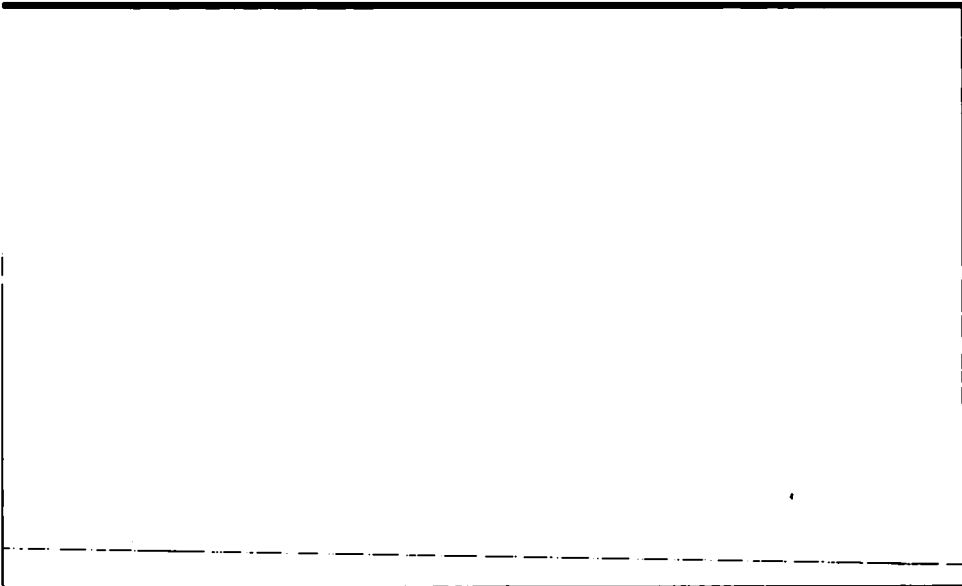
**POLICE WAR ON JAYWALKERS**

**-1973-**

**MY 6, A-4-1**

**MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY OF NY ENVIOUS OF SPARSSE MOSCOW XX  
TRAFFIC.**

---





**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - WATER**

---

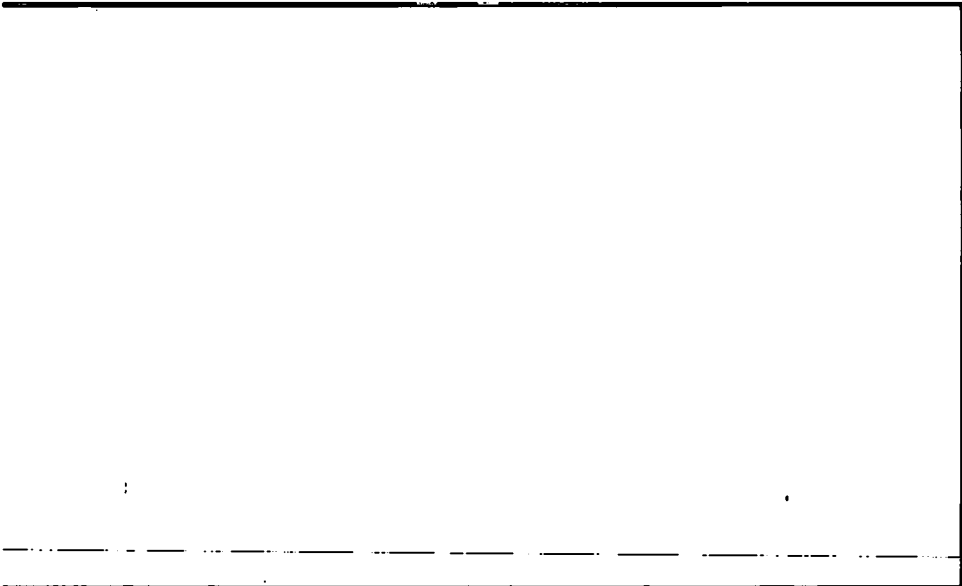
**1934**

Form 1656

**SUBWAY DIGGERS FIND WATER PIPES LAID 400 YRS AGO**

**J 2, 26-7-1H**

---



**RUSSIA:**

**MOSCOW:**

**ZOO**

**1937**

Form 1656

O 4,26-2-8LST

**KEEPERS CHARGED WITH SCARING THE ANIMALS & GIVING THEM STOMACH AILMENT**

**---1956---**

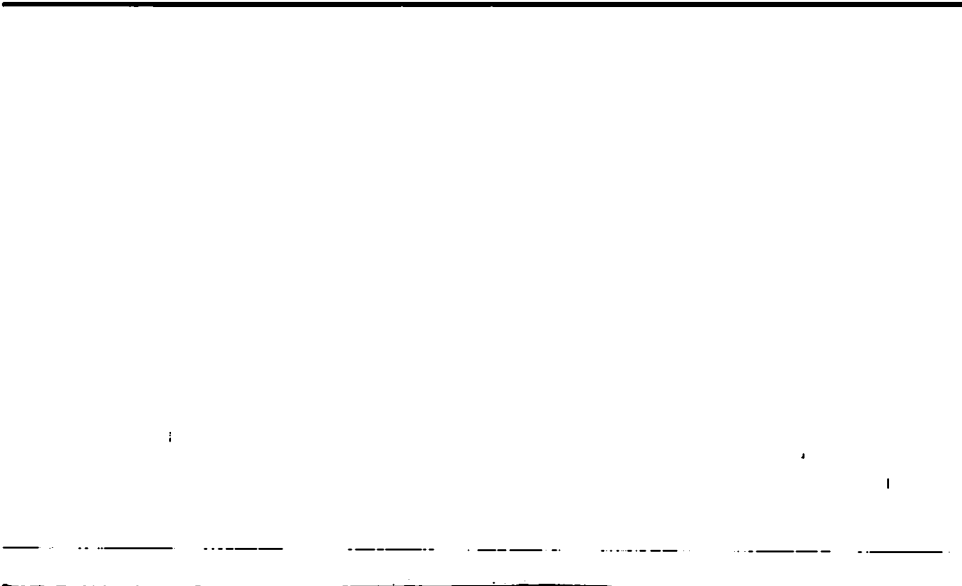
**MR 16,40-3**

**AMERICAN ANIMALS GO TO MOSCOW ZOO IN HOPE OF EXCHANGES-GILMORE**

**-1978-**

**D 3, A-3-6**

**MOSCOW-VANDALS KILL FAMILY OF KANGAROOS**



Form 1656

The Detroit News S 20, 34-3

City of paradozes, drastic reforms in dress made;  
pajamas popular for summer wear - Adler

S 21, 3-1

Red Moscow really white, names of streets, districts  
also characteristic of preSoviet days - Adler

S 23, 44-4

Full of contrasts, most distinctive things ar churches  
- Adler

S 25, 18-6

Krehlin is city within two others, churches, palaces  
and barracks grouped in capitol - Adler S 27, 47-3  
CONGRESS OF SOVIET PIONEERS MEET, MUCH EXCITEMENT-ADLER

--1929--

O 1, 28-1

SOVIETS MAKE SEWAGE WORK; IRRIGATION OF FARMS WILL SUPPLY  
MOSCOW WITH GAS, FISH & VEGETABLES-ADLER

--1930--

MR 9, 2-9-1

IS MOST CONTRASTING CITY IN RUSSIA-ADLER O 12, 6-2-5  
APT. HOUSES MODELED ON AMER. PLAN

--1931--

JL 9, 36-4

OLD IBERIAN GATE BEING DEMOLISHED

**RUSSIA - MOSCOW - MISC**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 11, 29-4

**Found to whirling crazy quilt of many contradictions by  
-Wm. H. Stoneman, correspondent**

N 6, 1-2-4.

**OFFICIALS' UNIFORMS BEING REVIVED FOR POSTMAN AND TELEGRAPH MESSENGER**

---1935---

Ja 11, 28-5

**SOVIET PLANS 10-YEARS BUILDING PROGRAM, TO HOUSE 5,000,000**

AG 18, 1-1-2

**TO PLANT FRUIT TREES ALONG CITY STREETS**

---1936---

F 9, 1-17-5

**MOSCOW REBUILDS IN NEXT DECADE**

MY 8, 25-1-CITY

**CITY PLANNING RECONSTRUCTION & MODERNATION PROGRAM**

AG 9, 2-2-2

**THE 10-YEAR PLAN FOR REBUILDING MOSCOW**

S 6, 1-2-1-NICH

**NOISE OF RECONSTRUCTION ECHOES EVERYWHERE IN CITY**

---1937---

AG 24, 7-1

**NIKOLAI A. FILATOV OUSTED AS CHAIRMAN OF MOSCOW PROVINCIAL EXECUTIVE -  
COMMITTEE**

---1949---

AP 22, 9-3

**ANNOUNCE PLANS TO PLANT 100,000 MORE SHADE TREES & 800,000 BUSHES**

AG 13, 16-6

**NEW STREET NAMED SHARIKOPODSHIPNIKOVSKAYA**

(AVE OF BALL BEARINGS)

-----1953-----

Mr 15, 1-36-2

BROODING KREMLIN IS A CITY OF MYSTERY, EVEN TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE-BARNES

My 7, 31-7

LIBRARY IN MOSCOW TO SET UP SPECIAL EXHIBITION OF WORKS OF AMERICAN  
AUTHOR, BRET HARTE ON 51ST ANNIV. OF HIS DEATH

-----1955-----

S 15, 31-6

MAJOR INDUSTRY IS MOVED AWAY FR CAPITOL

-----1957-----

JE 13, 60-1

RUSSIA TO CHANGE CZAR'S OLD RIDING HALL NR KREMLIN INTO AN ART CENTER

-----1960-----

Mr 3, C-8-1

LONDON-SATURDAY NIGHT IN MOSCOW, MUCH SAME AS IN STATES.

-----1964-----

JE 7, B-8-1

REPORTER SEES MANY CHANGES TO THE MODERN LIFE AFTER 2 YRS-OLIVER

-1972-

O 15, H-18-4

WINDSHIELD WIPER BLADES MISSING FROM ALMOST EVERY VEHICLE  
IN CITY SOLVED; RATHER THAN HAVE THEM STEOLEN, OWNERS RE-<sup>TH</sup>  
MOVE THEM WHEN IT ISN'T RAINING.-BRENNAN

-1974-

My 12, A-5-1

RED SQUARE AND MAUSOLEUM CONTAINING REMAINS OF LENINS WIL  
BE CLOSED UNTIL NOV 1.

My 13, A-4-1

RED SQUARE TO BE CLOSED OFF TILL NOV. FOR REPAIR WORK.



RUSSIA : MOSCOW

1986

Jl 10, A\_1-6

Moscow-shoppers stand in lines-Falls

Jl 13, A-13-4

Moscow-somber

-1987-

My 30, A-3-1

Moscow-W. German Mathias Rust 19 flew his plane thru Soviet  
air defenses & landed in Red Sq.

-1989-

Jl 11 A-3-5 1Dot

Moscow-New map of Moscow corrects half century of intentional  
inaccuracies perpetuated to maintain cloak of secrecy  
over capital.

-1994-

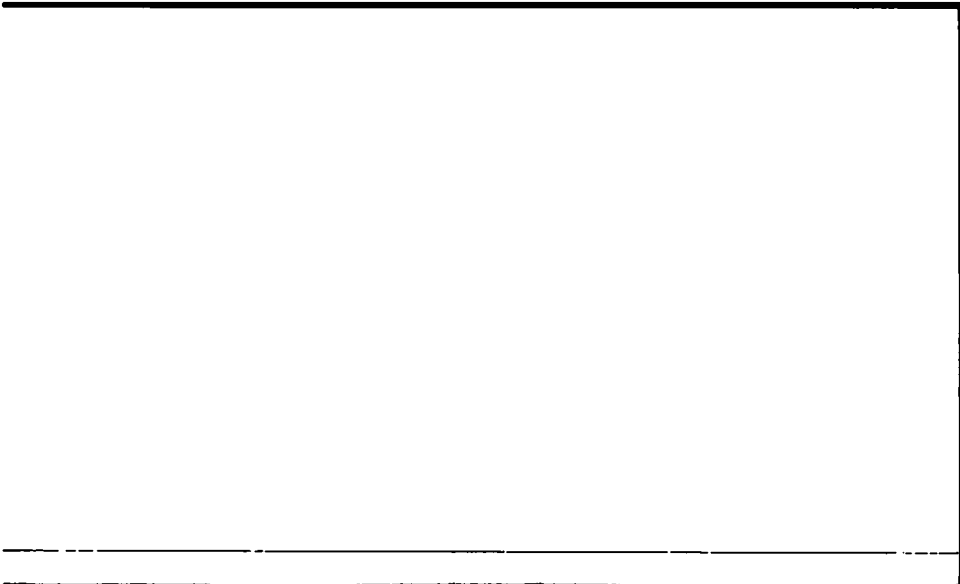
Ap 18 A 6-5

~~Moscow-American bar and Grill; Tex-Mex bar bring top dol-~~  
~~lars~~

-1995-

Mr 2 A 8-1 D

Health Dept put in charge of picking up neglected corpses



**RUSSIA : CITIES : MURMANSK**

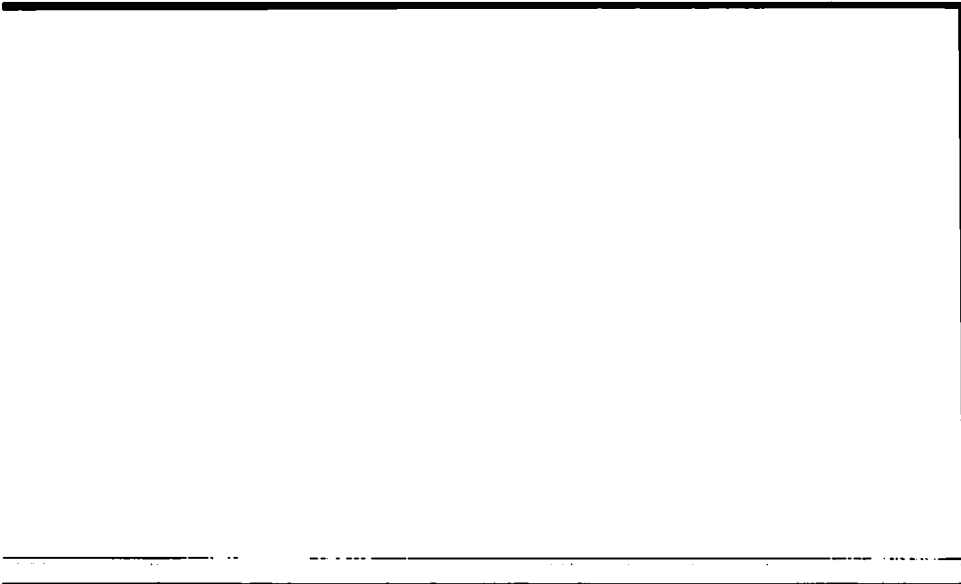
---

**1960**

**BEGING BUILD INTO LARGES CITY IN ARCTIC -GROVER**

**JL 11, A-8-1**

---

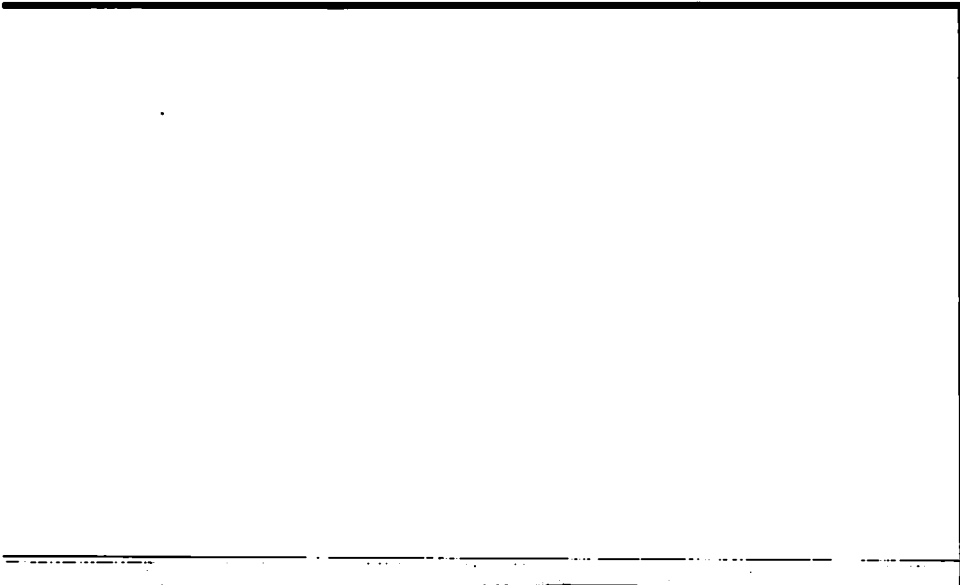


RUSSIA : NEW YORK

1950

D 18, 2-2

RUSSIAN TOWN TO BE RECHRISTENED



Form 1656

The Detroit News O 17, 13-2

City belies name, first impression is that of frontier  
village - Adler O 18, 14-1

Fair upsets old notions, much of the picturesque is gone  
from, but that is the way with progress - Adler

----1930----

N 10, 34-7 1h

Aspires to be Detroit of Russia.

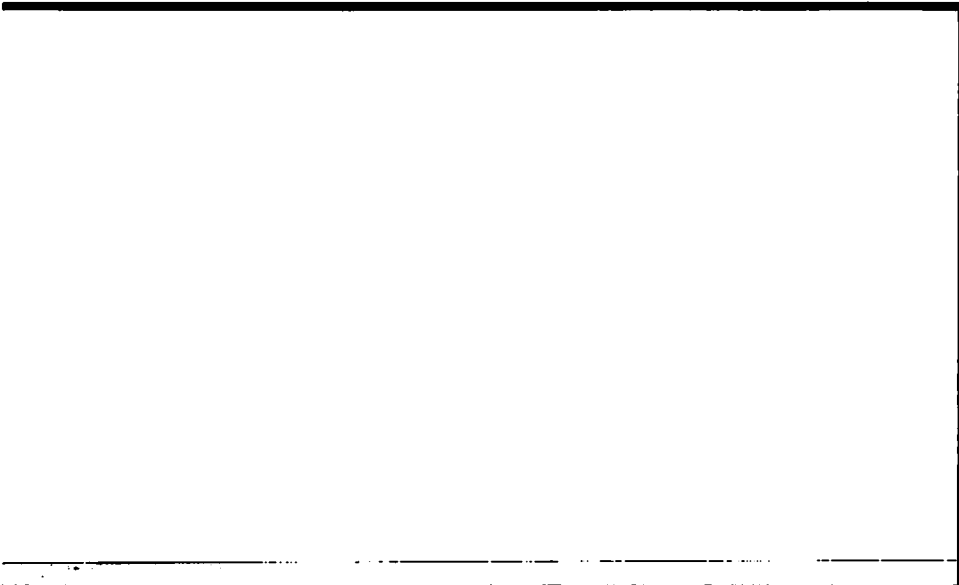
1931

Ag 11, 6-3

Thousands of autos, built on Ford plan, to be turned out of

\$125,000,000 plant nr above-Junius B. Wood Ag 12, 13-1

Too much "butting in" hampers Soviet plan-Junius B. Wood





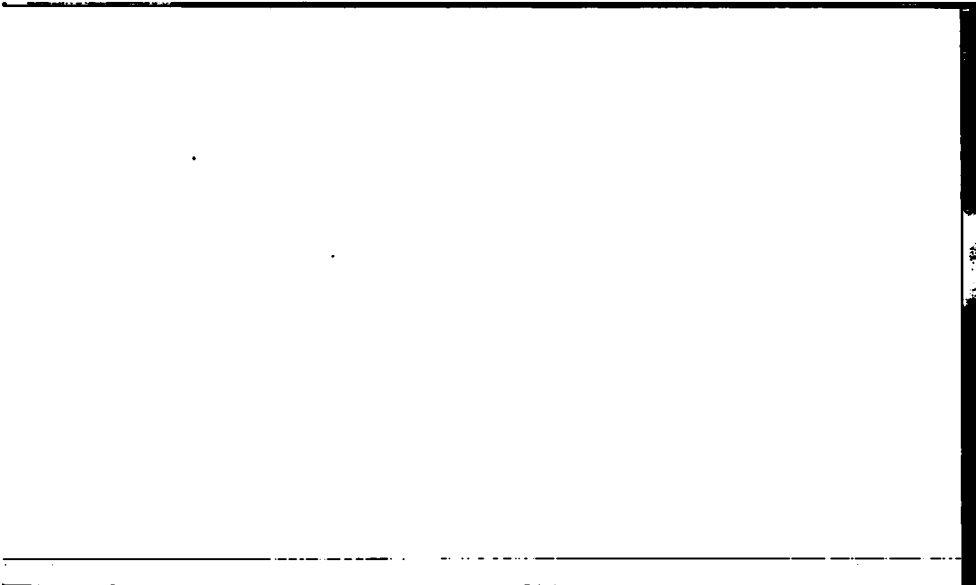
**RUSSIA : NOVGOROD :**

**1944**

**DESCRIPTIVE STORY-ADLER**

**Form 1656**

**JA 21, 21-7**



**RUSSIA: CITIES: NOVOSIBIRSK**

**1956**

**AG 23, 7-1**

**REPORT ON ABOVE, SIBERIAN BOOM TOWN-JOHNSON**

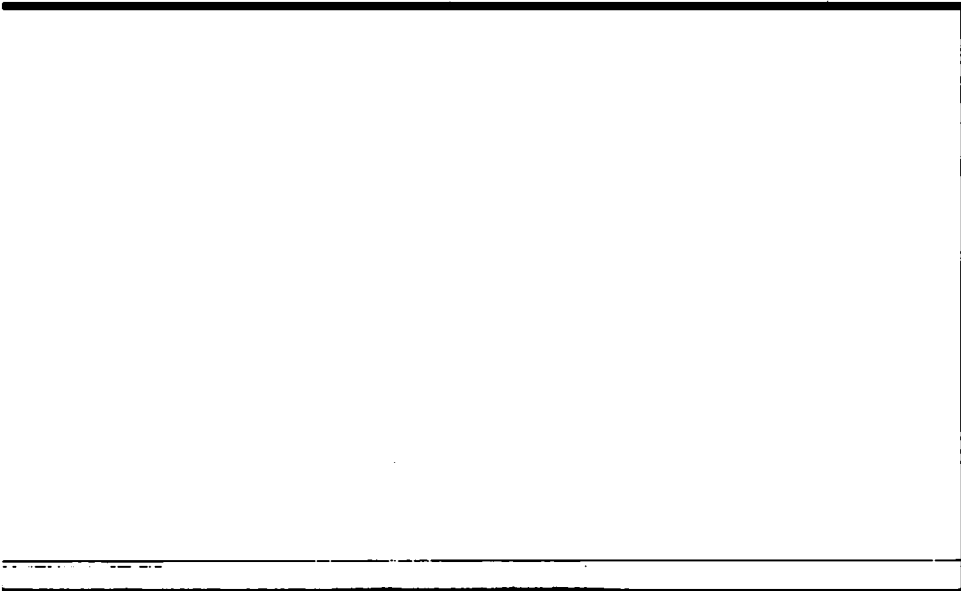
**---1959--- O 11, 9-13-4**

**PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV VETO'S PLANS FOR 10 TO 12 STORY SKYSCRAPERS IN AB-  
OVER**

**---1964---**

**N 29, C-16-1**

**SOVIET UNION'S ACADEMY OF SCIENCES FLOURISHES HERE-LOORY**



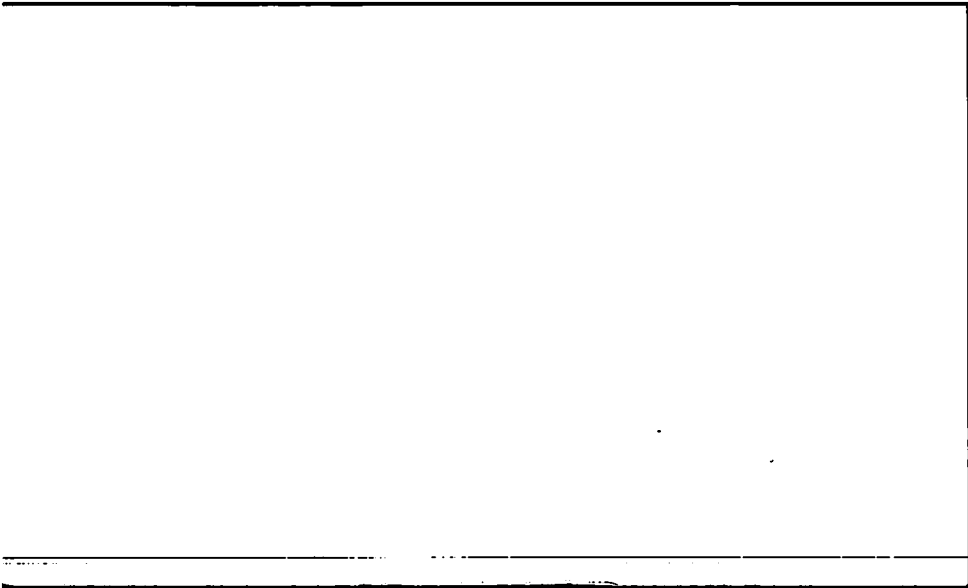
RUSSIA: ODESSA

1936

CHILDREN TO BUILD SEAPORT ON BLACK SEA  
Form 1656  
---1944---  
HISTORY, BY PHILIP ADLER

MR 30,28-3-CITY

AP 9, 1-11-5

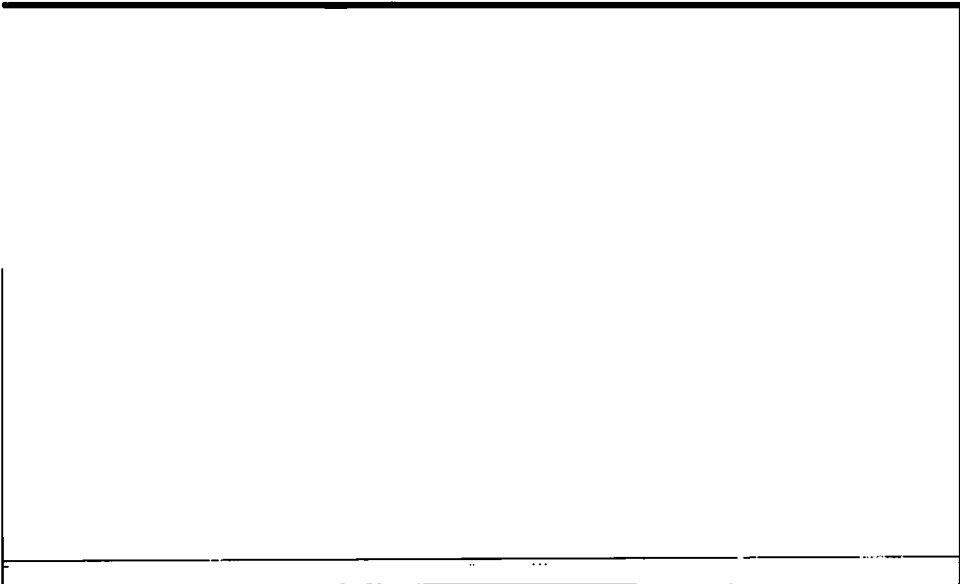


RUSSIA: CITIES: RIGA

1974

S 15, D-9-1

CAPITAL OF SOVIETLATVIA, IS PLACE WHERE GIRL CHASING IS  
HIGHLY DEVELOPED ART-LYNNEOLSON





1967

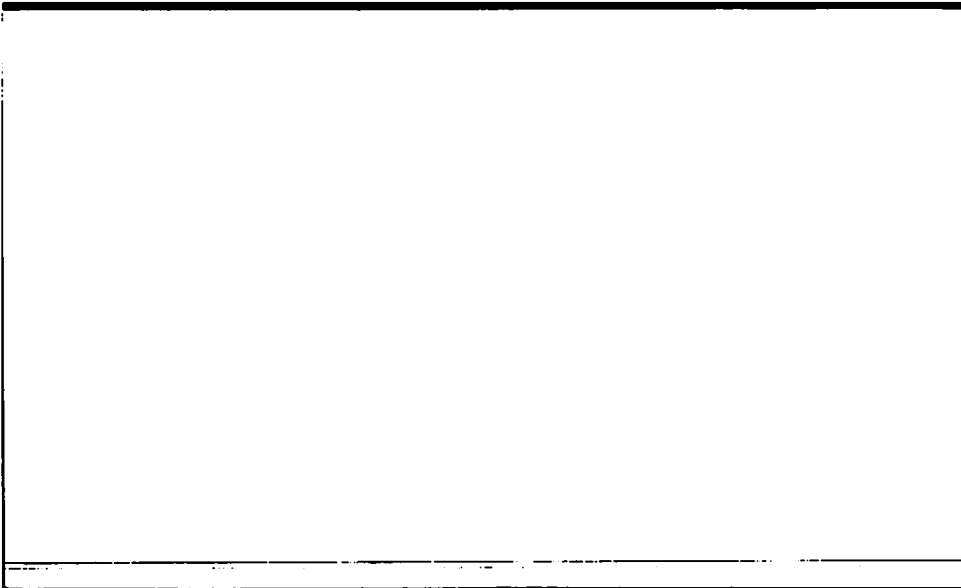
RUSSIA: CITIES: SABAYIL

---

MR 26, B-7-1 3\*

MOSCOO-ABOVE LOST CITY HAS EMERGED FROM UNDER RECEDING WATE  
RS OFCASPIAN SEA

---



S 17 C 3-2

Leningrad changes back after 77 years-Hodges

-1993-

My 20 B 8-1N

Lans-13 member group of educators led by Linda Kurtz to  
visit 10 days in sister city

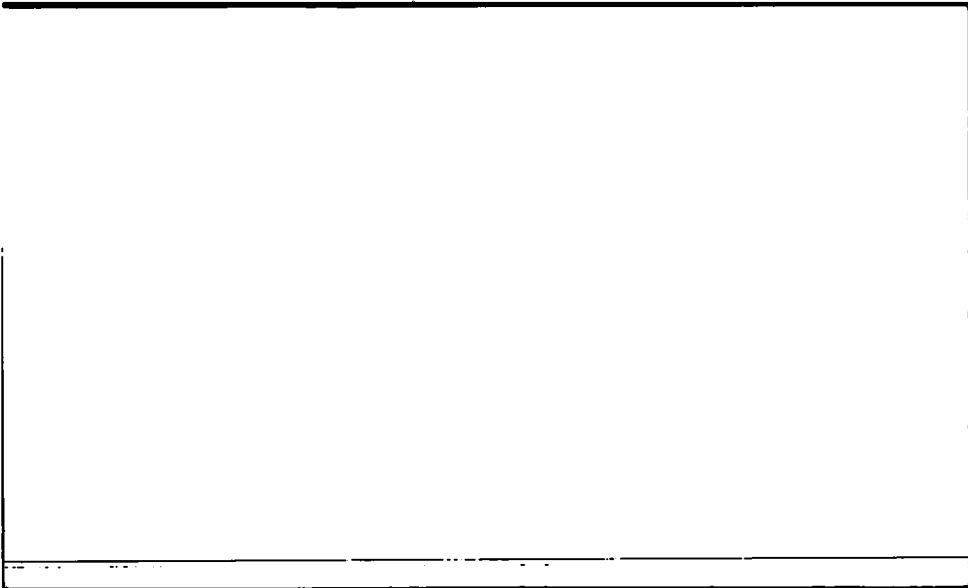
Je 27 A 4-2

St.Petersburg,Russia-People celebrate White Nights as major  
event;when sun stays up til 10pm;nights brief

-1994-

Ja 27 A 5-2

St. Petersburg, Russia-Russian soldiers shovel snow at Pisk  
arev Memorial Cemetery, where thousand who died in the  
siege are buried



RUSSIA: CITIES: SAMARKAND

1962

BLEAKNESS OF SOVIET LIFE HASN'T HIT SAMARKAND-OLIVER

AG 13, A-1-7

RUSSIANS FAIL TO SHAKE FAITH OF MOSLEMS IN CITY-OLIVER

AG 14, A-12-1

KISS FROM BIBI UZBEK BUILDS UZBEK MOSQUE-RUSSIAN LEGEND-OLIVER

AG 15, E-13-6

MUSKMELONS GROWN HERE IRRESISTABLE-OLIVER

AG 16, C-5-1

TECHNIQUES, EQUIPMENT OLD, BUT RUSSIAN DOCTORS GET RESULTS AT LENON R  
ONE TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL HERE-OLIVER

AG 17, R-9-1

--1964--

AP 26, A-1-7

MOSCOW-ARMY ENGINEERS RUSHING TO SAVE ABOVE CITY THREATENED WITH DES+  
TRUCTION BY EARTHQUAKE CAUSED FLOODS-225,000 ORDERED TO LEAVE



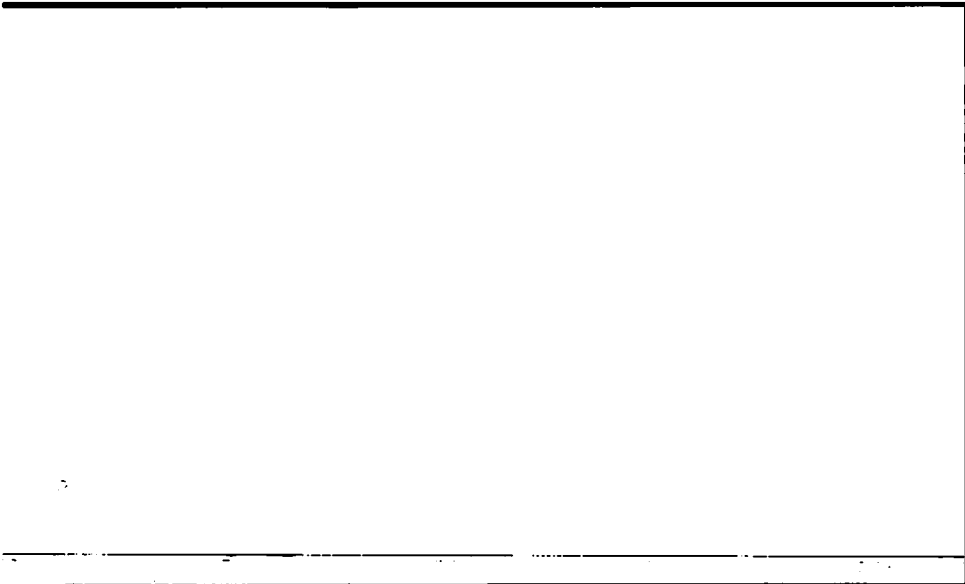
**RUSSIA : SEBASTOPOL**

**1942**

Form 1656

**JE 28, 1-9-3 3•**

**SEBASTOPOL IS CITY OF MANY SEIGES-ADLER**





RUSSIA : CITIES : SHCHERBAKOV

1948

F 5, 3-2  
BD.ON GEOGRAPHIC NAMES RECOMMENDS US GO ALONG WITH RUSSIA & CALL RYB  
NSK BY ABOVE NAME



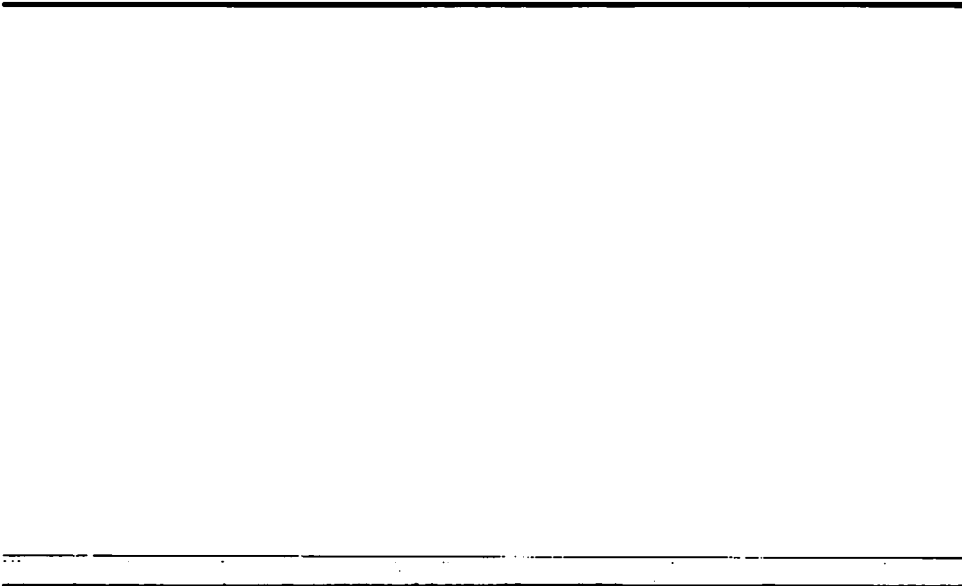
RUSSIA : SMOLENSK

1941

Form 1656

AG 11, 1-3

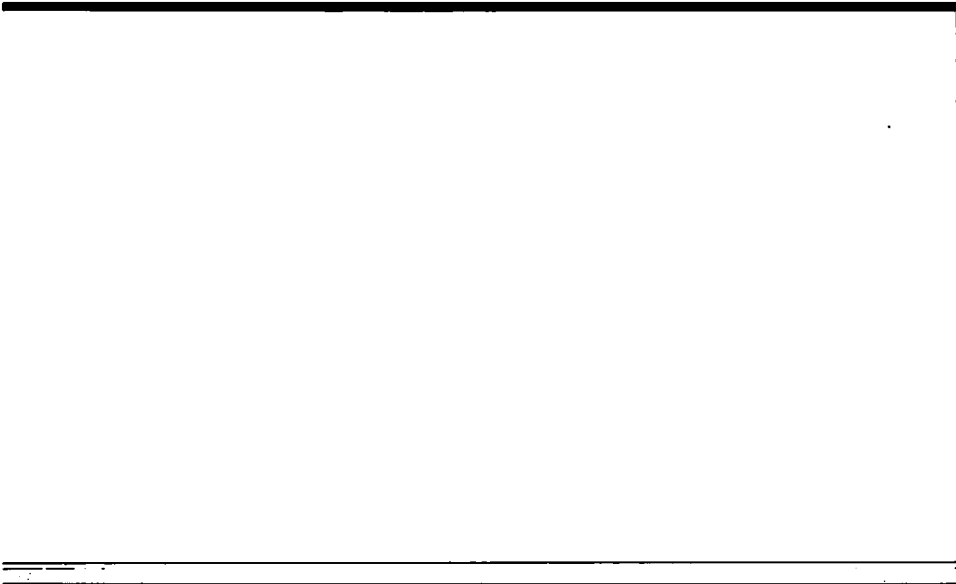
CITY HAS TAKEN PLACE AMONG COMMUNITIES ERASED BY WAR-STEINKOPF



RUSSIA : CITIES : STALINGRAD

SEE RUSSIA CITIES : VOLGOGRAD

---



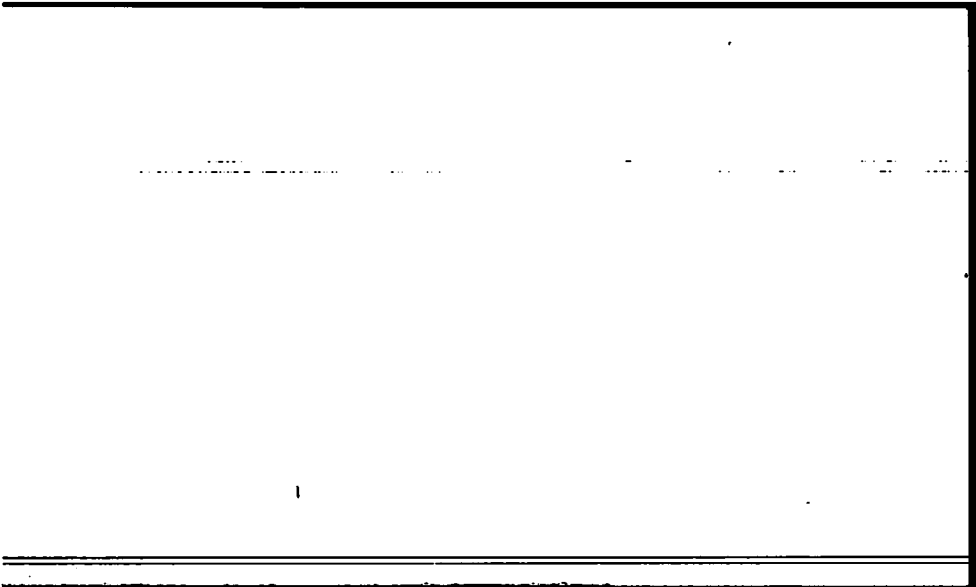
RUSSIA - CITIES - STALINGORSK

1934

IS NEW NAME OF BOBRIKI

Form 1656

F 11, 1-8-2 Mich





**RUSSIA - STALINSK - MISCELLANEOUS**

---

1932

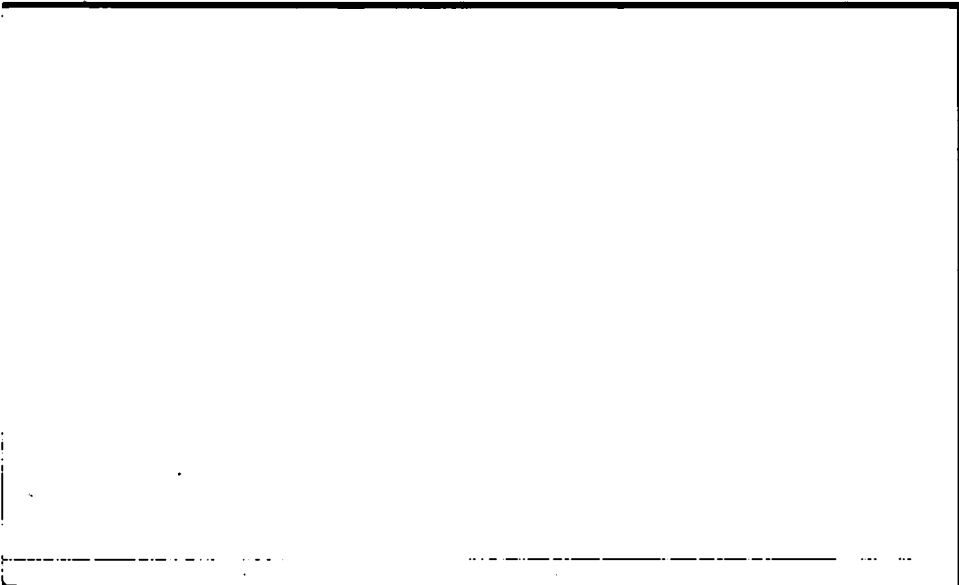
Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 20,7-1

FORMERLY NOVO KUSNEZSK; NAMED CHANGED TO HONOR STALIN

---



**RUSSIA: CITIES: TASHKENT**

**1962**

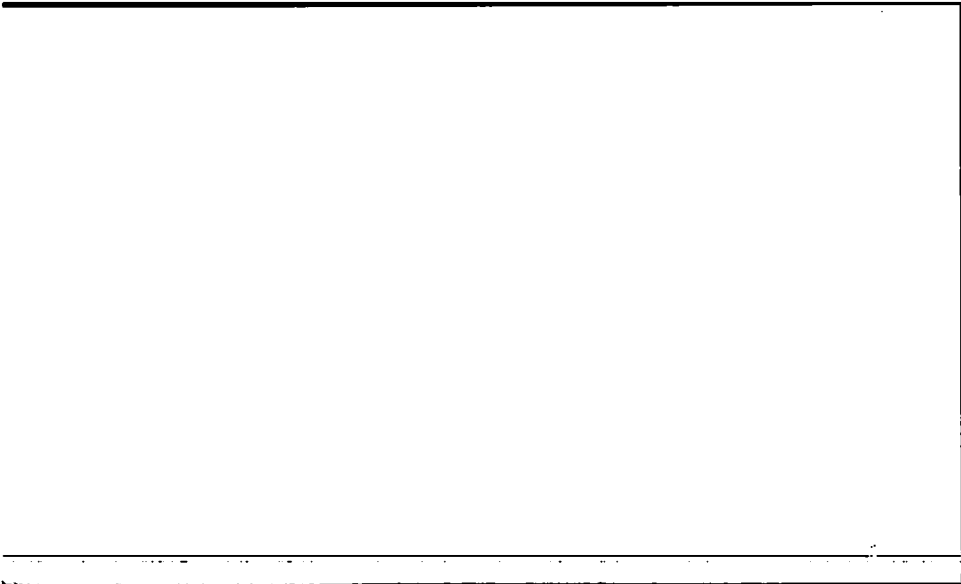
**AG 12, A-2-1**

**KNOWN AS SOVIET SHOWCASE FOR ORIENTALS-UNFINISHED BUILDINGS EVERYWHERE  
-CITY COVERED WITH DUST & DIRT-OLIVER**

**--1966--**

**JA 30, B-12-4**

**MOSCOW-STREET IN ABOVE CITY TO BE NAMED AFTER INDIAN PREMIER LAL  
BAHADUR SHASTRI WHO DIED JA.10**

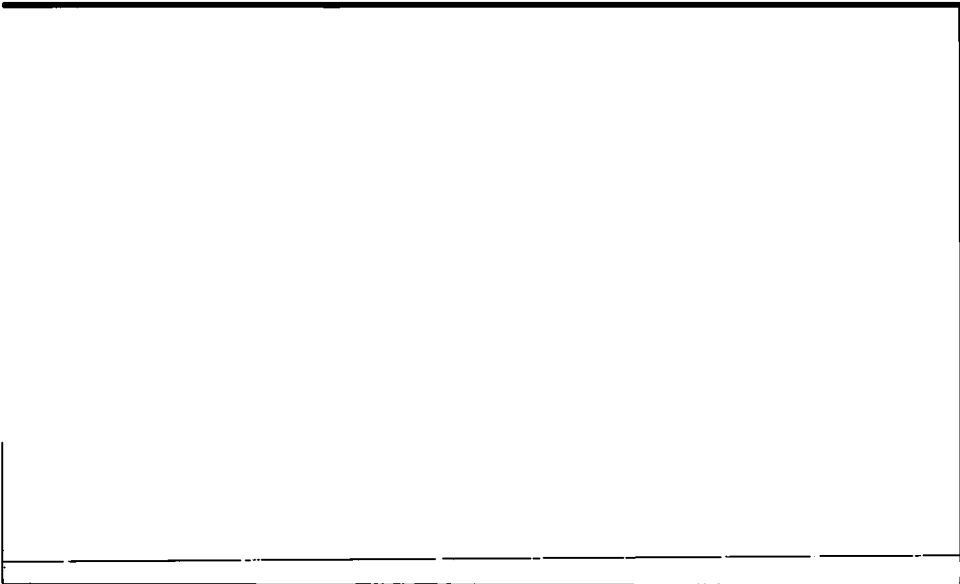


**RUSSIA - CITIES - TBILISI**

**1964**

**JE 11, B-14-1**

**IS WARM, PLEASANT CITY-SPOT OF GREEN IN GRAY RUSSIA-OLIVER**



RUSSIA : TIFLIS

1934

Form 1656

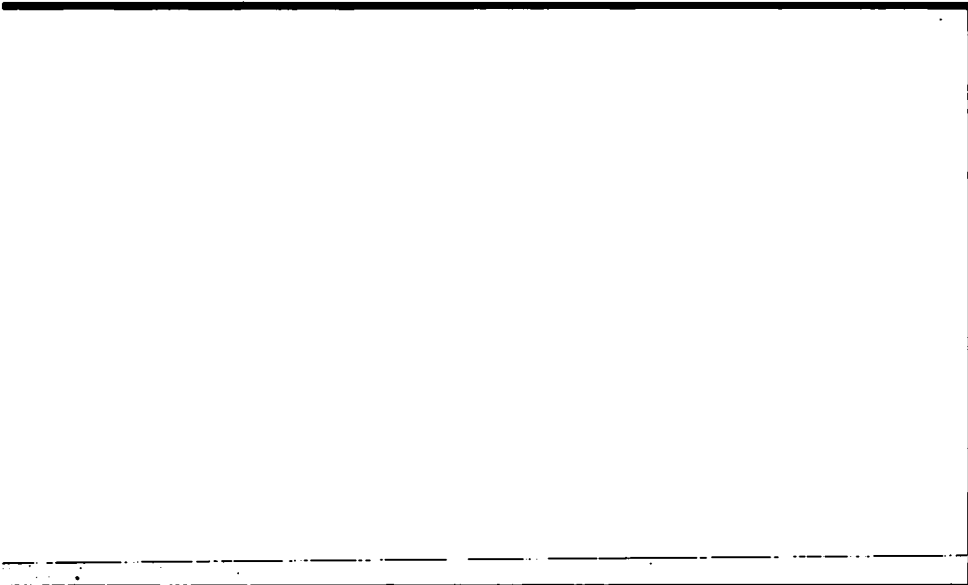
MY 16, 14-3

YOU BATHE COLLECTIVELY IN TIFLIS' SULPHUR WATER-ADLER

---1935---

D 19, 35-6

CHILDREN TO BUILD TUNNEL FOR OWN RAILROAD





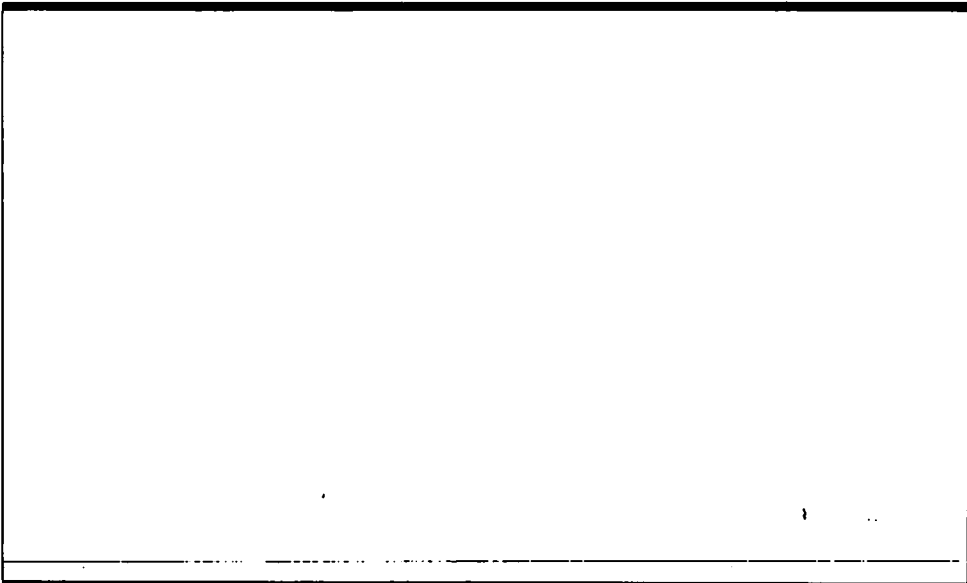
RUSSIA - CITIES - TROITZK

1934

Form 1656

N 18,1-12-7

ELECTION OF FORMER NUN, ALEXANDRA MOLOKOVA BRINGS PROTEST FROM NEWS-  
PAPER



RUSSIA: CITIES: ULYANOVSK

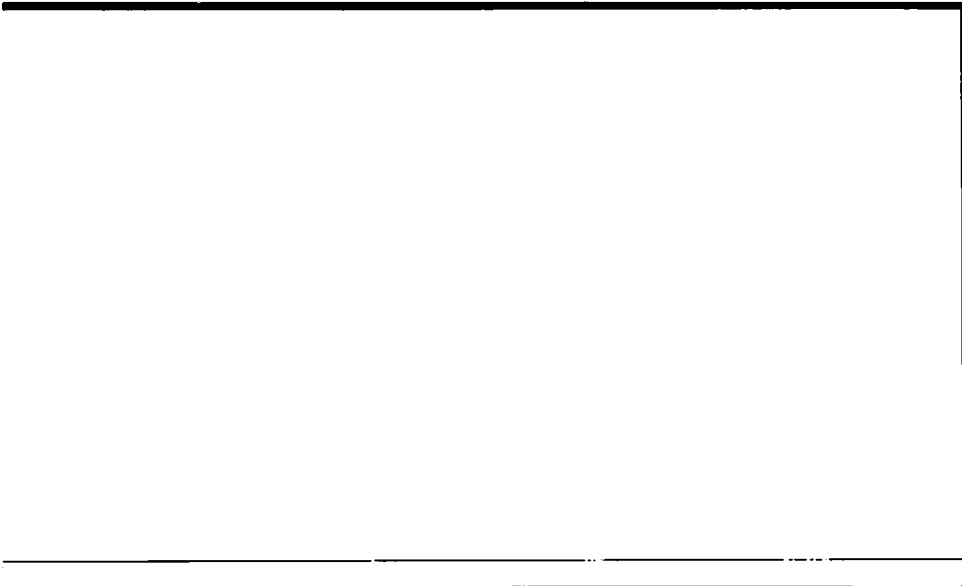
---

1963

S 18, G-2-5

MOSCOW-ABOVE, LENIN'S BIRTHPLACE IS TO BE REBUILT BY 1970 AS THE WORLD'S BIGGEST MONUMENT TO THE GREAT LEADER

---



RUSSIA - URGENT - MISCELLANEOUS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 19,1-11-4

PRETTY WOMAN PUT IN CHARGE IF SOVIET SECRET POLICE AT

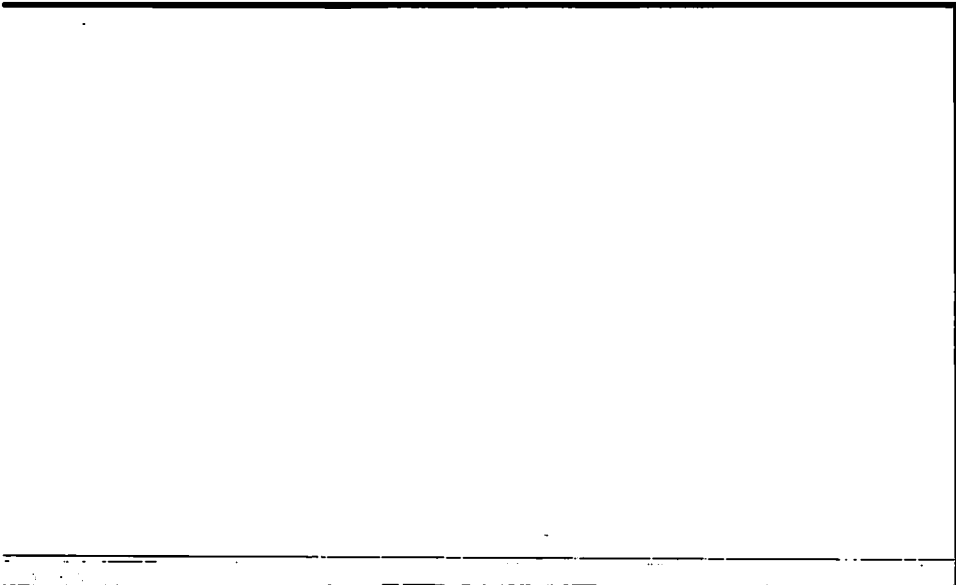


RUSSIA: CITIES: VINNITZA

1952

D 12, 14-4

UKRAINS CHGS RUSSIANS WITH KILLING 20,000 IN MASS MURDERS IN ABOVE IN  
.937 & 1938





**Form 1656****The Detroit News D 18, 22-4**

**Soviet authorities close above branch of Bank of Korea  
and ordered it to pay duties of \$1,300,000**

**D 19, 26-4**

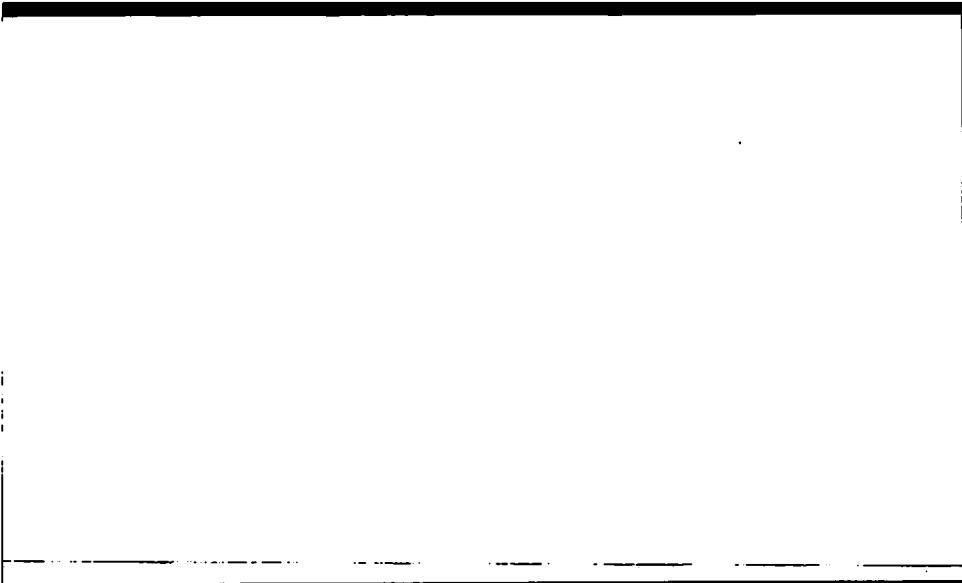
**Japanes foreign office cables Jap ambassador at Moscow  
to inform Soviet govt Tokio govt considers bank closing  
unjustifiable and unfriendly**

**D 27, 7-3**

**Moscow govt goes forward with plans to push closing of  
Korea branch bank.**

**1931****Ja 25, 1-16-1**

**Above bank closed and all Japan is stirred;Tokio prepare  
s for other trouble-Pieres**



**RUSSIA - CITIES - VLADIVOSTOK**

**1964**

**LONDON-COMM. CHINA PUBLISHES MAP DEPICTING ABOVE AS PART OF CHINA**

**--1974--**

**AP 20, B-6-3 MAIL**

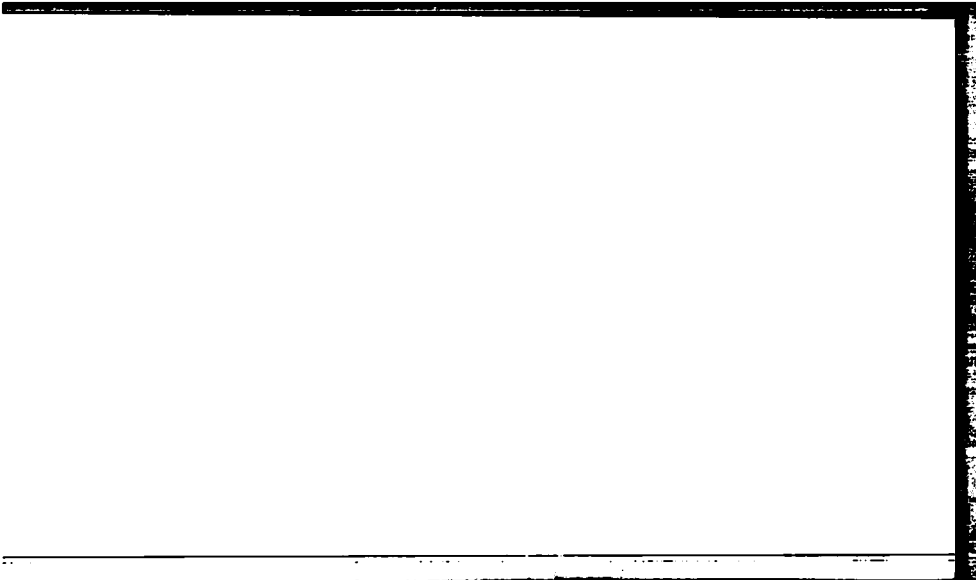
**N 25, A-16-1**

**INVADED BY AMER. NEWSPAPER MEN N24, FOR BREZHNEV/FORD TALKS**

**-1994-**

**Mr 17 A 6-1**

**Vladivostok, Russia-Russian police removed Mayor Cherepkov  
from power; replaced him w/Tolstoshein**



RUSSIA : CITIES : ~~XXXXXXXX~~ VOLGOGRAD

1945

PLAN FOR REBUILDING STEEL CITY OF ABOVE APPROVED

S 10, 1-6 BS 2

~~---1948---~~

JA 10, 3-2

MORE THAN HALF OF HOUSES DESTROYED IN WAR ARE RESTORED

~~-----1954-----~~

N 10, 23-6

MOSCOW-CITY APPEALS TO UN TO BAN USE OF A AND H BOMBS

~~-----1961-----~~

N 9, A-1-5

MOSCOW-MAY HAVE NAME CHANGED

N 11, A-1-7

STALINGRAD NAMED CHANGED TO VOLGOGRAD

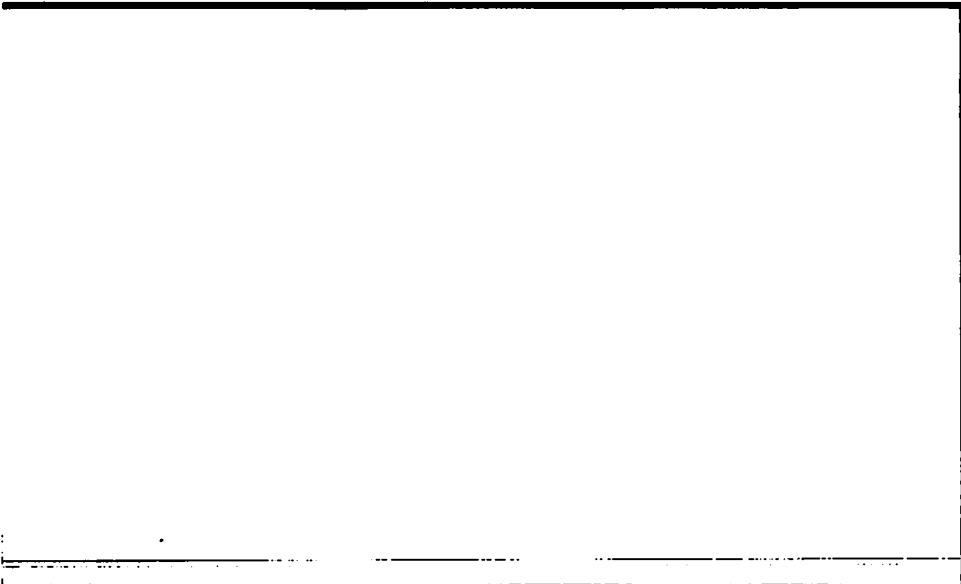
N 13, B-8-4

RESIDENCE DISLIKE CHANGE OF NAME

~~-----1965-----~~

AP 25, A-17-1 4\*

MOSCOW-MAY BE RENAMED FOR STALIN AS PART OF ANNIV OF WARS END



**RUSSIA - CITIES - YAKUTSK**

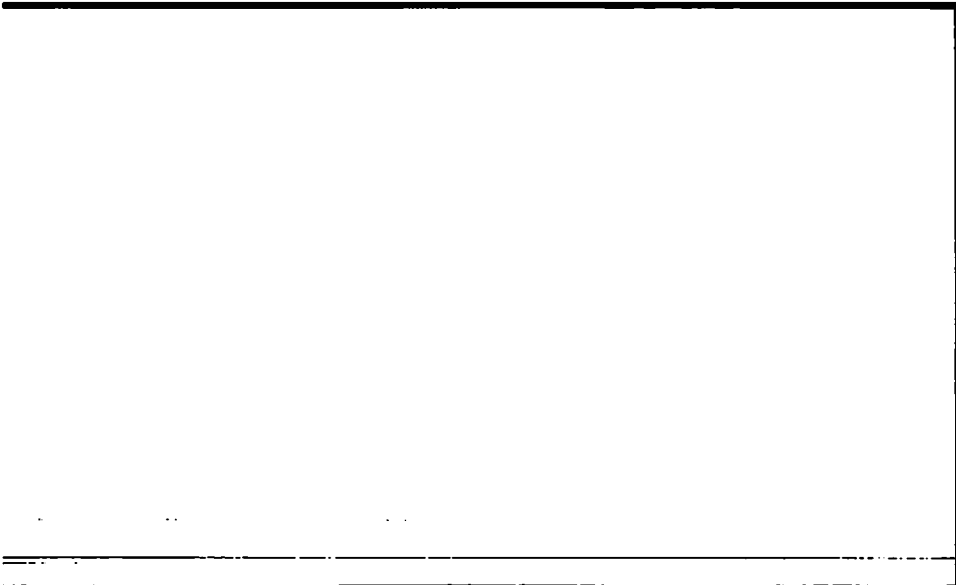
---

**1965**

**AG 9, A-16-1**

**SOVIET ENGINEERS BLAST TUNNEL IN PERMAFFOST, INSTALL PIPE FOR WATER  
TO SERVE ABOVE**

---



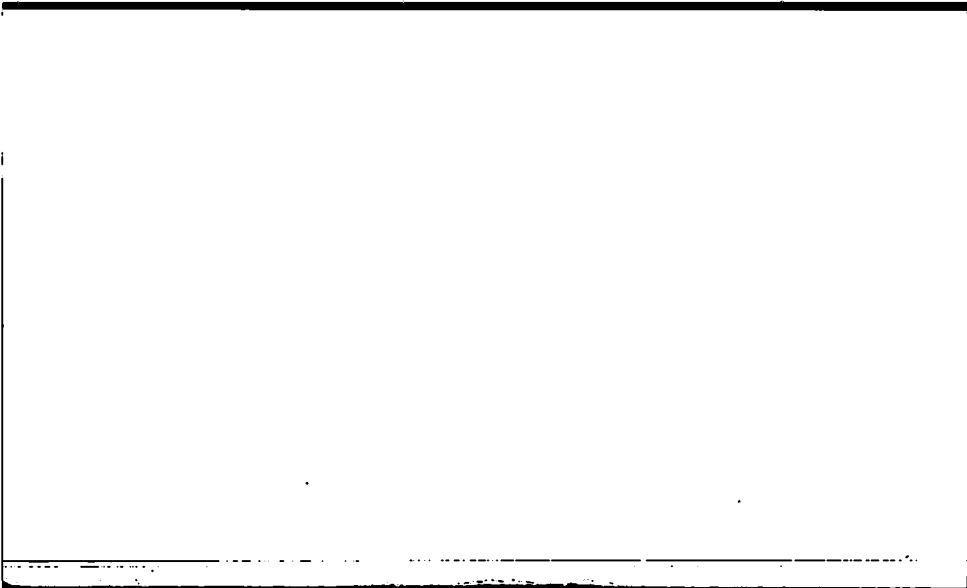


RUSSIA - CITIES - YALTA

1945

SUNNY WINTER RESORT CHOSEN FOR MEETING OF CHURCHILL, STALIN, FDR  
~~1960~~  
NAME STREET FOR FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

F 13, 4-8  
AP 3, B-5-4



# RUSSIA - CITIES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 15, 6-6-1

Towns nr. Moscow are drab but that's relic of Cz-  
arist days; description Cascaden

---1944---

F 16, 17-6

VILLAGES CLOSE TOGETHER, 3 TO 10 MILES APART

F 18, 21-1

PHILIP ADLER EXPLAINS MEANING OF NAMES

AG 16, 4-5

NAMES OF UKRAINE LIBERATED CITIES CHANGED BY RUSSIA.

-----1957-----

S 12, 61-4 1H

LONDON-RUSSIA FORBIDS NAMING CITIES FOR LIVE HEROES

---1983---

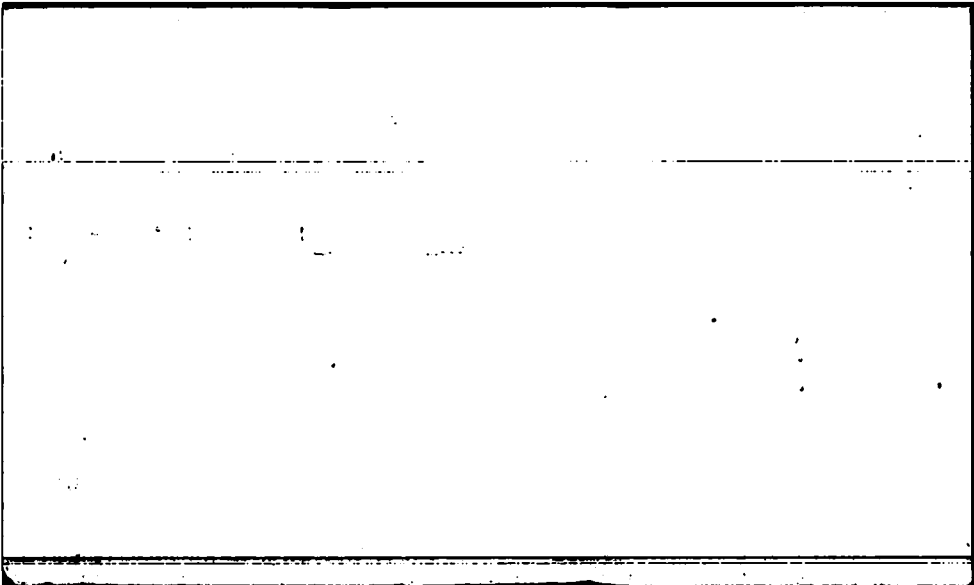
JL 16, A-3-4

MINSK-DET. SISTER CITY HAVE AGREEMENT TOWARD PEACE

-1986-

Ja 17, A-10-1E

Soviet museums honor heros at Yaroslavl



**RUSSIA:**

**CITIZENSHIP**

**1938**

416 SOVIET MEN & WOMEN DEPRIVED OF THEIR CITIZENSHIP <sup>Form 1656</sup> S 30,2-4-BLST  
---1939--- N 17,1-3  
MRS. RUTH M. RUBENS BECOMES RUSSIAN CITIZEN  
---1947--- JE 1, 1-13-1  
RUSSIANS FOUND IN FORMER UKRAINIAN DIV OF GER ARMY TO BE RETURNED TO  
RUSSIA BY BRITISH ---1948--- NY 6, 22-7  
OFFER CITIZENSHIP TO EXILES FR LITHUANIA, LATVIA & ESTHONIA LIVING IN  
MEXICO JL 4, 1-10-6  
CANADIAN, REGINALD HUBBARD, JUMPS US SHIP IN RUSSIA & APPLIES FOR CITIZENSHIP  
---1959--- S 6, A-1-1  
MOSCOW-AMER. ARMY VET, NICHOLAS PETRULLI WANTS TO BECOME RUSSIAN  
---1966--- F 21, A-3-5  
MOSCOW-VALERI TARSIS LOSES CITIZENSHIP  
-----1970----- A 21 A-1-5  
MOSCOW-SVETLANA ALLILUYEVA - DAUGHTER OF JOSEF STALIN  
STRIPPED OF HER CITIZENSHIP  
--1973-- F 2, A-6-4  
PHYSICIST VALERY N. CHALIDZE, IN NY, SAYS HE'S WRITTEN PROTEST LETTER  
TO PRES. NIKOLAI PODGORNYY, FOR HIS BEING STRIPPED OF USSR  
CITIZENSHIP

-1990-

Ag 15 A 3-1

Ag 16 A 3-5

Soviets restore rights of exiles

Soviet exiles' rights restored

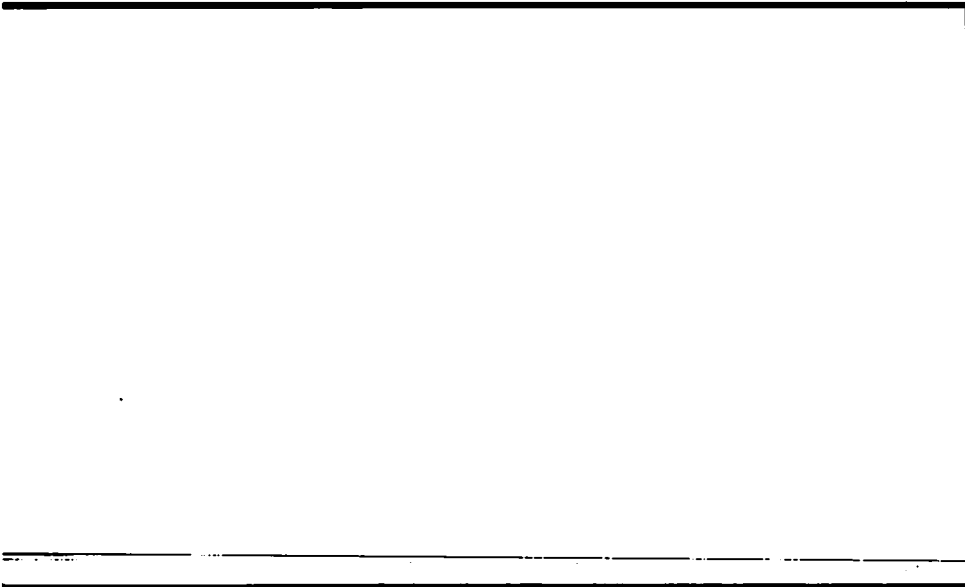
U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY THROWS ALL AVAILABLE RESOURCES INTO A DRIVE TO  
UNMASK "INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM AS "RED COLONIALISM"

Ag 30, 4-3

--1961--

D 31, 6-10-1

REPORT ON RISE OF COMMUNISTS COLONIALISM --1962-- N 26, B-10-1 LF  
BRITAIN CHALLENGED RUSSIA TO GRANT INDEPENDENCE TO THEIR DEPENDENT COL-  
ONIES AS BRITISH HAS DONE





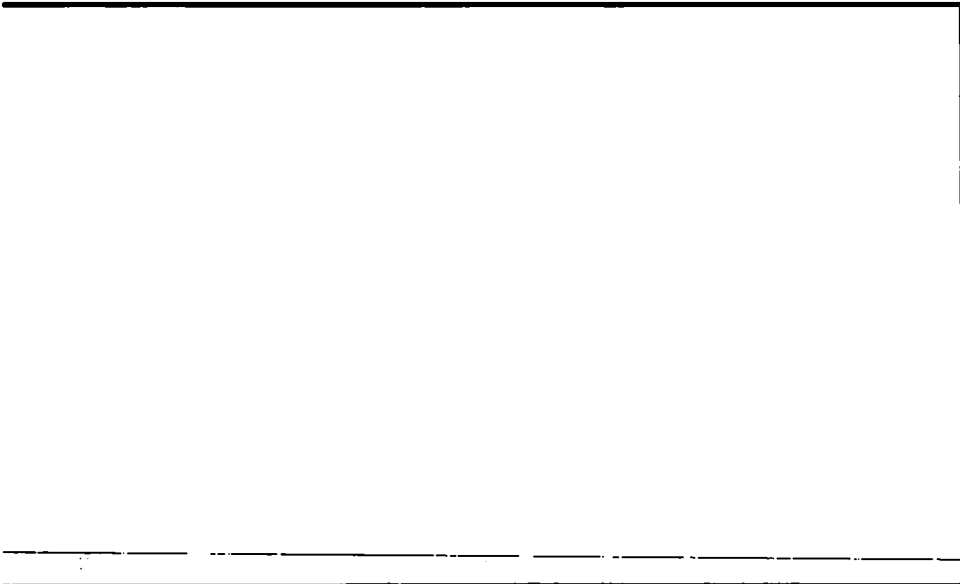
**RUSSIA: COMINFORM**

---

**1955**

**RUSSIA MAY DROP ABOVE SYSTEM TO PUSH ITS "PEACE" OFFENSIVE**

**JE 12, B-1-5 3\***



# RUSSIA - COMMENT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 3-6

Mme Pierre Ponafidine, addresses Det Town Hall Series,  
Mr 14, sees failure of Sovietism, says it is all right in  
theory, not in practice

1931

Mr 3, 11-3

Dr. Thos S. McWilliams in Det, back fr Russia, says that  
country's only menace to U. S. is propaganda-Adler

-----1933-----

Mr 5, 1-11-8

TIME FOR HOBBIES LACKING IN, SAYS GEO. K. SCRYMGEOUR

-----1934-----

Mr 17, 48-1

~~HITLER SAYS RUSSIA WOULD COLLAPSE WITHOUT GERMANY'S BRAINS~~

D 4, 12-4-CITY

JULIEN BRYAN SAYS SLAYING OF SERGEI MIRONOVICH KIROFF WILL HAVE NOTHING  
TO DO WITH SOVIET HOLD ON RUSSIA

D 6, 33-5

JULIEN BRYAN TELLS OF PROGRESS UNDER SOVIET

-----1935-----

F 20, 18-5-IH

BURTON HOLMES TELLS OF RUSSIA AS A TRAVELER

---1935--- N 4, 27-2 NITE  
 WALTER DURANTY PAYS TRIBUTE TO SOVIET RUSSIA'S FUTURE D 3, 36-2  
 MRS. ELSIE RUSSIAN TELLS OF PROGRESS AMONG SOVIETS-WARFEL  
 ---1937--- MY 11, 19-2-CITY  
 MRS. BENJAMIN J. BUSH TELLS OF GOOD & BAD IN RUSSIA  
 ---1938--- F 17, 35-2-NITE  
 PROF. GEO. B. CRESSEY SEES DANGER IN RUSSIA'S PLAN TO 'LIQUIDATE' NATURE  
 PREDICTS DROUTHS AP 30, 19-6 NITE  
 REV B W PULLINGER SAYS RUSSIA EUROPE'S GREAT SINNER  
 ---1939--- JA 29, 1-7-6  
 CLAYTON W. FOUNTAIN THINKS SERIES ON RUSSIA BY EDMUND J. LOWRY WERE JUST  
 PLANNED PROPAGANDA D 8, 6-3  
 SCOTT NEARING SEES RUSSIA AS SUCCESSOR TO BRITAIN AS CENTER OF POWER  
 IN THE WORLD N 6, 57-2 NITE  
 REP. E. E. COX HITS JOS. E. DAVIES FOR MAGAZINE ARTICLE ON RUSSIA  
 ---1944--- F 29, 9-6  
 DR RICHARD STRUNA SAYS RUSS WORKING OUT DEMOCRATIC WAY OF LIFE-MCINTYRE  
 MY 2, 13-8  
 EDW. C. CARTER TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB RUSSIA IS MIRACLE. JL 31, 1-3  
 STATE OWNERSHIP IS STILL CARDINAL RED PRINCIPLE-ERIC JOHNSTON  
 AG 23, 11-2  
 ERIC JOHNSTON SAYS CIVIL LIBERTIES ARE ONLY A VAGUE PROMISE  
 D 13, 29-2 NITE  
 DAVID ZASLAVSKY CRITICIZES M. L. WHITE'S BOOK ON REDS-L. WHITE

BRITISH RECENT VISITORS AMAZED BY RED CUSTOMS-HAIRCUTS AFTER BANQUET  
 MR 9, 2-3 NITE  
 REVIEW OF 3D RUSSIAN PROGRAM IN CHANGING WORLD SERIES AT WHU  
 MY 3, 9-2  
 PRESS HELPS IN SELF-CRITICISM TO SOLVE POSTWAR PROBLEMS-  
 0 15, 19-7  
 0 25, 35-5  
 PROF. HANS KOHN PREDICTS RUSSIAN AUTOCRACY RISING, IN DET. TALK  
 ---1946---  
 F 12, 4-7 CITY  
 MR 24, 1-8-6  
 PROF. ANDREY LOBANDY-ROSTOVSKY SAYS RUSSIA NEEDS PEACE  
 GEO. H. EARLE SAYS RUSSIA GREATEST DANGER THAT EVER THREATENED AMERICA  
 JL 7, 1-4-3  
 R. J. THOMAS SAYS RUSSIA WELL ON WAY TO RECONVERSION TO PEACETIME LIFE  
 S 6, 36-1 NITE  
 US TAKES MIDDLE OF ROAD ON RUSSIAN OBSTINACY-BARNES-  
 S 15, 1-8-4 2\*  
 RED'S WORK 60 HRS WEEK: TAKE 21 DAYS FOR 7-DAY JOB-OF  
 LAHERTY-0 16, 34-1  
 IDEA CLASS ANTAGONISM STILL OBSESSES RUSSIA-ADLER-  
 0 20, 1-8-4 2\*  
 RUSSIANS ARE BLUFFING AND WON'T FIGHT-DURHAM-  
 N 14, 39-2  
 LOUIS LEVINE GELLS OF PLANS OF NEW & MODERN RUSSIA-NAJDUCH  
 D 31, 15-2  
 KIRIL M. LEXEIEV, RED EMBASSY EMPLOYEE, OPPOSED TO SOVIET REGIME  
 ---1947---  
 J 11, 14-1  
 JEROME DAVIS ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON RUSSIA AT DET. TOWN HALL-ADLER  
 AP 27, 1-2-2  
 DR. R. G. FISHER SAYS RUSSIA HINDERING REORG. OF WORLD PEACE

---1947---

JL 5, 1-2

ERNEST BEVIN WARNS RUSSIA VS. PROVOCATIONS & CARRYING PROVOCATIONS  
"TOO FAR"

AG 4, 13-4

E O SHREVE SAYS REDS EXPECT MAJOR CAPITALIST COLLAPSE SOON

AG 7, 39-1

ETTORE VANNI, ITALIAN COMMUNIST, SAYS COUNTRY NO LONGER COMMUNIST, SEEKS  
FAR

S 19, 2-5 NITE

W.C. ROPES SAYS RED INDUSTRY WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO SUPPORT WAR ON US FOR  
AT LEAST 25 YRS.

S 23, 13-5

GEORGE A DREW SAYS REDS AS CRUEL AS NAZIS

O 12, 1-5-3

GEO. H. EARLE URGES DROPPING ATOMIC BOMB ON KREMLIN

N 16, 1-17-1

ALEXANDER KERENSKY REVEALS MOST RUSSIANS HAT COMMUNIST REGIME - BARROWS

O 28, 1-10-3

DR. CYRIL GARBETT URGES FIRMINESS IN DEALING WITH RUSSIA -

O 28, 5-14-3

SUMNER WELLES URGES HALT OF RUSSIA'S AGGRESSIVE EXPANSION

---1948---

F 8, 1-13-3 3\*

GEORGE SCOUNTS, COLUMBIA, U., ASSERTS REDS TRAINING FOR WAR -

F 15, 1-13-11

WITH UN FAILURE, WEST MUST UNITE & SEND TROOPS TO GREECE - LORD VANSITTAR

JE 7, 13-3

PAUL G. HOFFMAN WARNS FREE NATIONS TO UNITE MILITARILY -

JE 28, 4-3

ALEXANDER WERTH SAYS "RUSSIA SUSPICIOUS OF ALL FOREIGNERS"

N 21, 1-10-8

BERTRAND RUSSELL ADVISES WEST TO FIGHT RUSSIA NOW OR BE RULED BY THEM

O 9, 18-2

DR. JULIAN HUXLEY SAYS "IRON CURTAIN" IS SUBDIVIDED CULTURALLY INTO SEP  
ARATE "STEEL COMPARTMENTS"

1949

## RUSSIA : COMMENT

FED. JUDGE ALBERT L. WATSON NOT BOTHERED BY SOVIET PRESS ATTACKS

JA 16, 1-7-3

BERNARD M. BARUCH BACKS US PREPAREDNESS

JA 16, 1-8-4

ZYGMUNT ZAREMBA SAYS POWER OF RED BLOC IS PURE PROPAGANDA-NAJDUCH

HJA 27, 55-2

FR. GEO. A. LABERGE REPORTS HE WAS WELL TREATED DURING 3 YR STAY IN MOSCOW

F 2, 37-7

GEN FREDERICK MORGAN SAYS REDS OPERATE IN BRITAIN-IR

F 15, 4-1

STATE DEPT. SAYS RUSSIA AFRAID TO LET ITS PEOPLE GET TRUE IDEA OF AMER. FREEDOMS &amp; LIVING STANDARDS.

IR 24, 65-2

UPTON SINCLAIR CALLS ABOVE "SLAVE STATE"

AP 11, 6-2

LIFE IN RUSSIA MOSTLY MISERY: REVIEW BOOK GUESTS OF KREMLIN BY COL

O 5, 59-1

ROBT G EMMENS-BARNES-

N 17, 4-1

POPE PIUS IN TALK TO US SENATORS HITS AT REDS

N 29, 35-1

BOASTS HINT POLICY SHIFT TOWARD NEW RUSSIAN NATIONALISM-BARNES

--1950--

MR 1, 40-3

FATHMONT (N. VA.) EXCHANGE CLUB OFFERS FREE PASSAGE TO RUSSIA TO ANY-ONE WHO PREFERS COMMUNIST DICTATORSHIP TO US

MR 19, 1-18-3

MILOVAN DJILAS, SLAV SECY, SAYS RUSSIA TRIES TO HIDE INTERIOR WEAKNESSES

MY 1, 18-3

REDS TRIES TO BREAK TIES OF SATELLITES WITH WEST-BARNES. KING'SPT, NY-SECY FRANCIS MATTHEWS CALLS RUSSIA THREAT GREATER THAN

MY 14, 1-20-4

HITLER'S IN '40

---1950---

MY 16, 36-7

LONDON CONF. OF ATLANTIC COUNTIES STUDIES RUSSIAN ACTIVITY IN BALTIC-  
HAYDEN  
TRYGVE LIE SAYS RUSSIANS HE SAW DRESSED LIKE ANYONE ELSE-  
TRYGVE LIE SAYS RUSSIANS JUST AS EAGER FOR PEACE AS ANYBODY-BARNES

4 RUSSIAN FUGITIVES IN DET. SAY RUSSIANS ARE PRISONERS OF THEIR OWN  
SYSTEMS-SIMMONS

LEV M. VASSILIEV, FUGITIVE, SAYS LIFE IN RUSSIA IS HOPELESS-  
ERICK JOHNSTON, IN DET., BEFORE MICH BAR CALLS REDS RUTHLESS FOE

QUAKER PEACE MISSION TO MOSCOW FINDS REDS "CONTENTED & ADEQUATELY CLOTHED & FED" BUT MISINFORMED

JOHN FOSTER DOLLES SAYS "FREE WORLD NEED NOT FEAR RUSSIANS" IF IT PRESENTS UNITED MORAL FRONT

DR. NICHOLAS WARDI SAYS US IN DIRE PERIL OF RUSSIANS-  
ROBT. G. MENZIES SAYS WEST SHOULD STEP UP REARMAMENT TO FOIL RUSSIA

PARLEY TACTICS SHOW REDS PREFER COLD WAR-BARNES  
CHEN CHENG CALLS FOR EXPULSION OF RUSSIA FROM UN

---1952---

MRS FDR SAYS AMERICANS MUST BE PATIENT IN '52 DEALINGS WITH RUSSIA

DR. KURT E. VON SCHMIDT PAULI SAYS RUSSIA "ONE BIG PRISON"

PHILIP C. JESSUP PREDICTS RUSSIA WILL CHANGE POLICIES-  
REFUGEES CALL RUSSIA VIRTUAL PRISON NATION



MIKOLA ABRAMTCHIK SAYS US IS OVERESTIMATING RUSSIA'S MILITARY MIGHT-  
 NAJDUCH F 18, 19-1  
 GENE FLUPT, 17, BALTIMORE, WRITES TO RADIO MOSCOW ASKING "WHAT DO RUSS  
 NS THINK OF KOREAN WAR" F 19, 1-6 NITE  
 TACTICS CHANGE SEEN BUT STILL DANGEROUS-BARNES AP 13, 4-6-1  
 FIELD MARSHALL LORD IRONSIDE SCOFFS AT DREAD OF RUSSIANS MY 25, 1-4-4  
 RED'S TACTICS ESSENTIALLY EVIL & BLOCK FREEDOM, PEACE JE 8, 1-42-2  
 ROBT S. BYFIELD, NY BROKER, SAYS WALL STREET SHOULD TAKE UP FIGHT & JE 22, 1-20-4  
 PROVE REAL MONOPOLISTS ARE RUSSIANS AG 11, 19-7  
 REDS BEHAVING BETTER LATELY BUT THEY STILL HOPE TO RULE WORLD-BARNES  
 O 14, 3-2  
 OSYF BOYDUNYK ASKS RUSSIA BE DISMEMBERED-NAJDUCH  
 -----1953----- F 20, 4-1 NITE  
 O, STED REDS FROM U.S. FIND NO ENCHANTMENT IN RUSSIA-ANDREWS

"VOICE OF AMERICAN" WARNS RED DOMINATED PEOPLE IN IRON CURTAIN THAT  
 DEATH OF JOE STALIN IS NO RELIEF FR EXT RMINATION & SUPPRESSION" MR 6, 44-7  
 MAJ. GEN. CHIANG WEI KUO, CHINA, THAT DEATH OF JOE STALIN STILL LEAVES  
 RUSSIA WITH STRONG & RUTHLESS LEADERS MR 6, 39-5

-----1953-----

Mr 29, 1-28-1 3\*

CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER PREDICTS UNREST IN RUSSIA

AP 20, 31-3

TWO AMERICAN NEWSPAPER WOMEN, ON RETURN FR. TRIP TO RUSSIA, REPORT MOSCOW LACKS ZEST

JL 5, 1-18-4

VINCENT TEWSON SAYS TO SPEAK SOFTLY TO REDS, HOPES BIG '3 MEETING WILL MAKE THEM TALK OUT THEIR DEFFERENCES

JL 11, 4-6

SOVIET SATELLITE NATIONS GIVE RUSSIA HEADACHE - CRANKSAHN

JL 19, 1-8-4 X

WAR CORRESPONDENT, EDDY GILMORE, WRITES OF HIS VIEWS OF RUSSIANS

AG 16, 1-20-5

U.S. EXPERTS WARN RUSSIA MAY TRY RAIN OF ATOMIC BOMBS AT ONE TIME TO RUIN U.S.

S 7, 38-8

REPORTS OF HEARING SOME RUSSIANS BT BEING AFRAID TO SPEAK COME FR ALEXANDRA TOLSTOY

S 16, 52-7

RUSSIAN STRESS ON IT'S FOOD IMPROVEMENT BO STS PEACE OUTLOOK - BARNES

S 27, 1-22-2

RUSSIA'S SOFTER POLICY HIBBS THREAT TO WEST'S WILL TO ARM - BARNES

O 13, 22-2 NITE

RUSSIANS QUICK TO MEND PEEPHOLES IN IRON CURTAIN - HOLLANDER

D 12, 4-7

QUESTION ON WHETHER RUSSIAN PREMIER MALENKOV IS SHIFTING IN RUSSIA AWAY FR COMMUNISM EXPANSION TOWARD CREATING A FREER & RICHER LIFE FOR PEOPLE

- HENRY J. TAYLOR, ECONOMIST, COMMENTS ON ABOVE  
AP 11, 6-12-1
- TUCSON, ARIZ. EDITOR, WM. MATHEWS TELLS OF HIS VISIT TO ABOVE; SAYS RUSSIA  
DOESN'T DARE START WAR PEOPLE DON'T WANT  
AP 19, 16-1
- POLISH HERO, GEN. TADEUSZ BOR KOMOROWSKI TELLS OF HIS PLAN TO STOP RUSS  
IANS IN SPEECH 10 9TH IN DET.  
O 10, 1-16-3
- GEN. STANISLAW MACZEK, ON VISIT TO DET., SAYS RUSSIAN AIMS FOR WAR  
O 17, 1-26-4
- DR FRED C. SCHWARZ DEFINES RED PHILOSOPHY FOR GOP-E MCINTYRE  
D 9, 44-4
- GEO. F. KENNAN, & HIS KNOWLEDGE OF RUSSIA-BARNES  
F 26, 4-7
- VIENNA-INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAYS HE "SAW NO IRON CURTAIN" ON HIS  
TRAVELS IN RUSSIA  
JE 27, 11-1
- WHITE HOUSE DENIES RUMOR THAT SECY OF STATE DULLES & IKE DIFFERED OVER R  
RELATIVE STRENGTH OF RUSSIA  
JL 8, 14-8
- PERLE MESTA, FORMER MINISTER TO LUXEMBOURG, COMMENTS ON HER VISIT TO  
ABOVE-ARTICLE BY HER  
JL 10, 6-1-1-1
- SOL POLANSKY, U.S. DIPLOMAT & WIFE, TELL OF THEIR LIVING IN ABOVE-PETRIE  
O 12, 50-1
- TUCSON, ARIZ. PUBLISHER, W. MATHEWS, COMMENTS ON RUSSIANS  
F 26, 8-9-7 2\*

---1956---

JE 2, 4-7

SUMMARY OF ERNIE HILL'S IMPRESSIONS OF REDD

JL 8, 1-4-5 3\*

TOP LITHUANIAN DIPLOMATIC OFFICIAL, STASYS LOZORAITIS SAYS REDS ARE UNCHANGED DESPITE NEW SOFT LINE

S 16, A-22-1

J EDGAR HOOVER SAYS RUSSIA SMILES PART OF THEIR PLOT

N 11, 6-8-3

MOVIE PRODUCER ALFRED HITCHCOCK TELLS OF HIS USE OF PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE AGST RUSSIA

N 25, B-1-5

3 DET. INDUSTRIALISTS TOUR RUSSIA; REPORT GAINS B RUSSIANS-TREEN

N 25, B-13-1

ADAM CIOLKOSZ, POLE IN EXILE, SAYS UPRISINGS SHOW RED WEAKNESS

D 25, 12-4

SEC DULLES SAYS SOVIETS MAKE TAKE "RISKS" TO OFFSET THEIR FRUSTRATION

D 30, A-16-1

WORLD ALLIANCES ~~SHATTERED~~ SMASHED-RUSSIA SAPPED BY REVOLTS-BARNES-

D 30, A-14-3

EXPLOSION INSIDE SOVIET BLOC NOT FULLY GRASPED IN WEST-CRANKSHAW

F 18, 12-5

---1957---

REP WHITTEN SAYS RUSSIANS WELL SATISFIED

MR 31, ROTO 20

RAY R. EPPERT, OF BURROUGHS CORP, & HIS TOUR OF RUSSIA-SULLIVAN

AP 7, D-9-5

SEN. LONG SAYS PRESENT REGIME IN RUSSIA MUST BE CHANGED OR PEOPLE WILL OVERTHROW IT

SUP. CT. JUSTICE DOUGLAS WARNS RUSSIAN STRENGTH UNDERESTIMATED  
AP 16, 49-4

ANN ARBOR-DR. HENRY J. GOMBERG OF U OF M. COMMENTS ON HIS TOUR OF RUSSIA  
AP 28, A-16-2  
S 22, B-9-7 1\*

ALLEN W. DULLES, AMER. INTELLIGENCE EXPERT, SAYS UNREST SEETHES INSIDE RUSSIA-WHITEHEAD  
N 16, 7-6

RETIRED T. GEN. ELWOOD QUESADA OF U.S. AIR FORCE SPEAKS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD TO FLIERS ON STRENGTH OF ABOVE-PIPP  
D 31, 5-4

RUSSELL BARNES SAYS RUSSIA HAS HEADACHES, SAME AS WESTERN GOV'T-BARNES  
--1958--  
AP 23, 27-6

SEC DULLES WARNS US NOT TO APE REDS & THROW AWAY SPIRITUAL VALUES-  
JE 9, 6-1

~~ADLAIE E. STEVENSON URGED WEST TO ACCEPT PRINCIPLE OF SOVIET EQUALITY OF POWER-W. FULLER~~

RUSSIA & MIDDLE EAST OIL FOR THEMSELVES-CRANKSHAW  
AG 24, B-10-3

TIME MAG. REPORTER JOHN SCOTT SPEAKS TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ON RUSSIA  
O 28, 8-2 1H  
N 9, B-6-4

RUSSIA STILL ENIGMA-RY ESSOYAN

-----1958----- D 7, 6-7-1  
RUSSIANS BIG OBSESSION IS AMERICANS-STEVENSON

-----1959----- F 12, 36-7 1H  
NUEVO LAREDO, MEXICO-FORMER MEXICAN PRES. LAZARO CARDENAS RETURNS FR.  
VISIT TO RUSSIA; PRAISES RUSSIANS F 28, 15-2

IVAN BAHRIANY SEES COLLAPSE OF RUSSIA BY 1969-ANDERSON  
AP 27, 22-7

FDW. CRANKSHAW'S REPORT ON RUSSIA TODAY  
PEACE TALK IS NATIONAL HABIT IN RUSSIA- W.A. HARRIMAN-  
JE 1, 19-1

JE 6, 4-1  
DR. HARLAN HATCHER AGAIN BRINGS OUT WHY RUSSIA MAY WIN COLD WAR-BARNES

AG 10, 14-1  
RUSSIA'S SECRET WEAPON IN EDUCATION & INDUSTRY S 18, A-16-1 1H

DAN I. SLOBIN SAYS RUSSIAN PEOPLE MORE INTERESTED IN WHAT AMERICANS  
HAVE TO SAY THAN WHAT THEY SHOW-WAS GUIDE AT AMERICAN EXHIBIT IN MOS  
O 31, A-4-1

IS AMERICA TO TAKE 2ND PLACE TO COMMUNIST RUSSIA-R. BARNES  
N 13, B-6-1 MAIL

GO. RAPIDS-DR. HARLAN HATCHER SAYS U.S. STILL FAR AHEAD OF RUSSIA

-----1960----- JA 10, G-10-1  
DR. HARRY G. TREND SAYS RUSSIA STILL FACES LABOR SHORTAGES & FARM PROBLEMS-ANDERSON

- WIFE OF ROB'T MAGIDOFF SPEAKS TO DET. TOWN HALL SERIES ON RUSSIA-ERLICH JA 21, C-1-1
- DR. FLOYD A. BOND SPEAKS ON SOVIET SYSTEM BEFORE ECONOM CLUB OF DET.-SAL MR 28, A-13-4
- SINGER ---1961--- J E 28, A-4-4 FIN 3
- ATLANTIC CITY-SEN. MORE CALLS RUSSIA "IMPLACABLE" FOE J 6, D-12-1
- KHRUSHCHEV TOSSES CHALLENGE AT U.S.-MCGILL S 18, B-5-1
- NYC-EX PRES. HARRY S. TRUMAN PREDICTS RUSSIAN DEFEAT O 18, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TOLD SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CONG OF PLANS FOR D 12, B-10-3
- COMMUNIST UTOPIA IN 20 YRS.
- RUSSIA NO PARADISE HAS PROBLEMS TOO-H. TAYLOR F 3, A-4-1
- 1962--- S 21, A-5-3
- TROUBLES BESET COMMUNISTS-BARNES ---1963---
- ARJAY R. MILLER, FMC PRES. PREDICTS RUSSIANS WILL MAKE GREAT EFFORT TO PROVE COMMUNISM CAN PROVIDE MORE CONSUMER GOODS FOR PEOPLE THAN FREE ENTERPRISE CAN -1973- MR 4, RPTP 34
- BLIND UD. PROF OF MATH, DR ABRAHAM NEMETH, VISITS RUSSIA. --1974-- MR 27, B1-10
- GREEN
- RUSSIAN REFUGEE, VLADAS PAUZA, PRAISES AUTHOR ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN AND DISCUSSES SOVIET OPPRESSION-WITTENBERG.

---1977---

JE 15, A-24-1

TRAVELER FINDS THAT GOODS SCARCE& PRICES HIGH FORRUSSIAN  
CONSUMER CONSUMERS-NELSON -1980-

AP20, A-15-1

'PUNITIVE MEDICINE' BY ALEXANDER PODRABINEK TELLS OF  
SOVIET MIND MANIPULATION-SHARMA

-1988-

J1 12 A-11-1

Rift opens in Soviet life. -1989h

0 31 B-3-2 N

Leading Ukrainian dissident Mykola Horbal says Soviet sys-  
tem that imprisoned him is now falling apart.--Wowk

-1990-

N 7 A-2-1

DC-Experts predict complete collapse of Soviet Union in a  
few years.



# RUSSIA - CONDITIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 13, 17-4

Jack A. Wilson, Amer. workman in Russia, writes of life to Edgar L. Adams, Det. S 7, 1-4-3

Restoration of church seen by Metropolitan Platon as he gives view on conditions N 16, 1-1-4

Exports slam world markets while Russian people form bread lines.-Heymanson. N 17, 33-2

Slashes prices to stimulate production; holds key to world market R. Heymanson N 18, 13-1

~~Final analysis shows that Russia is more dependent upon the world than latter on her~~ Heymanson D 18, 2-6

WARREN NOBLE, ENGINEER, RETURNS FROM TRIP TO USSR, SAYS SOVIET FUTURE BRIGHT-ADLER --1931-- JA 20, 6-4

AMER. ENGINEER HARRY G. BARTHOLOMEW SAYS FOOD PLENTIFUL, PAY HIGH FOR AMERICANS IN RUSSIA -ADLER

--1931--

JA 24, 11-5

NICHOLAS RAFFALOVICH, EXILE, SEES EARLY DECAY OF SOVIET-ADLER  
F 16, 9-1

KARL BORDERS, WHO SPENT 3 YRS. IN RUSSIA, TELLS OF CONDITIONS-  
ADLER MY 18, 33-3

MARRIAGE, LIQUOR & LABOR ARE RUSSIA'S BIG PROBLEMS JE 7, 2-3-1

PHILIP MILLARD TELLS OF CONDITIONS-PHILIP ADLER JE 14, 2-6-1

FURTHER IMPRESSIONS OF PHILIP MILLARD ON SOVIET RUSSIA-ADLER  
AG 24, 11-3

CARL W. ANDERSON, FUGITIVE, TELLS OF HORRORS OF BEING SOVIET  
PRISONER N 16, 34-1

COL. EDWIN S. GEORGE REPORTS RUSSIAN PLAN BOTH GOOD & BAD  
D 6, 1-18-1 2#

FREDERICK READ, OF LUDINGTON, MICH., SAYS EVEN MOST COMMON OF  
LUXURIES LACKING D 27, 2-3-1

MRS. EDW. BLASCO, DET., TELLS OF 1 1/2 YRS. AS HOUSEWIFE IN RUSSIA-AD-  
LER --1932-- JA 10, 2-6-1

EDW. BLASCO, DET., SEES NEW MIDDLE CLASS RISING IN USSR-ADLER  
JA 27, 2-6

COL. EDWIN S. GEORGE, JOHN L. LOVETT & MORITZ KAHN TELL TEMPLE BETH EL  
AUDIENCE OF CONDITIONS JA 26-ADLER

# RUSSIA - CONDITIONS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 4,6-3

ERIC F HYDE, BIRMINGHAM, SAYS PROHIBITIVE PRICES TO NON-PRIVILEGED MAKE ALL COMMODITIES PREY OF BOOTLEG TRADE. ADLER

Ag 8,14-3

DOES SOVIET WORKMAN RECEIVE HIS JUST DUE-HENRY J RICHMOND

Ag 9,14-1

THE TRUTH ABOUT RUSSIA-EDIT

Ag 14,1-3-1

JUDGE SHERMAN D CALLENDER, BACK IN DETROIT FROM, URGES RECOGNITION

S 23,4-3

WALTER H ELLIS DESCRIBES PLIGHT OF RUSSIAN LABOR UNDER SOVIET REGIME

---1933---

JA 16,25-8

MAURICE SUGAR TELLS LARGE AUDIENCE AT CC D THE 'TRUTH' ABOUT RUSSIA-ADLER

JA 21,4-8

SCOTT NEARING SEES VICTORY IN 5 YR PLANS-ADLER

S 3,1-8-1 3\*

DANIEL G SULINOFF FINDS GRAFT IN SALE OF SOAP

---1935---

AP 21,1-6-2

WHY SHOULD NEWS BE FAIR TO RUSSIA-EDIT

-1990-

N 15 A 3-2

Soviet officials fear famine, civil war

D 6 A-3-2

USSR emergency status sought.

-1991-

Mr 24 A 10-1

Gorbachev appears to be refocusing attention on dire economic problems aft gaining partial victory in referendum on reshaping the Soviet Union

Ag 22 A 4-1

Gorbachev to plunge into economic reforms that could turn around country's disastrous economy-Gordon S 15, A-11-1  
Soviets face harsh & hungry winter during winter food shortages-DC-Clements

N 25 A-3-2

Khabarovsk, USSR- Pensioners can only afford bread & potatoes  
Moscow-Banks start running out of money for customers, new shortages, consumers weary --1992--

D 3, A-3-5

F 18, A-3-4

Moscow-Russians economy troubles downward, no hope for quick recovery

F 21, A-3-1

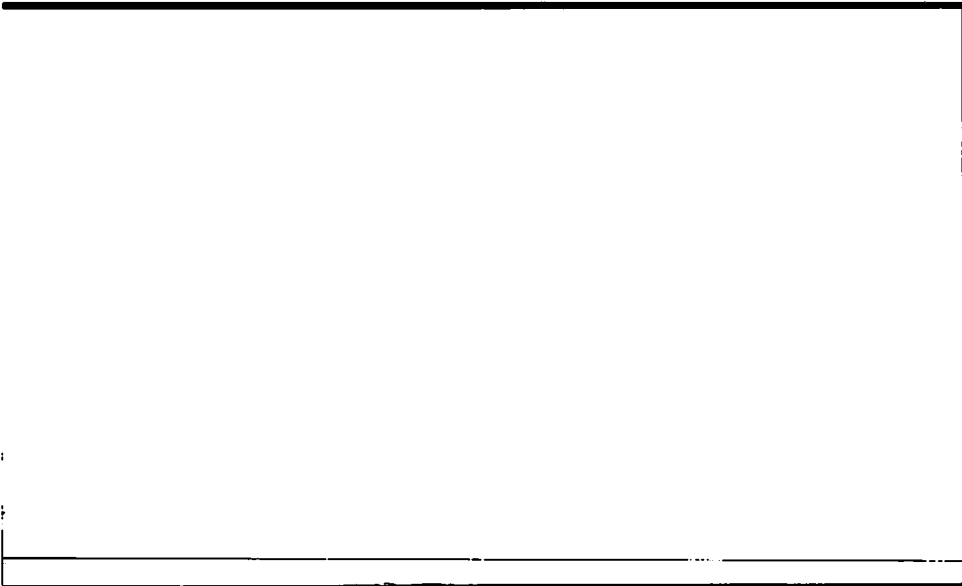
Moscow-Capitalistic Russian women turn sex into profit to survive

RUSSIA: CONDITIONS

1992

Ap 12, A-5-3

Moscow-Russian Muscovites survive bitter winter, they are  
used to difficulties

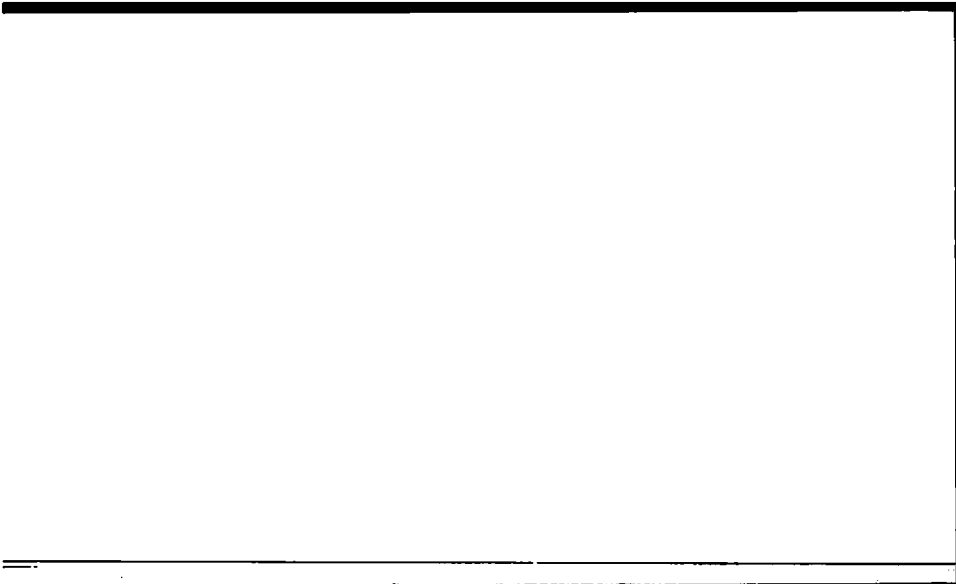


RUSSIA: CONGRESS

SEE RUSSIA: PARLIAMENT

FOR COMMUNIST CONGRESS: SEE: COMMUNISTS - INTERNATIONAL

---





1936

**RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION**

Form 1656  
**FREE INSTITUTIONS GUARANTEED BY NEW CONSTITUTION** JE 14, 1-5-1  
**WORKERS CLAIM GREATEST PRIVILEGES UNDER DOCUMENT** JE 14, 1-5-6  
**12TH ANNIV. OF PRESENT CONSTITUTION CELEBRATED** JL 6, 27-6-WSC  
**LEON TROTSKY WRITES HIS VIEWS OF CONSTITUTION** AS 30, 1-11-1  
**MOSCOW-ALL-UNION CONG OF SOVIETS MEETS TO DOPT NEW CONSTITUTION** N W 25, 27-1 NITE  
**CONG BR SOVIETS APPROVE NEW CONSTITUTION** D 5, 1-4  
**FRANCE BENEFITS UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION** D 6, 1-9-4  
**700 MEMBERS OF CAPITAL SOCIETY FETE NEW CONSTITUTION** D 11, 2-1  
 ---1944--- D 5, 6-3 BS  
**SOVIETS CELEBRATES 8TH ANNIVERSARY OF CONSTIT.**  
 ---1952--- O 5, 1-31-3  
**SOVIET RED PARTY TO MEET 0 4TH FOR 1ST TIME IN 13 YRS TO REVISE ITS CONSTITUTION AND RATIFY A NEW FIVE YR PLAN**  
 ---1961--- F 26, B-5-2  
**MOSCOW-REDS TAILOR CONSTITUTION TO ACCEPT CO-EXISTENCE**  
 ---1966--- My R, 1, B-4-1 3\*  
**NY-BASIC LAW BEING REWRITTEN**  
 ---1970--- D 6, B-15-8  
**30 DAY CONDUCT QUIET PROTEST IN MOSCOW ON CONSTITUTION**

---1977---

MY 26, H-3-1 2Dot

MOSCOW-PRES. NIKOLAI PODGORNÝ DISMISSED DUE TO PUBLICATION OF  
SOVIETS NEW PROPOSED CONSTITUTION

JE 4, C-6-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION PUBLISHED DRAFT OF NEW CONSTITUTION, REBELS  
ARE TARGET IN DRAFT

JE 8, A-3-5

US COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER GUS HALL PRAISED NEW ~~SIX~~ DRAFT OF  
SOVIET CONSTITUTION OF RIGHTS

JE 9, B-6-1

NO FREEDOM GUARANTEED IN USSR-NEW CONSTITUTION-EDIT

JE 11, A-4-1

COMMENTS ON NEW RUSSIAN CONSTITUTION-EDIT JE 12, E-6-3

COMMENTS ON NEW SOVIET CONSTITUTION. TERHORST.

JE 12, B13-1

DISCUSSION OF CONSTITUTION LEONID BREZHNEV IS PUSHING

S 28, A-13-1

MOSCOW-PANEL ENDORSES NEW SOVIET CONSTITUTION

O 5, A-3-2

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV ASSAILS CRITICS OF SOVIET RIGHTS  
POLICIES

1977

## RUSSIA : CONSTITUTION

O 10, A-6-1 1 DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS USED BIG PUSH TO SELL CONSTITUTION, THERE WERE MEETINGS BY THE MILLIONS

-1990-

F 15 B 3-2 NoDot

Parliament puts Gorbachev's constitution change on hold

F 21 A 3-5

Gorbachev to gain in power?-Kremlin draft proposes stronger more authoritarian presidency

-1993-

Mr 24 A 7-2

Moscow- Russia's constitution is outdated, contradictory and vague

Ap 23 A 4-5

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin made public key points of his draft constitution

Je 6 A 4-1

BorisYeltsin opened convention to draft post-Communist constitution for Russia

-1993-

Je 30 A 4-2

Moscow-New Russian constitution bans abuses of Soviet past

J1 13 A 4-2

Moscow-Yeltsin's draft constitution cleared major hurdle  
when special assy. approved it Monday N 09 A 4-1

Moscow-His draft constitution bolsters his presidency

RUSSIA: COURTS: COMMENT

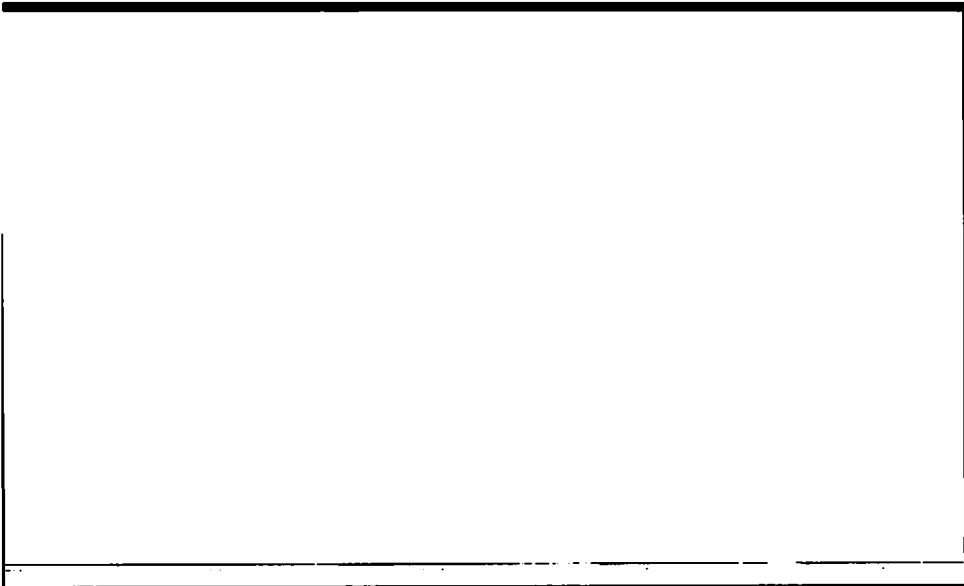
---

1959

RETURNS FROM TOUR OF RUSSIAN COURTS-KIRK

N 13, R-16-1

---

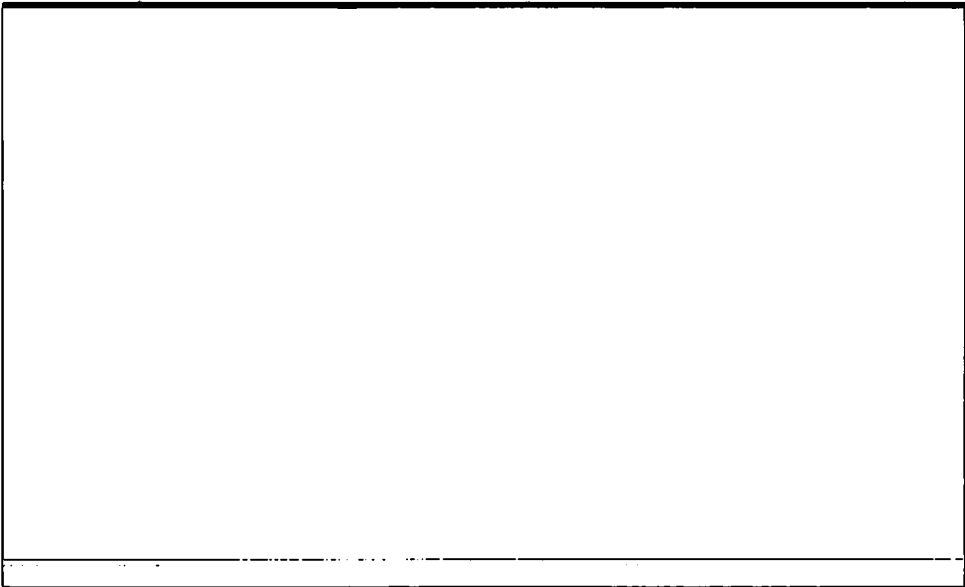


**RUSSIA: COURTS: PROSECUTOR**

**1955**

**MOSC W-PRAVDA BLASTS PROSECUTOR ROMAN A. RUDENKO FOR BEING LAX ON HIS JOB**

**AP 12, 13-7 1H**





**RUSSIA:**

**COURTS:**

**SUPREME**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**AG 17,13-5**

**SUPREME COURT OF 45 MEMBERS ELECTED**

**---1944---**

**D 10, 1-11-5**

**RULES THAT NOT ALL CONTRACTS MADE DURING GER.OCCUPATION ARE VOID**

**---1947---**

**D 18, 1-1**

**TO CONVENE 1ST OF CUSTOMARY ANNUAL SESSIONS JAN.30**

**---1955---**

**RUSSIA OUSTS 6 JUDGES FR SUPREME COURT-IV DETISTOV, L D DMITRIYEV,  
I M ZARYANOV P T KLOPOV I O MATULEVICH, P P PAVEENKO**

**F 11, 1-7**

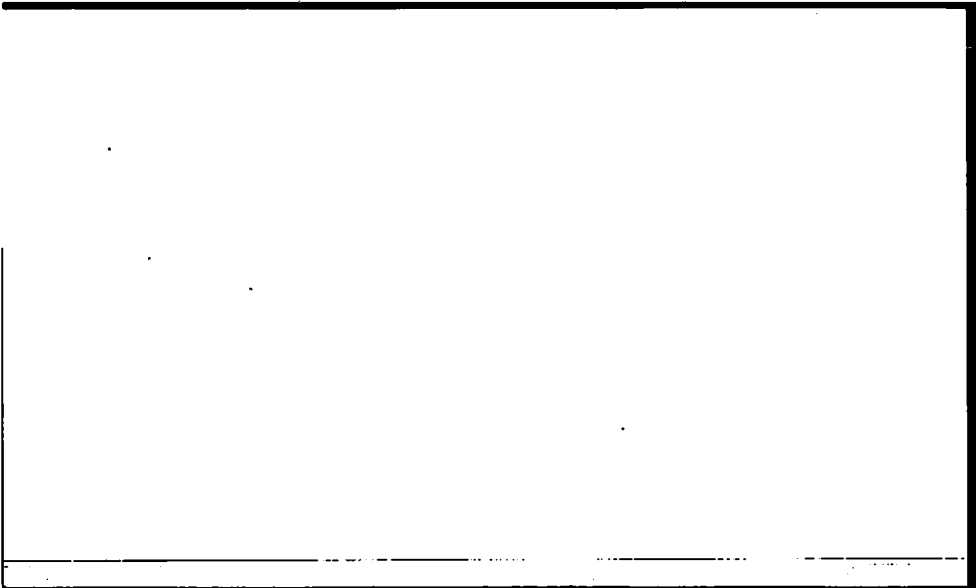
**F 11, 1-8**

**OUSTER OF 6 JUDGES OF ABOVE INDICATES CHGANG IN GOVERNMENT-R BARNES**

**-----1957-----**

**F 12, 6-3**

**MOSCOW-NEW CHR. OF ABOVE IS ALEXANDER F.GORKIN**



F 18, 44-8

Russia's system of free litigation brings flood of trials.

1928.

F 26, 12-9-4

Russ seek to abolish lawyers

Junius Wood

---1937---

Ag 21, 4-5

2 MILITARY JUDGES, ULRICH MATULEVICH & NIKITICHENKO RICHKOW, AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN

---1949---

F 28, 28-1

REDS USE SAME OLD METHODS TO FORCE PRISONERS TO MAKE "VOLUNTARY" CONFESSIONS IN OPEN COURT-BARNES

MR 11, 28-1

EDWARD CRANKSHAW ESSAY ON RUSSIANS' BEHAVIOR-EDIT

---1951---

JL 30, 30-1

ZDIGNIEW TYPULKOWSKI TELLS HOW 'EDS GET TRIAL "CONFESSIONS"

---1959---

MR 25, 13-2 IH

MOSCOW-COMMUNIST DOMINANCE OVER LEGAL SYSTEM SHOWN IN CASE WHERE  
PROSECUTOR DEFENDED RANKING GOV'T OFFICIALS WHO KILLED MAN BATHING  
WITH BOAT IN ARMENIA-LAMBERT

AG 9, B-15-4 1\*

REDS PLEAD CASE FOR CITIZEN COURTS ---1960---

AP 27, F-6-5

MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER TRUD CITES COURTS HOUNDED BY TRIVIAL COMPLAINTS OF DOG  
CASES

---1963---

JE 1, A-1-6

MOSCOW-3 RUSSIANS EXILED FROM MOSCOW TO PROVINCES FOR 5 YRS-AFTER TEN-  
NIS-COURT TRIAL BY 2,000 PEOPLE ---1964---

JE 7, B-13-1 3\*

VIENNA-NEWSPAPERS-& WRITERS IN RUSSIA TAKING STEPS TO STOP SENTENCING  
WITHOUT PERSONS BEING PROVEN GUILTY-ATTY PL PASHKEVICH CALLS FOR  
ESTABLISHING PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE IN COURT-CONINE

D 2, A-17-1 FIN3

MOSCOW-SOVIET SUP CT JUSTICE ALEKSANDER GORKIN SAID NEW RULE IN RED  
COURTS IS DEFENDANT IS INNOCENT UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY D 22, A-22-1  
SOVIET COURT QUALMS-EDIT. ---1965---

S 23, B-8-2.3\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET RED PARTY PAPER PRAVDA CALLED FOR TYPE OF JURY SYSTEM IN  
RUSSIAN COURTS & STRICTER OBSERVANCE OF PRINCIPLE THAT MAN INNOCENT  
UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY ---1978---

AG 25, D-6-1

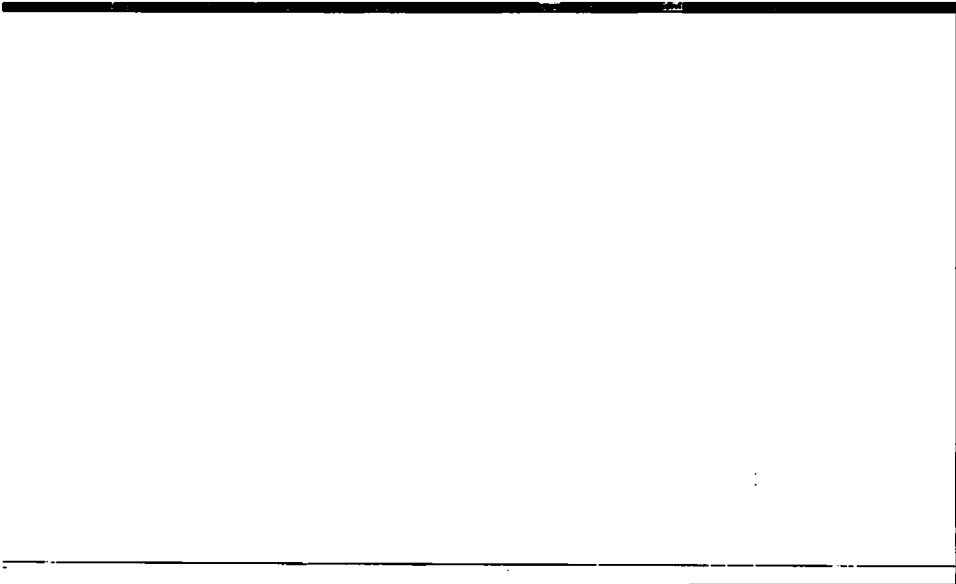
SOVIET COURT PLAYS RUSSIAN ROUTLETTE WITH JUSTICE WITH TRIALS  
-KIDWELL

**RUSSIA : COURTS**

**1978**

**S 10, B-1-1**

**DIFFERENCE BTWN SOVIET SYSTEM & SOME IN EUROPE IS ITS ATTITUDE. IT IS INTOLERANT OF SOMEONE BREAKING THE LAW.-CAUFFIEL**



**REDS RUN PARCEL RACKET IN EXORBITANT MAIL FEES**

**AG 21, 29-4 1H**

**---1976---**

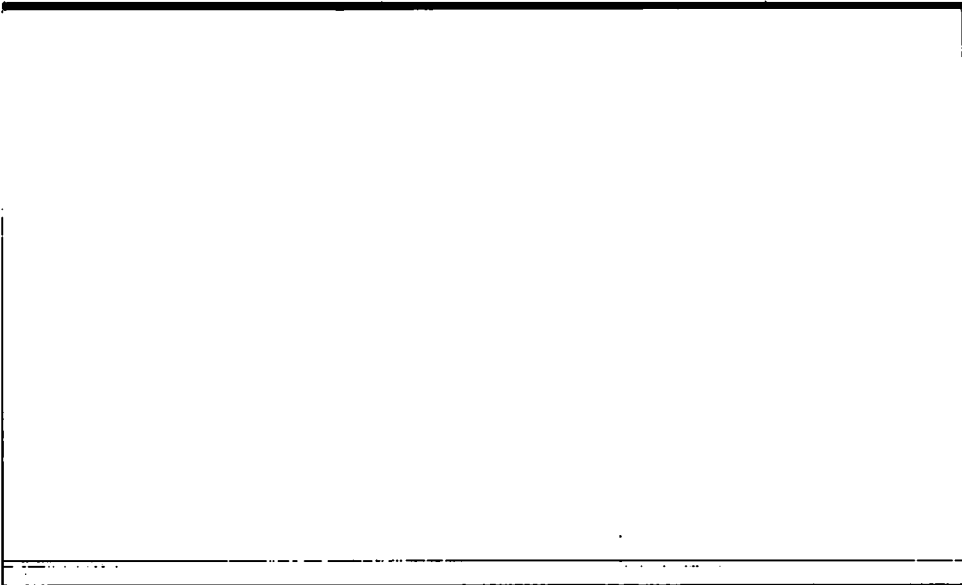
**JE 17, B-5-4**

**WASH-STATEDEPT. PROTESTS HIKES IN GIFT DUTIES BY SOVIETS--  
PETERSON**

**-1981-**

**JA 4, B-10-1-1D0T**

**MOSCOW-NEW TOUGHER CUSTOMS PROCEDURES SEEK TO PREVENT LOSS  
OF NATIONAL TREASURES. DIPLOMATS CHARGE HARASSMENT.**





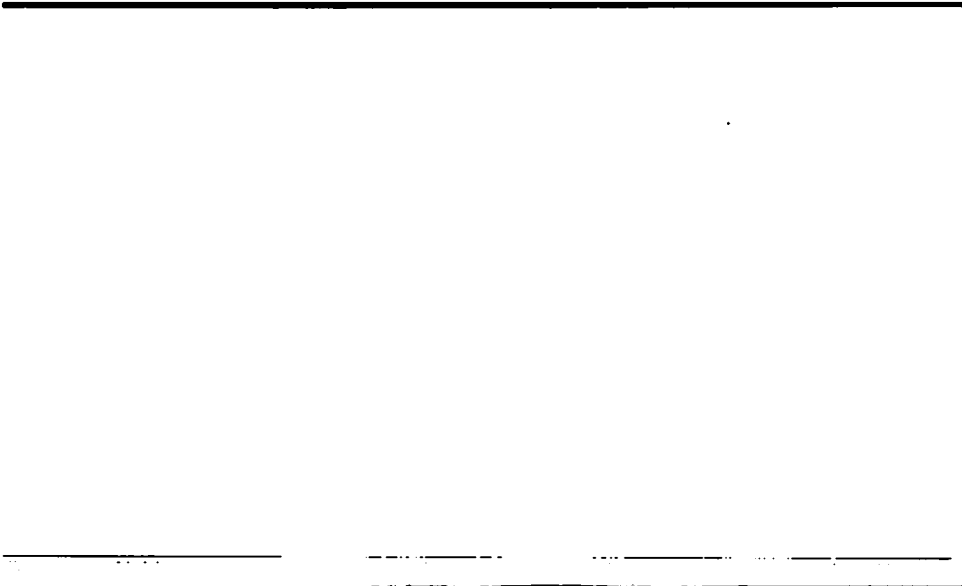
RUSSIA : DAY : DETROIT

1943

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROCLAIMS JE 22 AS TRIBUTE-TO-RUSSIA DAY

Form 1656

JE 19, 17-5



1932

# RUSSIA - DECORATIONS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 20, 4-7

3 DETROITERS, FRANK HONEY, LEO GROSS & JOHN PASHENKO WIN HONORS FOR WORK ---1935---

SD 16, 4-2

JOHN LITTLEPAGE, AMERICAN MINING ENGINEER, AWARDED HIGHEST SOVIET HONOR, LENIN'S DECORATION ---1936---

AP 5, 1-10-1

BADGE OF HONOR TO BE AWARDED FOR OUTSTANDING WORK IN LABOR & INDUSTRY ---1937---

AG 21, 4-5

2 MILITARY JUDGES, ULRICH MATULEVICH & NIKITICKENKO RICHKOV, AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN AG 22, 1-10-6

SAME

--1939--

AG 7, 4-8

116 PERSONS DEPRIVED OF THEIR DECORATIONS BECAUSE OF "UNWORTHY CONDUCT" AG 30, 4-6

RED HEROES IN MONGOLIAN BORDER CONFLICTS GET MEDALS

---1942---

MY 27, 37-1

CREATE NEW MILITARY DECORATION, ORDER OF PATRIOTIC WAR-STONE

S 27, 1-14-1

IVAN M. MAISKY AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN ---1943---

AP 24, 15-6

AWARD RED STAR TO SEVERAL MEMBERS OF ROYAL CAN. AIR FORCE

AP 26, 21-8

GETS 12TH MEDAL, ORDER OF LENIN, ON 60TH BIRTHDAY-MARSHAL BUDYENNY

---1943---

JUNIOR LIEUT. VKOKIANOSAL FIRST WOMAN FLIER MADE HERO OF SOVIET UNION  
 JEAN LOUIS TULANE, ALBERT LITOLF, ALBERT DURAND, MARCEL LEFEBVRE, LOUIS  
 DUPRAT. WIN SOVIET DECORATIONS  
 STALIN SHOWS GENERALS WITH HONORS FOR VICTORIES  
 LT. LUDMILA PAVLIUCHENKO MADE HERO OF SOVIET UNION  
 STALIN GIVEN ORDER OF SUVEROV  
 ORDER OF VICTORY AND ORDER OF GLORY CREATED  
 ORDER OF VICTORY TO BE MOST EXCLUSIVE DECORATION-NICHOL

MY25, 1-8

JL 4, 1-10-7

AG 29, 1-15-1

O 26, 3-8

N 7, 1-15-5

N 10, 25-7

N 11, 8-1 NITE

---1944---

HISTORY OF ORDER OF SUVOROV  
 ORDER OF SUVOROV AWARDED GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL  
 MAJ-GEN. DONALD CONNOLLY, BRIG-GENS. STANLEY L. SCOTT, DON C. SHINGLER &  
 31 OTHERS FROM U.S. ARMY DECORATED  
 CAPT. NORMAN C. GILLETTE, CENTER LINE, MICH.  
 CORP JAS D. SLATON, USA, GIVEN ORDER OF PATRIOTIC AWARD  
 RAMAULD P. HOLUBOWICZ AWARDED MEDAL FOR DISTINCTION IN ACTION  
 GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, GEN. CARL A. SPAATZ, IRA C. EAKER, FREDERICK AN-  
 DERSON, SAMUEL GRAHAM, M. E. RBY DECORATED  
 PROF P. L. KAPITSA AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN  
 COL ARTHUR SALISBURY AWARDED RED STAR  
 MARYIYA Y. SMAGINA TO BE GIVEN MATERNITY MEDAL-NICHOLN  
 STALIN GIVEN ORDER OF VICTORY

F 21, 13-1

MR 25, 1-7

AP 15, 9-4

AP 21, 10-7

JE 22, 30-6

JL 2, 1-6-1

F 19, 2-4

JL 10, 13-4

JL 16, 1-6-6

JL 16, 1-6-2

N 6, 15-2

1945

## RUSSIA - DECORATIONS

MARSHALS ZHUKOV, ROKOSSOVSKY, & KONEV GIVEN "ORDER OF VICTORY" AP 1, 1-12-2  
 MARSHAL NOVIKOV, AIR CHIEF, NAMED HERO AP 18, 2-1  
 AWARDS GEN. PATTON, JR., ORDER OF KUTUZOV 1ST CLASS MY 17, 29-3  
 ORDER OF VICTORY TO GEN. EISENHOWER, MARSHAL MONTGOMERY JE 6, 17-3 NITE  
 SOVIETS AWARD ORDER OF VICTORY TO GEN. EISENHOWER & MARSHAL MONTGOMERY JE 11, 4-6  
 AWARDS SGT. PAUL PADGETT, DET. MEDAL FOR DARING ACTION JE 11, 3-7  
 GIVES MILITARY HONORS TO DET GI, PAUL J. PADGETT AG 6, 4-3  
 TO GEN. HENRY CRERAR ORDER OF KUTUZOV 1ST CLASS. O 3, 2-1 NITE  
 REDS DECORATE 1,200,000 ARTILLERYMEN N 19, 19-3  
 AWARD ORDER OF LENIN TO JOSEPH E. DAVIES D 2, 1-9-6  
 WM. A. SCHILBE, DET., AWARDED ORDER OF RED STAR--1946-- D 12, 20-1  
 WM. A. SCHILBE, DET., AWARDED ORDER OF RED STAR MR 10, 1-8-5  
 KONSTANTIN ROKOSSOVSKY AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN D 26, 36-7  
 --- 1947 --- MR 13, 48-3

---

RUSSIA DECORATES 87 US OFFICERS & MEN OF ARMY AT D. C. AP 6, 1-21-6  
 FARMERS TO BE AWARDED HERO OF SOCIALIST LABOR MEDALS AG 10, 1-16-3  
 ANDREI N. TUPALEV, JET EXPERT, GIVEN ORDER OF LENIN N 22, 3-6  
 GOVT. CANCELS MONETARY AWARDS & OTHER PRIVILEGES AFFORDED WINNERS F 23, 1-6 BS-2  
 --- 1948 --- MY 31, 28-6  
 PREMIER STALIN CUTS ANNUITY GO US MEN GIVEN AWARDS  
 ABRAM ISAKOVICH ALIKHANOV & ARTEM ISAKOVICH ALIKHANYAN GET STALIN PRIZES FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

2  
 ANDREI GRUMYKO AWARDED ORDER OF THE RED BANNER OF LABOR -N 10, 52-8  
 ORDER OF LENIN AWARDED MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY -N 23, 35-5  
 ORDER OF LENIN AWARDED LT.-GEN. A. N. TUPOLEV JA 16, 1-20-6  
 L. P. BERIA, VICE-PREMIER, AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN MR 29, 2-1  
 AWARD STALIN PRIZE TO GEORGI LATYSHEV FOR DISCOVERIES IN ATOMIC FIELD AP 10, 1-20-7  
 11,000 DESIGNATED "HERO OF THE SOVIET UNION" AP 17, 1-10-7  
 4 FLIERS DECORATED FOR "MASTERY OF NEW-TYPE AVIATION TECHNIQS" MY 3, 45-2  
 PETER PARSHIN AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN O 22, 18-2  
 4 RED AIRMEN GIVEN AWARDS  
 MOSCOW-NEW MEDAL TO BE GIVEN FOR GUARDING NATION'S FRONTIERS AP 13, 24-1 FINAL  
 NAVY FLIERS GIVEN AWARDS- NO EXPLANATION FOR REASON FOR AWARDDING AG 5, 1-2-6  
 LIDIYA FED SEEVNA TIMASHUK GIVEN ORDER OF LENIN FOR EXPOSING 9 DOCTORS N 23, 51-8  
 HELD FOR PLOT TO KILL TOP RUSSIAN LEADERS A 21, 20-4  
 ANDREI VISHINSKI GETS ORDER OF LENIN D 9, 87-1  
 MEDALS & HONORS WILL BE AWARDED AFTER WORKING IN FOREIGN MINISTRY FOR D 31, 5-6  
 10 YRS. OR MORE  
 UNFROCKED CATHOLIC PRIEST, ANDREA GAGGERO, NAMED WINNER OF STALIN PEACE PRIZE JA 21, 49-1 NITE

MOSCOW-PRES. KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV IS PRESENTED THE ORDER OF LENIN TO 66  
RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS

F 13, 2-3 CITY

MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, SECY OF RED PARTY, GIVEN HERO OF SOCIALIST  
LABOR ORDER OF LENIN  
ORDER OF LENIN AWARDED TO RUSSIAN REPUBLIC  
RUSSIA TO GIVE ORDER OF LENIN TO FINNISH PRESIDENT JUHO PAASIKIVI  
MIKHAIL PERVUKIN AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN

AP 17, 2-4

MY 30, 1-4-2

S 19, B-12-3

O 14, 25-4

-----1955-----  
LONDON-RUSSIA GIVES HIGH DECORATION TO ARMY GEN. IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH  
SEROV  
MOSCOW-ORDER OF LENIN GIVEN TO MARSHAL ALEXANDER VASILEVSKY

AG 26, 3-1

S 30, 13-6

P 27, 42-5

ARTEN MIKOYAN IS AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN  
LONDON-RUSSIAN DEPUTY PREMIER A.I. MIKOYAN AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN

N 25, 10-7

-----1956-----

AP 2, 23-5

LONDON-ORDER OF LEININ GIVEN DESI NER OF RUSSIA YAK WORLD WAR II PRO  
PELER DRIVEN PLANES A.S. YAKOLEV  
ORDER OF LENIN AWARDED L G MEINIKOV  
LONDON-GEN. IVAN PETROV AWARDED ORDER OF LEININ

MY 31, 22-4

O 3, 51-4

	-----1956-----	D 3, 14-7
MOSCOW-MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV GIVEN ORDER OF LENIN		
	-----1957-----	S 20, 16-8
LONDON-PRESIDIUM OF SUP.SOVIET HAS CONFERRED ORDER OF LENIN ON VETERAN FRENCH COMMUNIST MARCEL CACHIN, 88		
	-----1958-----	F 28 45-4
LONDON-MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED THAT A SPECIAL MEDAL HAS BEEN STRUCK TO COMMEMORATE SPUTNIK I		MR 13, 31-7
2,178 OUTSTANDING FARM WORKERS DECORATED		MR 18, 14-4
LONDON-BORIS POLEVOI GIVEN ORDER OF RED BANNER OF LABOR ON HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY		AP 28, 9-8
KIEV REGION OF THE UKRAINE AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN		J 17, 25-2
SOVIET TO AWARD AIRMEN WHO DOWNED AMERICAN MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE		J 20, A-22-5
MOSCOW-RUSSIA GIVES RED BANNER OF LABOR TO NIKOLAI PALGUNOV		AG 18, 4-8 1H
MOSCOW-FROL KOZLOV AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN ON HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY		S 24, 23-1
MOSCOW-NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH PATOLICHEV RECEIVES ORDER OF LENIN		N 10, 12-4
LONDON-MOSCOW RADIO SAYS ORDER OF LENIN GIVEN TO RUSSIAN JET DESIGNER ANDREI TUPOLOV		
	-----1959-----	MY 31, R-18-1
LONDON-RUSSIA AUTHOR LEONID MAKSIMOVICH LEONOV IS GIVEN ORDER OF LENIN		



# RUSSIA: DECORATIONS

1959

- MOSCOW-ORDER OF LENIN GIVEN SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO <sup>Ag 15, 2-4</sup>
- SAN FRANCISCO-MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL SOVIET PARTY PRESENT 75 MEDALS TO 25 U.S. SECURITY OFFICERS <sup>S 22, A-2-4</sup>
- LONDON-HUNGARIAN-BORN SOVIET ECONOMIC EXPERT EUGENE VARGA GIVEN ORDER OF LENIN <sup>N 6, R-12-6</sup>
- LONDON-LENIN MEDAL AWARDED TO ALEXANDER VLASOV <sup>N 2, C-8-5</sup>
- 1961----- <sup>0</sup>
- 1962----- <sup>0 15, A-2-3</sup>
- MOSCOW-MARSHAL ANDREI IVONOVICH YEREMENKO, AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN <sup>N 11, A-24-1</sup>
- MOSCOW-PATRIARCH ALEXEI, HEAD OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, AWARDED ORDER OF THE RED BANNER OF LABOR, ON HIS 85TH BIRTHDAY <sup>N 25, B-18-1</sup>
- MOSCOW-3RD ORDER OF LENIN AWARDED TO PROF. DMITRI SKOBELETSIN, NUCLEAR PHYSICIST <sup>D 5, C-20-3</sup>
- MOSCOW-BRUNO PONTECORVO RECOMMENDED FOR A OVE <sup>AP 29, A-6-8</sup>
- 1963-----
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN MARSHAL NIKOLAI KRYLOV AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN

--1965--

MY 23, A-20-8

MOSCOW-SOVIET AUTHOR MIKHAIL SHOLOKHOV WAS AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN

S 30, A-3-5

MOSCOW-MARSHAL ALEXANDER VASILEVSKY, COMMANDER OF SOVIET FORCES AT STALINGRAD IN WW2 AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN, 70 YRS

D 22, A-4-3

TELAVIV, ISRAEL-SHMOUEL RIKLER DECORATED WITH 2 RUSSIAN MILITARY MEDALS

--1966--

JA 23, A-6-1

MOSCOW-ORDER OF RED BANNER OF LABOUR WAS AWARDED IGOR MOISEYEV, DIRECTOR TO FOLK DANCE ENSEMBLE BEARING HIS NAME

D 2, C-24-1

MOSCOW-ORDER OF LENIN AWARDED TO MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV

--1967--

JL 30, A-4-4

MOSCOW-ROMAN A. RUDENKO, CHIEF PROSECUTOR, WAS AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN

N 4, A-3-8

MOSCOW-HO CHI MINH AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN, HIGHEST SOVIET DECORATION

N 13, B-6-6

MOSCOW-JUDGE LEV N. SMIRNOV AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN

N 15, A-16-1

PRES. HO CHI MINH REFUSES TO ACCEPT SOVIET ORDER OF LENIN DECORATION

----1970-----F17, A-6-1 RACE

MOSCOW-GEORGE BLAKE GIVEN HIGHEST HONOR IN RUSSIA-  
"ORDER OF LENIN"

1971

RUSSIA: DECORATIONS.

Mr 7, A-16-3

MOSCOW- NIKOLAI K BAIBAKOV, SOVIET ECONOMIST AWARDED ORDER OF LENIN.

---1972---

N21, A-12-2 1

MOSCOW---MIKHAIL SUSLOV, AWARDED THE ORDER OF LENIN ON 70<sup>TH</sup> BIRTHDAY

-1975-

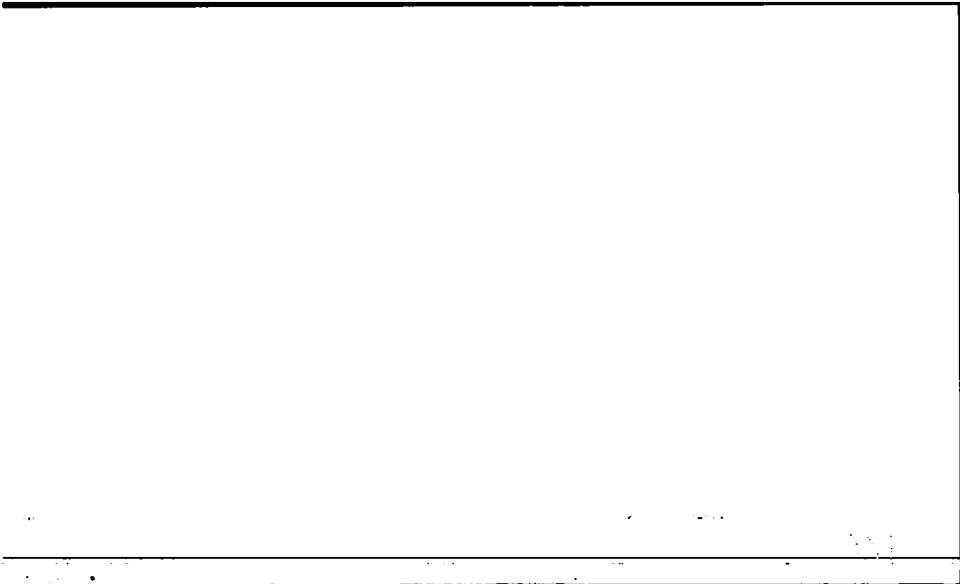
JL 19, A-2-3

GETS ORDER OF LENIN FOR MIKHAIL SHOLOKHOV AUTHOR

-1977--

N 10, A-10-6

MOSCOW-GUS HALL GETS ORDER OF LENIN



# RUSSIA - DESCRIPTIVE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 14, 15-2

Philip Adler, describes Soviet in address to Adcraft Club,  
at Statler, D 13 1933---

S 11,21-2 VSC

EUGENE MURAWSKI SAYS HUNGER HAS BROUGHT RUSSIANS TO CANNIBALISM

---1934---

O 28,2-1-1

A 3 DAY TOUR OF RUSSIA UNDER GUIDANCE OF INTOURIST-GORE

---1935---

JA 20, 2-4-1

US COULD NEVER EXIST UNDER SOVIET RULE-HALLIBURTON  
GEORGE MORGAN, DETROIT CONSTRUCTION ENGINEER, FINDS GAYER SPIRIT IN  
RUSSIA-TENDLER

MY 19,5-21-6

---1936---

F 9,2-1-1

RUSSELL GORE TELLS OF THE NEW RUSSIA

---1938---

F 3, 7-1

MAURICE HINDUS IN UET. TOWN HALL ADDRESS, F 2, SYAS RUSSIA IS BLDG.

---1939---

MR 12,1-9-1

VIRGINIA COWLES GIVES DESCRIPTION OF LIFE IN SOVIET

---1945---

JL 28, 16-1

SKETCH OF SOVIET RUSSIA TERRITORIAL EXTENT-ROBERTS, JR.

---1946---

MR 27, 54-3

INDUSTRY OPERATES JUST AS IN US-PARNES

RUSSIA IS STILL ON WAR STANDARD-BARNES	MR 29, 14-3
CURRENT DIGEST OF THE SOVIET PRESS MAG-PUBLISHED IN NYC GATHERS SOVIET STORIES FR SOVIET PUBLICATIONS-J.K. LAGEMANN	AP 22, 6-7-1
HENRY J. TAYLOR COMMENTS ON ABOVE	AP 11, 6-12-1
POST OFFICE SERVICE & DELIVERY IN RUSSIA BY JET & OX CART-ADAMS	JL 12, 30-6
MOSCOW-IKE MIDDLE E ST DOCTRINE ADDS TO SOVIET TROUBLES-LEVINE	F 23, 17-1 1H
ON SOVIET BLUNDERS PEOPLE NEVER HEAR OF-JAMES J. WADSWORTH	JL 30, 6-6-1
RUSSIA TODAY-REPORTERS VIEWS OF RUSSIA AFTER VISIT-SMITH	JE 29, A-14-3
RUSSIA--10 YEARS AFTER STALIN-DENIED	F 24, B-6-5 1*
MOSCOW-NEW INFORMATION BOOK FOR FOREIGNERS TITLED "QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS: USSR" TELLS ALL ABOUT COUNTRY & PEOPLE	AP 24, G-12-4

**RUSSIA - EDITORIALS**

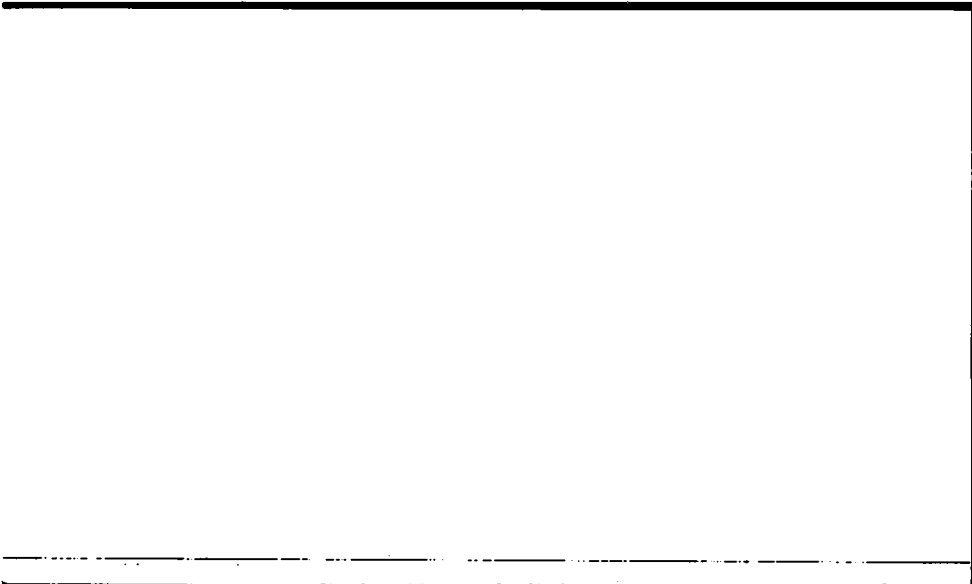
**1 9 1 7**

Form 1656

AG 29, 4-1

**LITTLE BY LITTLE AMERICA IS LEARNING ABOUT AMERICA-EDIT**







0 23, 1-6-2

E.M.Newman's pictures of Russia shed light on  
present regime

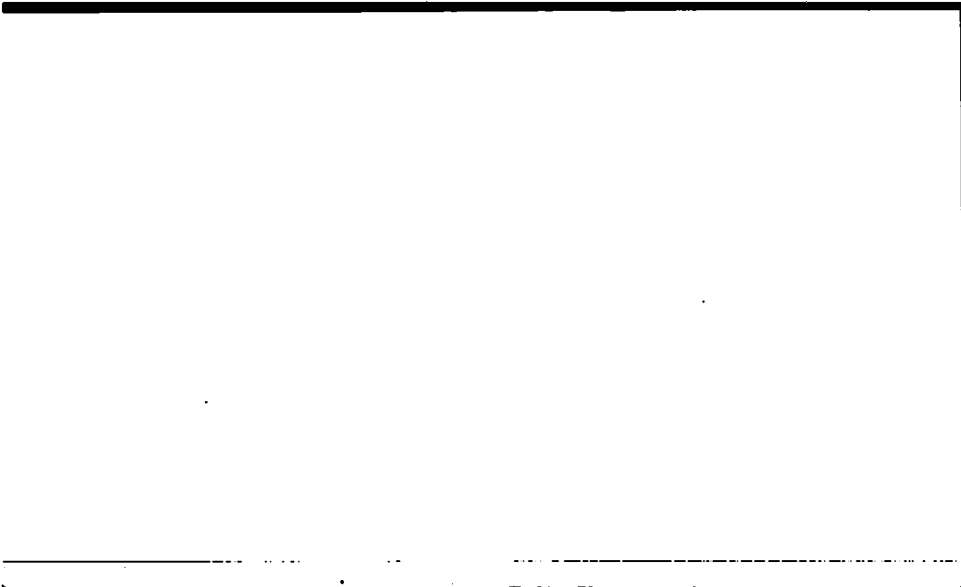
———1930———

Ja 12, 1-6-2

Ox teams & Russian progress

My 3, 4-1

Any nation could accomplish as much, it not more, in as  
short a time, by adopting the methods of the Soviet, but no  
same govt will, no self respecting people would submit to a  
govt. that dared



**RUSSIA - EDIT**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Jl 3, 4-1**

**Russia is free, providing you subscribe without question to opinions of Jos. Stalin.**

**D 9, 4-1**

**Dir. Henry Deterding, expresses opinion that under consumption in Russia is ailing world more than overproduction.**

**1931.**

**S 4, 20-2**

**"d-Lovett series point to necessity for credit facts if U.S. is to do business with Russia**

**1932**

**My 11, 16-2**

**S 4, 1-6-2**

**RUSSIA, THE GREAT POTENTIAL MARKET-EDIT  
A BIG BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY NEGLECTED-EDIT**

**1935**

**Mr 16, 6-1**

**PROGRESS IN U S S R-EDIT**

**1936**

**D 19, 6-1**

**SANTA CLAUS HAS BEEN RESCUED & RESTORED IN RUSSIA**

NEW NATIONAL ANTHEM SHOWS ADDITION	---1943---	D 22, 18-1
RUSSIANS DROPPING WILD AND WOOLLY WAYS	---1944---	JL 11, 10-1
ERIC JOHNSTON MAKES REPORT ON RUSSIA		Ag 1, 6-2
STALIN ASKS US TO JUDGE RUSSIA AS SHE IS-EDIT	---1946---	JA 4, 18-1
VETO POWER IS USED RECKLESSLY-	---1947---	S 20, 22-1
RUSSIAN "DEMOCRACY" COULD NOT SURVIVE IN AM ER.-		MY 24, 4-1
TIME TO FIND OUT IF RUSSIA WANTS PEACE OR NOT-	---1948---	AP 4, 1-22-1
WESTERN DIPLOMATS SOLVE PROBLEM OF GETTING RID OF SECRET POLICE TAIL-		Ag 2, 14-2
ING THEM IN MOSCOW		S 19, 1-20-1
WOULD NOT KEEP THEIR WORD ON YALTA & POTSDAM AGREEMENTS-		O 25, 18-2
2 RED FLIERS FLEE RUSSIA: DON'T CHEER YET-		N 21, 1-20-1
KREMLIN IS HIDING THE TRUTH FROM RUSSIANS		
TREATING OF VICTOR MILNER & SON KINDLY BY RUSSIANS WAS "OUT OF CHARACTER"	---1949---	S 17, 4-2
RUSSIAN LEVEL OF LIVING STILL FAR REMOVED FROM AMERICAN	---1950---	MR 27, 18-1
RUSSIA MUST BE BLAMED FOR THIS-BRITISH FLEB EPIDEMIO-EDIT	---1951---	JA 19, 26-1
BOONDOGLING REPORTED EVEN IN RUSSIA		D 21, 22-1
EMBARRASSING TO DISCOVER CHILDREN STUDYING 1913 ENCYCLOPEDIAS		D 28, 18-1

- IZVESTIA COMPLAINS OF BUREAURACY IN MOSCOW <sup>JA 8, 18-2</sup>  
 DEATH OF BUN IN BROOKLYN WITH HIDDEN WEALTH TRUE OF NATIONS TOO- <sup>JA 26, 4-1</sup>  
 -----1953----- <sup>F 15, 2-44-1</sup>  
 A BAD BUNCH-EDIT. <sup>R 10, 22-1</sup>  
 MALENKOV SOUNDS OLD REFRAIN OF PEACE-EDIT. <sup>JL 6, 18-1</sup>  
 RUSSIA IN EUROPE IS IT FALLING APART?-EDIT. <sup>JL 11, 4-1</sup>  
 THREE'S A CROWD-(PURGE OF LAVRENTI BERIA)-EDIT. <sup>S 27, 1-42-3</sup>  
 EDDY GILMORE-EDIT. <sup>MR 25, 34-1</sup>  
 -----1954----- <sup>O 9, B-22-1</sup>  
 SHOPS IN MOSCOW BLOSSOM FORTH WITH PERFUMES AND VODKA <sup>D 25, 22-1</sup>  
 -----1955-----  
 MARXISM A FAILURE-SOWING SEEDS OF DOUBT-EDIT. <sup>D 31, 6-1</sup>  
 -----1956-----  
 OTHERS SAY...WANT IF RUSSIA COLLAPSES-DES MOINES REGISTER <sup>N 15, 4-1</sup>  
 -----1957-----  
 THE LARGER CHALLENGE-U.S. CARCHING UP WITH RUSSIA ON SATELLITES-EDIT  
 -----1958-----

DON'T UNDERRATE IVAN-ASTRONOMER REPORTS VOLCANIC ERUPTION ON MOON

JUST BACK FR. MOSCOW-EYES THAT SEE NOT-AMERICAN VISITORS-EDIT	1959	JE 18, 62-1
BOURGEOISE CADS-EDIT.	1961	N 29, R-14-2
KREMLIN POLITICS-1961-EDIT	1963	N 12, B-14-1
DECADE SINCE STALIN-EDIT.	1971	MR 5, A-22-1
BALKANS PERIL USSR-EDIT	1978	AG 30, B-6-1
MONUMENTAL INEFFICIENCY REPORTED-EDIT	1982	AP 25, A-16-1
WHAT WILL HAPPEN WITH NEW LEADER.-EDIT/	1983	N 14, A-14-1
CULTURE PURGE IN RUSSIA DISCUSSED.EDIT	1987	S6, A12-1
Gorbachev's negatives lower than Reagan's.--Edit	1990	D 6 A-18-1
Gorbachev's economic "reform" program turns out to be a tripling of bread prices by July 1 and raising other food prices sharply over the next yr or two-Edit		My 30 A 10-1

Ja 1 -A 10 1

Gorbachev's economic "reforms" have accomplished next to nothing. USSR  
not much of a political threat.-

D 3, A-10-1

Post-cold War Era-Edit

D 29, A-12-1

Russia-another Weimar Republic after WW1-Edit

-1992

D 3 A 18-1

Russia, BorisYeltsin stuck halfway bet the old world of  
Soviet communism & the brave new world of democratic capita  
lism-Edit

-1993-

D 24 C 16-1

~~"shock therapy" isn't the way to convert Russia \* other ex~~  
Communist countries to free enterprise-Edit

-1994-

F 13 B 2-1

Claire Sterling's 1981 book "The Terror Network" about  
Soviet's financing terrorist groups turns out to be right-  
Edit

-1994-

S 01 A 14-1

Central Europe has been liberated-"Democracy's proudest  
Hour"-Edit

-1995-

Ag 10 F 6-1

Life expectancy in Russia is falling;after 70 years of  
communism in Russia, "Communism's Silent Spring"-Edit



RUSSIA: EDUCATION: SERIES: BY DOTTY LOU EMMERSON

1956

1-AMERICAN GIRL BARES LIFE IN MOSCOW SCHOOL

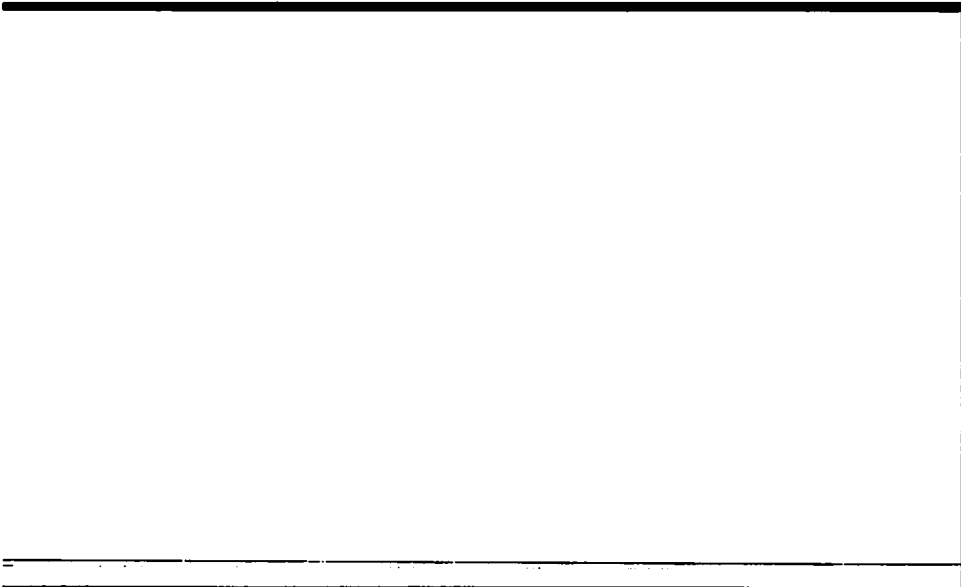
S 30, A-1-1

2-10 RUBLE TRIP TO WILD WEST ENDS ON DOCK FOR 2 BOYS

O 1, 6-2

3-LAST ARTICLE-YANK SIDESHOW ADDED TO PARADE IN MOSCOW

O 2, 38-1



**TO START IN DETROIT NEWS, 5 ARTICLES IN ALL, MY 31ST**

**MY 29, 1-1**

**1-RUSSIA'S PLANNERS GIVE TOP PRIORITY TO SCHOOLS**

**MY 31, A-1-3**

**2-REDS TURN OUT LINGUISTS FROM THE GRADES UP-**

**JE 1, 1-1**

**3-RED COLLEGES ON;Y PURPOSE;SERVE RUSSIA**

**JE 2, 1-1**

**4-COMPARES SOVIET STUDENTS WITH OURS-**

**JE 3, 1-6**

**5-REDS RUSH MERGER OF SCHOOL AND WORK**

**JE 4, 1-5**

11

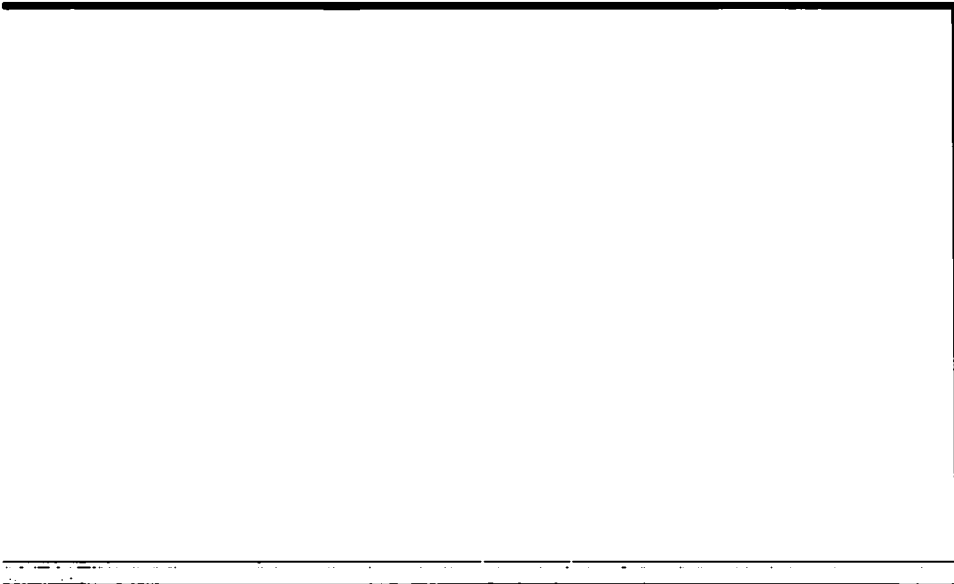
11

N 3, 18-1

N 4, 26-1

1-FIRST OF TWO-RUSSIAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS "MISS THE BOAT"

2-RIGID DISCIPLINE BEGINS IN 1ST GRADE



# RUSSIA - EDUCATION

1928

Je 13, 2-6 Mich

Soviet now realizes need for intellectual  
workers

1929

0 3, 34-3

Soviets watch over children, revolutionary education  
begins early; slogans are numerous in Moscow - Adler

1930

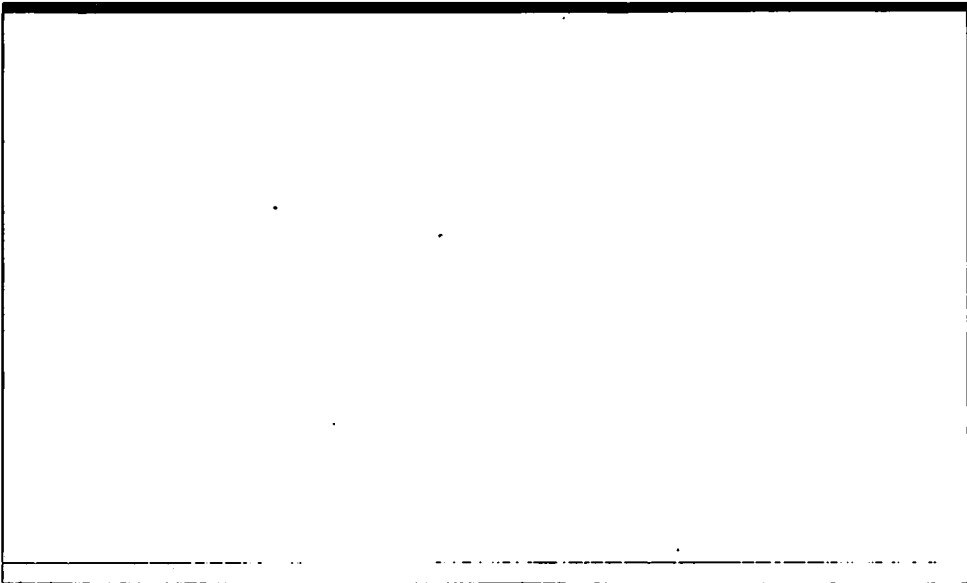
F 2, 1-3-1 3#

Reds to permit children of non-communists to go  
to school; govt. decree issued F 1 Carroll Binder

Atheists to establish university in Moscow

Form 1636

The Detroit News





**1931**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News Ja 12, 12-4**

**Dr. Jos Waddington, scientist in Det says Ja 11 that 5 yr plan in Russia depends on enlightening peasants.**

**Mr 15, 5-19-5**

**Russ schools are being 'purified' only children of poor admitted; old teachers being replaced-Cascaden**

**---1931--- Ag 31, 32-2**

**Moscow-Children of foreigners residing in Russia must attend public schools. 1932**

**O 25, 30-1**

**MRS HAROLD S GRAY SAYS SOVIET IS OPERATING GREAT VISUAL EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM**

**---1933---**

**MR 12, 1-7-7 2\***

**29 MILLION LEARN TO READ IN BY NEW PLAN---1934---**

**Mr 21, 14-2**

**SOVIETS NOW TEACH WORLD HISTORY-EDIT**

**JE 10, 1-4-6 MICH**

**MOSCOW SCHOOL OFFERS COURSES FOR AMERICANS**

**AG 5, 1-5-5 1\***

**RED SCHOOL TEACHERS GO TO ARCTIC WASTES**

	---1935---	HA 13, 244-1
HAVE CIRCUS SCHOOLS FOR BOYS & GIRLS		NY 27, 8-5
MOSCOW SEEKS DATA FROM US ON PRACTICAL WORK BEING DONE IN SCHOOLS		JE 1, 17-5
4 SCHOOLS ESTABLISHED FOR ALL CHILDREN		S 4, 17-3
STALIN SIGNS DECREE MAKING PARENTS RESPONSIBLE FOR CHILDREN		AP 2, 2-5-NITE
	---1936---	
260 ROOM PALACE IN LENINGRAD TO BECOME SCHOOL		N 15, 35-7-BLST
	---1937---	MR 5, 42-1
OVER 30,000,000 PUPILS ENROLLED IN RUSSIAN SCHOOLS NOW		D 29, 4-5
MOSCOW U.S. HANDICRAFT SCHOOL	---1943---	
2 EXTREMES	---1942---	
CHILDREN TO BEGIN SCHOOLING AT 7		MR 5, 1-9-1 3*M
	---1944---	NY 22, 4-5
SCHOOLS TO DEVELOP ARMY LEADERS		S 8, 21-1
POLISH CHILDREN TO BE TAUGHT CATHOLIC RELIGION-NICHOL		MR 4, 1-8-7
MOSCOW-THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS OPEN FOR EDUCATION OF PRIESTS IN OF ORTHODOX		M HINDUS
CHURCH	---1945---	O 18, 30-2
SOVIETS BEGINNING VAST CULTURAL CHANGES IN SCHOOLS	---1946---	
		F 12, 53-4
RALPH W. McDONALD SAYS RUSSIA SHAMES US IN EDUCATION	---1948---	F 15 TO AFFECT 244
PERIODICAL CALL-UP FOR INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS BEGINNING	---1949---	MR 4, 24-4
000 YOUNG MEN		
REDS BAN TEACHING OF ENGLISH IN ADULT EDUCATION CLASSES		

# RUSSIA - EDUCATION

1949

ALEXANDER VOZNESSNSKY RELIEVED OF DUTIES AS MINISTER OF EDUCATION, J 17, 1-18-1  
I.A. KAIROV NAMED SUCCESSOR. ---1952--- MY 29, 22-2  
RUSSIA CHILDREN LEARN ENGLISH WITH PROPAGANDA-BARNES J 21, 19-4  
EDUCATION IN RUSSIA 20 YRS. BEHIND THAT IN JAPAN D 1, 34-4 IH  
RED SAY STUDENTS SHOULD PAY MORE ATTENTION TO PATROTTIC DUTY  
---1953--- AP 4, 11-1  
NYC-RUSSIAN EDUCATIONAL OFFICIALS ALARMED BECAUSE RUSSIAN SCHOOL CHILD-  
DREN ARE REFUSING TO TATTLE ON EACH OTHER J 21, 19-4  
ABOVE IS TURNING OUT ENGINEERS TWICE AS FAST AS AMER.-BARNES  
RUSSIA MASS EDUCATION UNDERMINES RED TYRANNY JE 2ND, 20-1 IH  
LONDON-RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES DETS UP A "SPECIAL INSTITUTE OF  
ECONOMY OF MODERN CAPITALISM" AG 21, 1-6-7  
ROBERT KENNEDY SAYS RUSSIAN SEGREGATED SCHOOLS IN PARTS U 18, 27-1  
OF RUSSIA MY 6, 1-15-1  
DR. ERNEST O. NELBY, NY EDUCATOR, CITES DRIVE BY RUSSIA FOR EDUCATION IS  
THREAT MY 23, 61-2  
RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF ED. SUSPENDED RUSSIAN HISTORY EXAMS IN LENINGRAD  
SCHOOLS JE 26, 14-4  
ODESSA, USSR-KINDERGARTEN-RUSSIAN S TYLE-WATERHOUSE JE 27, 72-3  
YALTA, USSR-TEACHING IN RUSSIA S 5, 10-5  
MOSCOW HAS SCHOOL SHORTAGE TOO N 21, 5-2  
E. GRANGE, N. J. - EDISON INST. HERE DISCUSSES USING RUSSIAN METHODS TO GET  
MORE SCIENTISTS FOR U.S. - SHOENFELD

-----1957-----

JA 27, A-24-124

LONDON-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS DISCONTINUE TEACHING HISTORY IN SOME GRADES DUE  
TO DECISION OVER STALIN BEING HERO OR BEAST  
RUSSIA GIVES TOP PRIORITY TO EDUCATION FOR ITS CITIZENS-EURICH

NY 29, 15-2

JE 3, 15-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN EDUCATION MINISTRY SAYS TOP PRIORITY FOR ADMISSION TO  
SOVIET UNIVERSITIES & INSTITUTES WOULD BE GIVEN TO EX-SERVICEMEN &  
YOUTHS WHO SPEND AT LEAST 2 YRS ON INDUSTRIAL JOBS

AG 25, A-2-6 1\*

LONDON-SHORTAGE OF FINANCES FOR SCHOOLS

N 11, 10-1

RUSSIANS PUT SCIENCE FIRST IN SCHOOLS

N 12, 6-5

TOLEDO-MRS ELEANOR ROOSEVELT SAYS ABOVE SYSTEM CHALLENGES U.S. SYSTEM  
OF FREE CHOICE

N 2, 28-4

WOMAN AUTHOR MRS. ELEANOR LOWMAN, LASTS REPORT BY U.S. OF RUSSIAN EDUCATION

N 24, A-1-6

MOSCOW-REDUCE STARTING AGE FOR 1ST GRADERS FR. 7 TO 6 YRS.

N 29, 27-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA REVISES HISTORY COURSE IN HIGH SCHOOL

D 4, 77-4

DEPT OF HEALTH, ED. & WELFARE, CHG. WITH IGNORING DEPT REQUEST OF  
STUDY OF RUSSIAN ED.

D 9, 13-1

NYC-AMER. EDUCATORS THIS SUMMER TO SURVEY RUSSIAN SCHOOLS

D 12, 8-3 1H

LONDON-RUSSIAN TO AID STUDENTS IN SCIENCE STUDY

D 13, 18-7 5\*

U.S. & RUSSIA STUDY PLAN TO EXCHANGE ED. SPECIALISTS

D 17, 15;1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PUPILS TO WORK HALF OF CLASS TIME

ARTICLE BY EDW. CRANKSHAW ON RUSSIAN SCHOOLS

D 28, 1-1

D 22, A-12-1

LONDON-PUPILS BEGAN 2 WEEK HOLIDAY & NEW YEAR FESTIVITIES

---1958--- JA 11, 7-3

ANN ARBOR-U OF M EDUCATOR ARTHUR LOHWATER FINDS U.S. STUDENTS TRAIL  
RUSSIAN BY 4 YEARS

MR 11, 6-6

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES PLAN VACATION COURSE FOR BRITISH TEACHERS OF  
RUSSIAN

MR 21, 36-1

GREENWICH, CONN.-SEN. WILEY URGED U.S. SCHOOLS TO OPEN SOVIET BRANCHES

MR 23, A-12-1 2\*

EXERCISES IN SOVIET SCHOOL CHILDREN'S BOOKS ABOUT LIFE IN U.S. BEING  
"TERRIBLE"-DOWNTON

MR 26, 49-1

SCHOOL SYSTEM OF RUSSIA CALLED UNSUITABLE FOR U.S.

MR 30, A-6-1

NYC-ADLAI E. STEVENSON SAYS ABOVE EDUCATION SET OUT TO DO ONE JOB

AP 6, 6-17-1

NICKOLAS ATKINS, 15, TELLS WHATS ITS LIKE TO ATTEND RUSSIAN SCHOOL-  
LESTER DAVID

AP 7, 16-1

TWO RUSSIAN EDUCATORS IN DET. COMMENT ON ABOVE SYSTEM IN HOMELAND-GIL

-----1958-----

AP 7, 16-1

ARTICLE BY DR. ALVIN FURICH ON "RUSSIAN EDUCATION"

AP 10, 3-1

CAIRO-RUSSIA PLANS TO HELP SET UP 15 VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTERS IN EGYPT

MY 9, 17-1 1H

KALAMAZOO-DR. HARLAN HATCHER OF U OF M FINDS U.S. & RUSSIAN SCHOOLS FA DIFFERENT

JE 14, 17-7

U.S. EDUCATION COMMR. LAWRENCE VERTHICK WARNS IN REPORT PRAISING RUSSIAN SCHOOLING THAT U.S. MUST MEET CHALLENGE

JL 4, 13-8

DR. GEORGE ROJKO IN DET.-SEES RED SCHOOLS AS NO US THREAT-ANDERSON

JL 13, A-22-3

LONDON-TOO MANY SCIENTISTS?-CRANKSHAW

AG 24, E-1-1

NYC-COMMENT ON RUSSIAN SCHOOLS

S 12, 42-1

RUSSIA TAKES A NEW LOOK AT SCHOOLS-EDIT.

S 18, 62-8

MOSCOW-WORK-STUDY PLAN FOR RED STUDENTS

S 22, 15-1

RUSSIAN SCHOOL SHAKE-UP TO QUELL STUDENT UNREST-WHITNEY

29, 20-7

RUSSIA'S HIGHER EDUCATION CHIEF, VYATCHESLAV ELUTIN, SAYS 82 PER CENT OF RUSSIA'S COLLEGE STUDENTS GET A SCHOLARSHIP OR STIPEND PAID BY

O 2, 35-1

THE STATE

R. ERTRIDGE MASS SPEAKS ON RUSSIAN EDUCATION ON HER RETURN TO DET.-

CARLTON

- DR. URBAN H. FLEEGE TO GIVE INSIDE VIEW OF RUSSIA TO LECTURE AT U OF  
D O 13TH O 12, B-15-4
- CATHOLIC EDUCATOR DR. URBAN FLEEGE RETURNS FR. RUSSIA TELLS OF SOVIET  
SCHOOL GAINS-TREEN O 14, 20-1
- DR. GEO. BEREDAY TELLS OF WEAK POINTS IN RUSSIAN SCHOOL SYSTEM  
N 20, 32-1
- DR. LAWRENCE DERTHICK IN SPEECH TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DFT. COMPARES RUSS-  
IAN EDUCATION WITH THAT OF U.S.-PORTER D 16, 5-1
- MOSCOW-KREMLIN GIVES RUSSIAN PARLIAMENT EDUCATION REFORM PLAN TO BUT  
STUDENTS TO WORK ON FARM OR IN FACTORY D 24, 4-4 IH
- MOSCOW-SUPREME SOVIET GAVE PARLIAMENTARY OK TO "WORK WHILE YOU STUDY"  
PROGRAM D 25, 8-1
- ~~MISSILES & EDUCATION-MCGILL~~ ~~1959~~ ~~JA 11, D-8-4~~
- LYNN M. BARTLETT, MICH. SUP'T OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, SAYS RUSSIAN SCHOOLS  
ARE SOVIET SPRING BOARD TO WORLD POWER-PORTER F 15, A-19-5
- LONDON-KHRUSCHEV HOPES TO ESTABLISH HUGE BOARDING SCHOOL SYSTEM IN  
RUSSIA Nr 4, 16-3
- WAYNE U PROF. FRED DOHRS SAYS RUSSIA CAN EDUCATION EXPERTS, BUT NOT  
THINKERS-SALSINGER

---1959--- Mr 11, 19-4

OF M DEAN E. BLYTHE TASON WARNS OF RUSSIAN FEATS IN EDUCATION

AP 7, 10-3

LONDON-STUDENTS RECOMMENDED BY COMMUNISTS ORGS TO GET TOP PRIORITY FOR  
ADMISSION TO RUSSIAN UNIVERSITIES

AP 9, 8-4

"EDUCATION FOR FREEDOM" IS DISCUSSED BY FR. THEO. HESBURG, PRES. UNIV. OF  
NOTRE DAME IN DETROIT SPEECH AP 8TH

AP 18, 7-7

MOSCOW-HARLAN HATCHER TOBING RUSSIAN SCHOOLS WITH U.S. ED. GROUP, SAYS  
HE'S PLEASED WITH STANDARDS

MY 11, 24-5

MOSCOW-CANADIAN EDUCATOR, DR. F. DYRIL JAMES, BELIEVES WEST TRAILS RUSSIA  
IN SCHOOLS

MY 19, 33-6 IH

ANN: A. BOR-U OF M. PRES. HARLAN HATCHER P AISED RUSSIAN EDUCATION SYS-  
TEM-SHOENFIELD

JF 6, 4-1

WHY RUSSIAN MAY WIN COLD WAR-PARNES

JL 30, 39-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SETS UP A NEW DPFT. TO STRESS PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL ED-  
UCATION

S 2, F-3-1 MAIL

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS START NEW SCHOOL PLAN

S 11, 8-14-1

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE SEPT 8-9TH

S 22, 8-2-7

WHY IVAN STUDIES-EDIT

~~RUSSIAN WHERE "WORK" BECOMES OFFICIAL IN EDUCATION-MCGILL~~



- SEES SCHOOLS IN CONTEST WITH RUSSIA SAYS LAWRENCE G. DERTHICK**  
 S 23, C-8-1
- TO OFFER NEW COURSES IN COMMUNISM-LAMBERT**  
 O 28, F-6-2
- ADM. HYMAN G. RICKOVER DISCUSSES WORLD EDUCATION IN SATURDAY EVENING POST ART CLE "THE WORLD OF THE UNEDUCATED"-MCGILL**  
 D 1, D-12-1
- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TIGHTEN RULES ON COLLEGE DEGREES**  
 ---1960---  
 F 10, R-8-3
- MOSCOW-SOVIET OFFICIALS DECIDE TO ESTABLISH SPECIAL GRADE SCHOOLS IN WHICH PUPILS' DAY WILL BE EXTENDED TO CONFORM WITH WORKING HOURS OF THEIR PARENTS**  
 Mr 13, A-1-2
- DR. ROY M. HALLSAYS SOVIET SCHOOLS STRESS TOTAL CONTROL OF CHILD-MCGILL**  
 My 27, D-8-1
- MOSCOW-NEW KIND OF BOARDING SCHOOL OPENS IN SMOLENSK TO BRING UP CHILDREN FROM CRADLE THRU HIGH SCHOOL**  
 E 26, R-2-1
- REDS MAKE A PITCH TO FOREIGN STUDENTS-FINE**  
 Ag 7, E-20-1
- ANN ARBOR-U OF M SPOKESMEN SAY BEST-EDUCATED CITIZENS OF RUSSIA GET THOROUGH GROUNDING IN DOCTRINES OF COMMUNISM-ONE-SIDED VIEW OF US**  
 ---1961---  
 O 20, A-2-5 MET 2
- WARSAW-COMMUNIST PARTY URGED TO ABOLISH RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTIONS IN STATE SCHOOLS**  
 JA 20, A-3-1 FIN 5

--1961--

ALBERICO A. CASARDI SAYS RUSSIA'S MASS ED. PROGRAM COULD BE USED AGNST.  
EXISTING REGIME-PORTER

F 14, A-16-1

MY 14, E-13-7 Z1

MOSCOW-REPORT ON RUSSIAN BOARDING SCHOOL SYSTEM

S 23, A-3-5

NEWARK- EGRO LABORER WM. CLARK TO SEND DAUGHTER HULDAH, 14, TO RUSSIA  
TO RECEIVE EDUCATION

O 16, A-19-5

WASH-DELEGATES FR. 19 NATIONS MEET TO CHALLENGE RUSSIA EXPANSION OF  
EDUCATION

---1962---

JA 15, A-3-3

NYC-RUSSIANS GRADUATE SCIENTISTS AT 2 TO 3 TIMES U.S. RATE-FERRER

JE 22,

S 23, B-8-1

STUDENT CARL PROFFER TELLS OF LIFE IN MOSCOW STATE UNIV. WHERE HE STUD  
IED AS U.S. STUDENT

---1963---

MY 31, A-4-1 FIN 5

MOSCOW-TO GRADUATE FIRST CLASS OF 400,000 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS REQUIRE  
TO SPEND PART OF EACH DAY IN FACTORY LEARNING TRADE S 1, A-9-2

PHILA-DR. FINLEY C. PENTON OF U OF M PSYCHOLOGIST VISITED 5 SOVIET CIT  
IES TO OBSERVE THEIR SCHOOLS AS PART OF HIS STUDY

---1964---

JA 12, A-6-4 3\*

MOSCOW-TASS SAYS RUSSIA IS BUILDING FIRST FACTORY EVER DESIGNED FOR  
OPERATION BY SCHOOL CHILDREN

JA 29, A-10-2

ONE-WAY COOPERATION-EDIT.

RUSSIA: EDUCATION

1964

Je 24 B 11-6

Moscow-Russia announced reduction in length of higher Educ  
in most fields -1966- Ap 18 A 4-6 3\*

Moscow-Soviet grammar school system to get new texts contain  
ing Yuri & Alexei stories N 20 A 19-1

Moscow-School reforms ordered by Soviets

D 25 A 8-4

Moscow-Prof.Mikhail Prokofyev Appt. Educ minister here  
-1970- D 13 E 1-3

Soviet schools in midst of biggest upheaval since late '20's

-Jacoby -1974- Ja 11 F 5-1D

Det area teachers from Pi Lambda Theta Assn return from com-  
parative Educ siminar in Leningrad & Moscow-Greenbury

-1977- My 15 Roto 31  
Morko Nachtajler attacks Amer & Det Educ system as compared  
to Educ in Russia- Treloar.

-1979-

My 7 A 6-1 AM

Moscow-Official seeks 5 day week for Soviet kids

-1984-

N 12 A 1-5

Moscow- More than  $\frac{1}{2}$  of students study english

-1986-

Je 2 A 7-3

Moscow-Soviet revamping 'obsolete' educations

-1988-

Je 16 A 15-1N

Moscow-Lies flaw Soviet textbooks say official media & educators

-1990-

Ag 12 C 5-5

Flint-Teachers from Poland, Soviet & U.S. explore new ideas for teaching how to live in democratic society

-1991-

Ag 9 B 3-2DR

Soviet educators tour U.S. to share teaching techniques  
-Atkins

S 9 A 7-1

Moscow-School yr begins with lessons about world turned upside down.

-1992-

S 8 B 4-1 NoDot

16 yr old Doug Jones to teach English in Russia for 10wks

With Advanced Training Instit of Amer.

---

Old and new Russian history tests show how retelling of  
history has evolved A 13-3  
Ag 31 A 13-1  
Moscow-New generation of kids -to be educated without Soviet  
dogma  
Ag 31, A-13-3  
Textbooks show how retelling of history has evolved

---



# RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

1935

Form 1656

JA 30, 28-8-SF

SECRET BALLOTT FOR ALL ELECTIONS PROPOSED TO CONGRESS

F 2, 15-7

EQUAL REPRESENTATION FOR PEASANT UNDER CONSIDERATION  
JOSEF STALIN CHOSEN PRESIDUM OF THE ALL UNION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

F 8, 10-4

---1937---

O 11, 2-3-BLST

ELECTION OF NATL. LEGISLATIVE BODY TO BE HELD  
RUSSIANS GIVEN FULL SUFFRAGE FOR 1ST TIME IN

D 12 D 5, 1-5-1-2\*

D 12, 1-4-4

JOSEF STALIN SURE OF VICTORY IN DEC. 12 ELECTIONS  
RED PARLIAMENT ELECTED; VOTERS CHEER FOR STALINISM  
95% OF ELIGIBLES VOTED IN RECENT ELECTION-EDIT

D 13, 36-2

D 20, 22-1

---1938---

ELECTIONS HELD  
UNOPPOSED STALIN BLOC WINS BY 99.6%

JE 27, 6-1

JE 28, 10-6

---1939---

O 23, 20-3

NEW RUSSIAN TERRITORY, TAKEN FR POLAND, ELECTS USSR DELEGATES

---1940---

JA 5, 2-4-BLST

RESULTS OF DECEMBER ELECTIONS PUBLISHED

D 16, 5-7

STALINISTS ELECTED. IN 1ST LOCAL ELECTIONS IN WESTERN UKRAINE & KAREL-  
IAN FINNISH REPUBLIC

---1943---  
ELECTIONS POSTPONED YEAR ---1944---  
ELECTIONS TO LEGIS. POSTPONED TILL DEC '45  
---1945---

D 17, 33-8  
D 15, 29-8

ELECTION ORDERED FOR FEB. 10  
RUSSIA ORDERS DIRECT SECRET VOTES  
RESIDENTS PORTIONS . PRUSSIA TO VOTE FEB 10  
--1946--

O 7, 1-9-8  
O 12, 30-1  
O 17, 25-5

TRAVELERS TO VOTE ON TRAINS  
90 MILLION TO VOTE IN ELECTIONS FEB 10-DOWNTON  
SEND OUT ELECTION APPEAL FOR FEB. 10

JA 20, 1-12-4  
JA 28, 8-3

MOSCOW DECORATES FOR GENERAL ELECTION

F 2, 9-8  
F 9, 1-6  
F 11, 2-8

100 MILLION REPORTED VOTED IN FEB 10 GENERAL ELECTION

F 12, 14-2  
F 9, 1-7-7

RESULT RUSSIAN ELECTION FORETOLD-EDIT

7 REPUBLICS TO ELECT DELEGATES F 9 TO SUPREME SOVIETS  
98% VOTE IN ELECTION FEB 9

F 10, 19-3  
F 10, 16-7 FINAL

RENOM. UNANIMOUSLY TO SUPREME SOVIET OF RUSSIAN SOVIET FED SOCIALIST  
REPUBLIC

F 13, 46-7

COMMUNISTS WIN 99-1 ELECTION VICTORY IN 7 REPUBLICS

D 21, 1-18-6

CITIZENS 5 REPUBLICS VOTE FOR LOCAL GOVTS.

D 22, 32-4

JOE STALIN POLLS 100% OF VOTES IN HIS DIST.

D 21, HAD NO OPPOSITION  
D 28, 1-12-6

766,563 COMMUNIST CANDIDATES & NON-PARTY BLOC MEMBERS ELECTED  
FAILED

D 21, 84  
JA 15, 50-8

3 MORE CITIES ELECT JOSEF STALIN DEPT. OF MUNICIPAL SOVIET BY 100% VOTE  
---1948---



ALEX KERENSKY SAYS FREE ELECTION IN RUSSIA WOULD GIVE REDS NO MORE THAN 5% OF VOTE:WE DOUBT HIM-EDIT

AG 24, 18-1

---1950---

RUSSIAN ELECTION DATE SET IN MARCH

JA 10, 31-7

F 1, 43-2

VOTERS GET CHOICE OF CANDIDATES FOR SUPREME SOVIET

MR 11, 15-7

ELECTIONS ONLY LEGAL COVER FOR DICTATORSHIPS-BARNES

MR 12, 1-1-7

VOTING FOR SUPREME SOVIET UNDER WAY

MR 13, 28-5

RUSSIANS CAST BALLOTS MR 12 FOR SINGLE SLATE OF CANDIDATES

AP 25, 13-1

FRANKFURT-3 RED DESERTERS INSIST ON RUSSIAN ELECTION

-----1952-----

D 21, 1-18-6

TO HOLD ELECTION NATIONALLY FEB.22ND

-----1953-----

O 6, 20-1 NITE

FREE ELECTION DEMANDED IN NONWAR PACT

-----1954-----

MR 14, 8-6-2

HANDFUL OF RUSSIANS EXPECTED TO VOTE AGST THE RED SLATE IN FIRST NATIONAL ELECTIONS TODAY-BARNES

MR 15, 11-6

RUSSIAN ELECTION NO GUARGE OF PEOPLE'S TRUE FELLINGS-BARNES

MR 17, 2-3

99. 8 PCT. OF THE REGISTERED VOTERS CAST BALLOTS IN MR 14THS ONE SLATE ELECTION FOR PARLIAMENT

TALENT HUNT-EDIT.

-----1955-----

S 2 42-1

-----1956-----

AP 18, 17-1

GOV'T STUDIES OF RUSSIA ATTITUDE TOWARD RELIGION INDICATES A POLICY  
OF MAKING THE CHURCH SERVE THE STATE

JL 10, 16-1

KREMLIN TO TRY ELECTIONS BUT ONLY REDS CAN WIN-BARNES

-----1957----- D 29, A-2-4

LONDON-ELECTIONS FOR RUSSIAN PARLIAMENT TO BE HELD MR 16TH

-----1958-----

F 3, 27-8 LF

MIKITA KHRUSHCHEV REPEATEDLY NOM FOR ELECTIONS NEXT MONTH-F 4, 24-3  
BULGANIN AMONG THOSE NOM FOR MAR 16 ELECTIONS

F 16, 8-13-2

MOSCOW-REGISTRATION OF CANDIDATES FOR SUPREME SOVIET(PARLIAMENT) COM-  
PLETED

MR-5, 13-1

LONDON-3 AMER.TO WATCH RUSSIAN GEN.ELECTION MR 16TH

MR 17, 29-2

MOSCOW-AMER.SAY ELECTION NOT ELECTION IN WESTERN SENSE

MR 18, 14-3 5\*

MOSCOW-3 AMERICA'S TELL RUSSIANS YOUR ELECTION ISN'T FREE

MR 19, 8-4

MOSCOW-MILLION RUSSIANS VOTE AGST REDS

-----1959-----

JA 6, 10-2

MOSCOW-ELECTIONS FOR THE SUPREME SOVIETS OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERAL REPUB-  
LIC & THE UKRAINIAN REPUBLIC TO BE HELD MARCH 1ST

# RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

1959

- LONDON-NEW LAW TO OUST MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT TO FAIL TO JUSTIFY VOTER  
O 31, A-3-6 IH  
---1961--- JA 1, A-12-8
- MOSCOW-ELECTIONS TO SUP.SOVIET RUSSIA'S PARLIAMENT TO BE HELD MR 18T  
---1962--- MR 18, R-13-1 2\*ST  
MR 19, R-7-3
- MOSCOW-NO DOUBT IN RUSSIAN ELECTIONS  
137 MILLION VOTE FOR REDS  
MR 21, C-14-1
- TWP ELECTIONS -EDIT ---1963--- MR 4, A-9-7
- PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV VOTED WITH OTHER CITIZENS MR 3 IN LOCAL ELECTIONS  
---1965--- MR 19, A-1-6 3\*
- MOSCOW-VOTER REVOLTS IN 170 DISTRICTS ELECTIONS DEFEATED UNOPPOSED  
SLATE OF COMM.PARTY-BACKED CANDIDATES TO LOCAL OFFICES  
MR 28, B-20-6
- MOSCOW-99.93% OF VOTERS FOR LOCAL ELECTIONS TURNED OUT MR14 AND 21  
MR 30, R-8-1
- INFIDEL REDS-EDIT. ---1966--- MR 18, A-4-6
- MOSCOW-ELECTIONS FOR SUPREME SOVIET RUSSIA PARLIAMENT TO BE HELD JE12  
MR 23, C-7-2
- MOSCOW-COMMUNIST OFFICIAL WANTS CONTESTED ELECTION AT MUNICIPAL LEVEL

---1966---  
 MOSCOW-CITIZENS TO GO TO POLLS JE 12  
 KHRUSHCHEV & MOLOTOV SEEN AT POLLS  
 JE 12, 'D-13-4 3\*ST  
 JE 13, A-12-7  
 JE 15, C-1-8  
 MOSCOW-ELECTION RESULTS SHOW ALL CANDIDATES WINNERS  
 S 7, A-9#1  
 AUSTRALIAN UNIV. LECTURER EUGENE KAMENKA SAID RUSSIAN UNIV.  
 TELL LIES IN THEIR LECTURES ON WHAT WESTERN LIFE IS LIKE  
 ---967---  
 MR 12, B-15-6  
 MOSCOW-TO BE HELD MR 19 FOR SUP. SOVIETS PARLIAMENT, USUAL 99-  
 PLUS% RUNOUT OF VOTERS EXPECTED ---1970--- JE 15, A-14-2  
 150 MILL CAST VOTES FOR DELEGATES TO SUPREME SOVIET PAR-  
 LIAMENT  
 ---1970--- JE 16, A-6-1  
 99.92% OF ELECTORATE CAST BALLOTS IN NATIONWIDE EE ELECTION  
 TO SUPREME SOVIET, LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY JE 14, B-5-4  
 SOVIETS VOTE FR. HEART" FOR PARTY.  
 ---1974--- JE 20, A-13-3  
 2 VET. POLITICIANS UNSEATED JE 16: YEKATERINA FURTSEVA & ANASTAS  
 I. MIKOYAN  
 ---1979--- F 3, A-5-3  
 MOSCOW-GRASS ROOTS GROUP PUT 2 CANDIDATES, ROY MEDVEDEV & LUDMI-  
 LA AGAPOVA, TO RUN IN SUPREME SOVIET MARCH 4, TESTING SOVIET ELEC-  
 TION

# **RUSSIA : ELECTIONS**

**1979**

**MOSCOW-160 MILLION CITIZENS EXPECTED TO VOTE FOR NATIONAL PARLIAMENT.**

**MR 4, A-6-5**

**BREZHNEV DROPS HIS VOTE INTO BALLOT BOX. TASS RAN RESULTS 30 MINUTES AFTER POLLS CLOSED.**

**MR 5, A-3-6**

**AP 20, A-3-3**

**BREZHNEV REELECTED**

**F 24, A-4-5**

**MOSCOW-ON ELECTION DAY, CITIZENS HAVE CHOICE OF VOTING FOR CANDIDATE OR CROSSING OUT HIS NAME.**

**-1982-**

**JE 21, A-6-2**

**BREZHNEV VOTED IN LOCAL ELECTIONS, LOOKED ILL**

**-1984-**

**MR 4, A-5-1**

**~~MOSCOW-175 MILLION TO VOTE TODAY FOR 1,500 MEMBERS OF SUPREME SOVIET FOR 5-YR TERM. NONE OF CANDIDATES OPPOSED.~~**

**MR 5, A-2-3**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS VOTED IN UNCONTESTED NATIONAL ELECTIONS.**

-----1987-----Mr30. A-2-1 1dot X

ballots to feature multiple candidates in  
Russia.

-1989-

Ja 23 A-3-1

Sakharov will run in election for new Congress of People's  
Deputies.

Mr 26, A-3-2

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin wins election, called rebel

Mr 26, A-18-1

Hammer & Sickle Democracy-Edit

Mr 27, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviets vote in a new era of politics, have 1st  
elections

Mr 27, A-4-1

Moscow-Muscovites note TV's role in helping pick candidates

Mr 27, A-1-5 3dot

Moscow-Maverick Communist Boris Yeltsin wins big

Mr 28 A-1-3

Sec of St Baker says Gorbachev won't regret outcome of mul-  
ticandidate parliamentary elections.

## RUSSIA: ELECTIONS

1989

My 15 A 3-1

Soviet voters chose from more than 1,200 candidates to fill 198 seats in Congress of People's Deputies

Jl 25 A 3-1 1 dotX

Gorbachev agrees to early elections

0 25 A 3-1

Soviet parliament snubbed Kremlin leaders by voting to eliminate special reserved seats for Communist Party, others

-1990-

Mr 5 A-3-5

Moscow- Pro-reform candidates took early lead in Soviet elections

Mr 6 A-3-2

Stockholm, Sweden- Maverick Soviet pol Boris Yeltsin, who easily won seat in Congress, willing to seek presidency

Mr 19 A 3-2

Latvia's independence bid falters-Estonian candidates claim a solid victory

-1990-

My 27 A-3-1

Radical reformer Boris Yeltsin loses election for pre

-1991-

Mr 3 A-3-6

Riga, USSR- Separatists in Baltics predict wins in independence referendums

Mr 15 A-3-1

Moscow- Gorbachev seeks Soviet people's support in special vote to reshape crumbling USSR

Mr 17 A-1-4

Moscow- Gorbachev promises he would not use victory in natl vote to justify forcible suppression of local autonomy movements.--Burke

Mr 18 A-1-5

Moscow- Gorbachev appears to be winning strong endorsement to preserve Soviet Union, but losing referendum to be elected pres

Mr 18 A-1-5 1Dot

Moscow- Election seen as showdown betw Gorbachev & Yeltsin



## RUSSIA: ELECTIONS

1991

Mr 19 A-1-2

Moscow- Gorbachev's vision of renewed Soviet federation wins but by far less than he had hoped

Mr 20 A 11-1

Supporters of Gorbachev are claiming victory from ballot, which asked Soviet citizens whether they supported the preservation of the Soviet state as a renewed federation of republics

Mr 21 A 18-11Dot

More than 76% vote to preserve the Soviet Union, in favor of keeping the country together

Ap 1 A 3-5

~~Tbilisi, Georgia, USSR-Georgians have voted overwhelmingly for independence in the strongest rebuff by a Soviet republic to President Mikhail Gorbachev's efforts~~

Je 9 A 10-1

opinion poll shows that Yeltsin remains the most popular candidate in public election of Russian Fed pres.

—1991—

Je 12, A-3-2

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin favored to win Russian election Je 13, A-3-1

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin won election for pres.of Russia

-1993-

Mr 29 A 3-1

Moscow-Congress OK's April referendum on Yeltsin's reforms  
and early elections

Ap 25 A 1-4

Moscow,Russia-Voters deciding today on fate of Yeltsin  
reform plan

Ap 26 A 1-5

Moscow-Yeltsin wins but low turnout hurts bid for early  
elections

Ap 27 A 10-1

Moral support and tech.assistance for new constitution by  
US for Yeltsin important-Edit

Ap 28 A 4-6 no dot

Moscow,Russia-Yeltsin won 58% of voters on confidence;lost  
on proposal for early elections

Ag 12 A 4-1

Moscow - Yeltsin will call elections this autumn if Russia's  
Congress does not set a date for the balloting.

0 12 A 5-5

Moscow-Yeltsin orders elections for upper house of parliament

0 17 A 13-1

Moscow-Several hundred top supporters of Pres. Boris Yeltsin, united under the slogan 'Freedom, Property and Leality' assembled to found what could become Russia's dominant party

0 21 A 4-2

Moscow- Russian Communist Party and several other opposition grps will be allowed to participate in elections for a new legislature

N 07 A 4-1

Moscow-Yeltsin backs away from promise to hold early presidential elections in June, favors serving full term

Moscow-13 parties across political spectrum met deadline to compete in 12/12 election; 22 others didn't

N 11 A 4-1

-1993-

N 15 A 5-1

Moscow-Pres. Boris Yeltsin has told a Russian newspaper an order calling early presidential election nxt June was still in effect

N 29 A 5-5

Moscow-Russians baffled by huge slate of candidates; 13 parties, 1000 candidates;to vote in 2 weeks

D 10 A 4-1

BorisYeltsin in appeal to voters to elect parliament who are prepared for hard work,not hatred

D 12 A 5-1

Russians voting today for Soviet parliament-test of Yeltsin's popularity

D 13 A 1-5

Yeltsin's reformers have been trounced in Russian parliamentary elections by a 2-1 margin

D 13 A 7-3

Orekhovo-Zuyevo, Russia-Right-wing ultranationalist Vladimir Zhirinovsky prepares to cast his ballot

D 14 A 4-1

Local Jewish leaders say Russian voters' embrace of openly racist Parliament candidate Vladimir Zhirinovsky has created a dangerous situation for that country's 2 million Jewish citizens-Atkins

D 14 A 4-1

Moscow-As preliminary results from nationwide parliamentary elections rolled in, ultranationalist Vladimir Zhirinovsky appeared to be trouncing the reformers of Pres. Yeltsin's

D 14 A 4-1

Moscow-Zhirinovsky haunted by labels opponents have put on him

D 14 A 12-1

Yeltsin: Back Where He Started-edit D 16 A 5-1

DC-Pres. Clinton sought to calm a jittery world startled by results in Russia's elections, saying he sees no evidence of a dangerous new direction in Russian policy-Ryan

-1993-

D 19 B 5-1

Commentary adapted from interview w/Genrikh Borovik for  
Global Viewpoint, news service on elections-Gorbachev

D 22 A 5-2

Moscow-Yeltsin says strong showing by ultranationalists i  
in 12/12 election protest against poverty, not slide toward  
fascism

---1995---

N 13 A-5-5

yeltsin will hold presidential election June 16

D 17 A-5-5

Moscow-Russians will choose from 43 parties in election

D 18 A-5-1

Communists and nationalists score big wins

D 19 A-5-2

Communists need allies to push agenda

D 21 A-10-1

Centrists in Russia need help or may go way of Weimar

Germany-Edit

D 26, A-5-6 2dot

Communists win 160 of 450 seats in State Duma

## RUSSIA : ELECTIONS

1996

Je 16 A 5-1

Moscow-Presidential election today; runoff likely between  
Yeltsin and Zyuganov

Je 17 A 1-1

Moscow-Yeltsin and Zyuganov to be in runoff election in Ju  
July

Jl 03 A 5-1

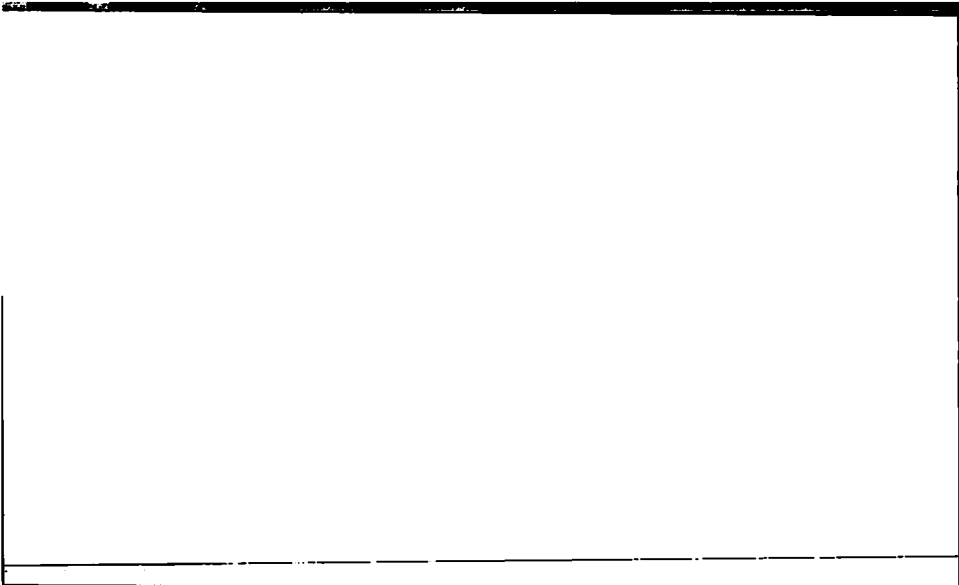
Moscow-Voting for president started today, runoff between  
Yeltsin and Communist Zyuganov

Jl 04 A 1-5

Moscow-Yeltsin got stunning victory

Jl 04 A 9-1

Moscow-Russians relieved over Yeltin's victory, not "victor  
ious"





# RUSSIA : EMIGRATION

1-9-3-5

D 20, 52-1

OLYMPIAWASH-RUSSIAN SOCIETY FORMED IN US TO AID EMIGRANTS.

-1936-

AG 5, 13-3

OVER 1000 WHITE RUSS FAMILIES GRANTED TURKISH CITIZENSHIP.

-1938-

S 12, 19-4

GOVT TO ALLOW TAMARA RUZANSKI TO JOIN HUSBAND IN RROUGBMCH.

O 21, 1-33-5

WMRICKETTS, BRITISH, APPEALS TO STALIN FOR REUNION WITH RUSSIAN WIFE.

-1957-

JL 24, 45-1

MRS. HANA FAINSCHSTEIN, 77, GIVEN PERMISSION TO LEAVE RUSSIA.

-1959-

D 19, A-3-31

CHIC-NIKITA KHRUSCHEV PLANS TO REUNIED PAULIUS LEONAS OF CHIC WITH HIS TWO CHILDREN.

D 25, A-4-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS GIVE WIFE & SON OF JJOHN ARMONAS OF CLEVELAN OK TO LEAVE USSR.

-1960-

MR 23, C-10-1

MOSCOW-MRS. ANNA PRUNSKIS GRANTED RED OK TO JOIN SON IN US

MR 23, A-12-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ALLOWS 1000 TO JOIN FAMILIES ABROAD.

-1964-

AP 8, A-10-5

BEUNOS AIRES-GROUP OF EMIGRE ARGENTINES, URUGUAYANS, & PARAGUAYANS OF RUSSIA DESCENT RETURN TO LATIN AMER; RUSSIA.

-1965-

JA 16, A-3-8 #\*3

BUENOS AIRES--5 FAMILIES OF RUSSIAN DESCENT INCLUDING RICARD KLIMOSIVIVUS WHO WENT TO RUSSIA IN 1956 RETURNED TODAY FED UP WITH LIFE UNDER COMMUNISM. -1966-

S 11, D-20-

MOSCOW--MORE RUSSIANS BEING ALLOWED TO EMIGRATE TO CANADA.

-1971-

N 18, A-10-1

LENINGRAD--DEBBIE BRACKMAN KREMNIOV, 22, AMER COLLEGE STUDENT ALLOWED TO RETURN TO US WITH RUSSIAN HUSBAND.

-1972-

AG 25, A-2-4

RUSSIANS TO ALLOW JEWS TO LEAVE FOR ISRAEL BUT TO CHARGE THEM EMIGRATION FEE, DEPENDING ON DEGREE OF EDUCATION RECEIVED FROM STATE.

AG 30, B-7-7

AFL-CIO ASSAILS SOVIET EMIGRATION FEES FOR JEWS AS SLAVE TRADE AND RECENT POLITICAL TRIALS IN CZECH AS TERROR MEASURE

AG 30, B-7-7 RACE

MOSCOW--SOVIET JEWISH COMMUNITY IN TURMOIL OVER \$25,000 VISA FEE.

AG 31, C-11-1

TEL AVIV--JEWS ARRIVING FROM USSR SAY PROFESSIONAL FRIENDS GLAD TO PAY VISA FEE TO LEAVE FOR ISRAEL. S1, D-7-3

LONDON--600 SCIENTISTS FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES HAVE SIGNED APPEAL SUPPORTING SOVIET SCIENTIST DISMISSED FROM MOSCOW POST AFTER APPLICATION TO EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL.

RUSSIA : EMIGRATION

1-9-7-2

1656

S 14, C-1-1

USSR TAX ON JEWS ASSAILED BY UAW-CRELLIN S 14, A-23-1  
MOSCOW-SOVIET MAG SAYS EDUCATIONAL REIMBURSEMENT JUST.

O 8, A-20-1

SOVIET TO SPELL OUT DECREE AIMED AT CURBING EMIGRATION.

O 19, C-14-8

SOVIET SKIPS EXIT TAX FOR SOME JEWS.

N20, A-7-1 RACE

MOSCOW---SOVIETS ALTER JEWISH EMIGRATION LAWS

D 7, A-23-1

MOSCOW--JEWISH JOURNALIST AND ACTIVIST VIKTOR PERELMAN;  
MRS. ALEXANDRA DUBROV, MOTHER OF POLITICAL ACTIVIST ANDREI,  
GET VISAS TO LEAVE USSR.

D 20, C-2-1

AMERICAN WOMAN MRS. LAULETTE MALCHIK OF GREAT FALLS, MONTA

NA, HER RUSSIAN JEWISH HUSBAND AND 22 MONTH OLD DAUGHTER  
ALEXANDRA MAY BE SEPARATED BY SOVIET TAX.

D 27, C-7-1

MOSCOW--WRITER ANDREI D SINYAVSKY, RELEASED FROM PRISON  
FOR ALLEGED ANTI-SOVIET ACTIVITIES, APPLIED TO EMIGRATE  
TO FRANCE: AGE 46.

-1973-

F 9, AP25-8

WASH--SENATE AND HOUSE BACK BILL INTRO'D TO CONGRESS DENYING ANY US TRADE CONCESSIONS TO USSR UNTIL IT PERMITS JEWS TO EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL FREELY.

MR26, A-18-1

USSR GETS U.S. MESSAGE ON EMIGRATION TAXES-EDIT.

AP19, A-24-1

WASH---RED SINCERITY QUESTIONED IN ENDING TAX ON JEWS

S 27, A-27-8

WASH--HOUSE UNIT LIMITS RED TRADE PACTS.

-1974-

MY 12, A-24-1

MOSCOW--2000 SOVIET JEWS AUTHORIZED TO EMIGRATE XTO ISRAEL DURING APRIL. BUT RATE GOES DOWN ANYWAY. JE 9, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SET 5-DAY DEADLINE FOR JEWISH BALLET DANCERS VALERY S. PANOV, TO LEAVE COUNTRY JE 9, A-11-1

CAIRO-PALESTINIANS LEADERS ASK RUSSIA TO HALT EMIGRATION OF SOVIET JEWS TO ISRAEL JE 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-DISSIDENT ANDREI SAKHAROV APPEALS TO NIXON & BREZHNEV HERE TO WORK FOR EMIGRATION AGREEMENTS JL 17, A-3-5

DIANE NEMEC, 22, OF CHICAGO, MARRIES SERGEI P. IGANSHEV, 34, IN MOSCOW

# RUSSIA: EMIGRATION

1974

- S 19, A-2-3  
ST. SECY. HENRY KISSINGER SAYS HE EXPECTS TO REACH UNDERSTANDING WITH USSR ON FREER EMIGRATION  
O 18, A-5-6  
SEN. HENRY JACKSON UNVEILS OUTLINES OF TRADE/EMIGRATION AGREEMENT  
O 19, A-6-1  
ACCORD REACHED WITH SOVIETS ON JEWS WITH HELP OF HENRY M. JACKSON  
N 18, A-10-6  
SOVIET STATISTICS CLAIM FEWER APPLICATIONS MADE BY JEWS FOR EMIGRATION TO ISRAEL  
D 11, C-5-1 RACE  
SOVIET PAPER, LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, SAYS IMMIGRANTS FINDING ISRAEL INCOMPATIBLE  
-1976- F 12, D-7-1  
RELATIVES WAITS FOR DETROIT-BORN VICTOR HERMAN STILL TRYING TO RETURN TO DETROIT AFTER 45 YRS IN RUSSIA  
N 9, A-6-1  
MOSCOW-SOVIETS DEFEND POLICY ON EMIGRATION & ASSERTED, DISLIKE WESTERN INTERFERENCE  
---1977--- JE 9, A-7-1 3DOT  
MOSCOW-VLADIMIR SOLOVYOV & WIFE YELENA KLEPIKOVA PERMITTED TO LEAVE MOSCOW WITH SON

---1977---

Ag 2, B-3-1 1Dot

MOSCOW-YEFREMYANKELEVICH & WIFE TATYANA RECEIVED PERMISSION  
TO EMIGRATE FROM SOVIET UNION WITHIN 20 DAYS S 13, B-2-6 E

MOSCOW-VALENTIN TURCHIN GIVEN OK

-1978-

Ag 12, A-4-2

MOSCOW-OFFICIALS DENY APPLICATION OF ELIZA OVSTEPYAN TO GO  
TO LA. SHE & HER 2 SONS JOIN 7 SITTING IN LOBBY OF US EMBAS  
SY.

S 12, A-8-5

DC-EDWARD KENNEDY SAYS 18 SOVIET FAMILIES TRYING TO EMIGRATE  
MAY GET CHANCE TO LEAVE.

S 16, A-4-3

MOSCOW-PRAVDA SUGGESTS KENNEDY COULD HAVE USED MORE TACT

-1980-

Mr 4, A-13-1 AM

MOSCOW-SOVIETS BAR THOSE WHO WANT EMIGRATION FROM OLYMPIC  
GAMES

D 14, Roto 14

1600 RUSSIAN JEWS CAME TO DET AREA SINCE 1974-B ENSON

-1985-

O 24, A-17-1

Tel Aviv-Soviets indicate they will permit exodus of Jews

# RUSSIA : EMIGRATION

1985

N 11, A-11-1 St

DC-30 divided couples want Russian spouses to be allowed to join them in U.S

N 17, A-20-1

DC-10 Soviet citizens with Amer spouses or other ties will be allowed to emigrate

N 19, E-5-1-3DOT

Jeruslaem-Peres may allow Soviet participation in MidEast talks if Moscow allowed Jews to emigrate

N 22, A-3-2

Kalamazoo-Sandra Gubin awaits reunion with husb Aleksei Lodisev set to be allowed to leave Russia-Gruber

N 24, A-16-5

Lans-Soviets tell Lodisev he's free to join wife in U.S-Gruber

D 31, B-9-6

DC-Soviets tell DC it will allow 36more citizens to join their relatives in the U.S.

-1986-

F 27, B-6-6

Moscow-9 Soviets want to leave to join Amer spouses.

My 28, E-6-4W

DC-Soviets to let 117 leave

N 6, A\_1-5

Vienna-U.S, Soviets call meeting a failure

N 14, A-3-5

Moscow-Soviets publish detailed procedure, explanations  
for emigration

N 14, A\_3-5

Moscow-David Gonta & family of 5 in U.S for 10yrs, now  
want to return to Russia

N 13, A10-3dot

Moscow-Gontas change minds again, want to return to U.S

N 18, A-2-5

5 seek exit visas for Soviet brides

-1986-

Ja 4, A-13-5

Spokane-Susan Graham gave birth to baby Ja1, still hopes  
to get husb Matvey Finkel out of Russia after 7yrs efforts



RUSSIA : EMIGRATION

1987

Ja 20, A-5-3 3dot

Moscow-Pravda criticizes Soviet visa policy

Ja 31, A-1-1

Moscow-Soviets may free Anatoly Koryagin & Sergei Khodorovi

F 24, A 6-2 4dot ch

Moscow-40 more emigres reject life in U.S, will go back

Mr 8, A-7-4

Moscow- Govt to permit emigration of citizens who have already applied to leave

Mr31, A-3-5

Soviets to increase religious freedom- and let Jews emigrate .

Ap 3 A-4-3

Moscow-Soviets deny they will increase Jewish emigration.

-1987-

Ap 10, A\_7-2

DC-137 approved to emigrate-Tumulty

Ap13, A-3-4

Moacow-U.S pressing for exits for more Soviet Jews, George Shultz has Passover meal

My 3, A\_23-3

• Geneva-717 Jews allowed to leave Soviet

Ag 14, A-3-1

Soviets grant 13,000 visas

N 29, A-3-4

DC-Russian Jews wait to leave-Clements

-1989

Jl 5 A 3-1

9 people killed, 35 wounded when Soviet mad bomb planted in mini-bus full of Afghan refugees exploded

S 13, A-3-4

DC-U.S embarrassed by need to restrick Soviet immigrants esp Soviet Jews

S 27 A-3-1

Hundreds line up at U.S. embassy since Soviet officials began liberalizing emigration policies last yr.

---

RUSSIA: EMIGRATION

1989

N 14 A 1-5

Soviet parliament given approval to a historic bill aimed at easing travel restrictions

-1990-

Je 7 A-3-1

Soviets promise they will not halt Jewish emigration to Israel

Ag 29 A-3-1 1Dot

1 million Soviet citizens apply to emigrate to America; only 50,000 allowed in each yr

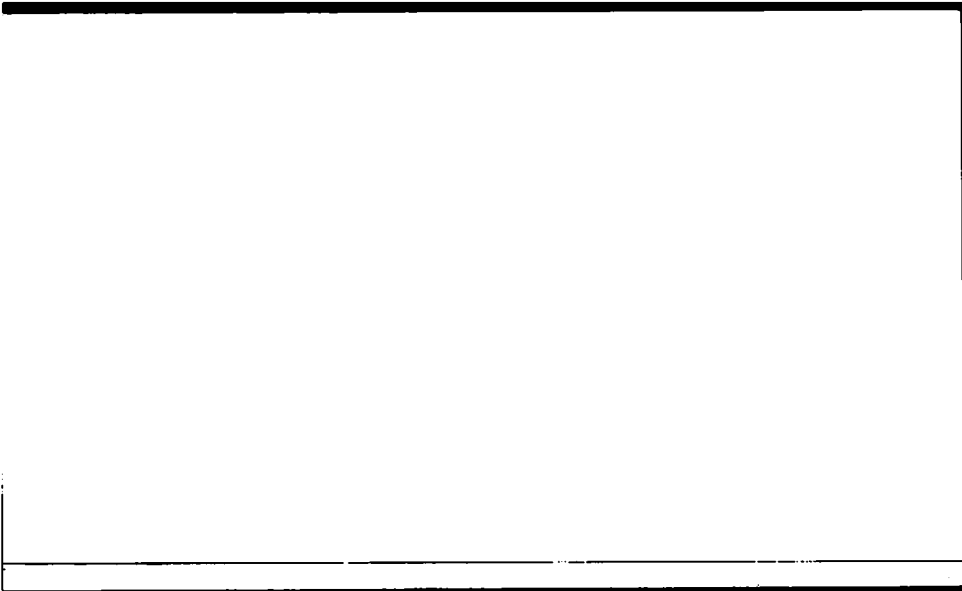
-1991-

My 21 A 1-2

Soviet law gives citizens freedom to travel abroad

Ag 20 A 4-2

New Americans fear, pray for families-Powers-Clements



**RUSSIA - EMPLOYES**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12,2-7

N 13,1-3-2

**EXCESSIVE 'WHITE COLLAR' JOBS TO BE ABOLISHED**

**30,000 WHITE COLLARED MEN ORDERED TO WORK ON FARMS OR IN PLANTS**

N 20,1-4-4

N 20,2-4

**SAME AS ABOVE**

-----1954-----

N 21,8-7-5

**LONDON-RUSSIAN GOV'T FIRES NEEDLESS JOB HOLDERS IN GOV'T**

**JUST BUREAUCRATS; THOUSANDS OF WHITE COLLAR WORKERS BANISHED TO FARMS**

**6 FACTORIES**

---1956---

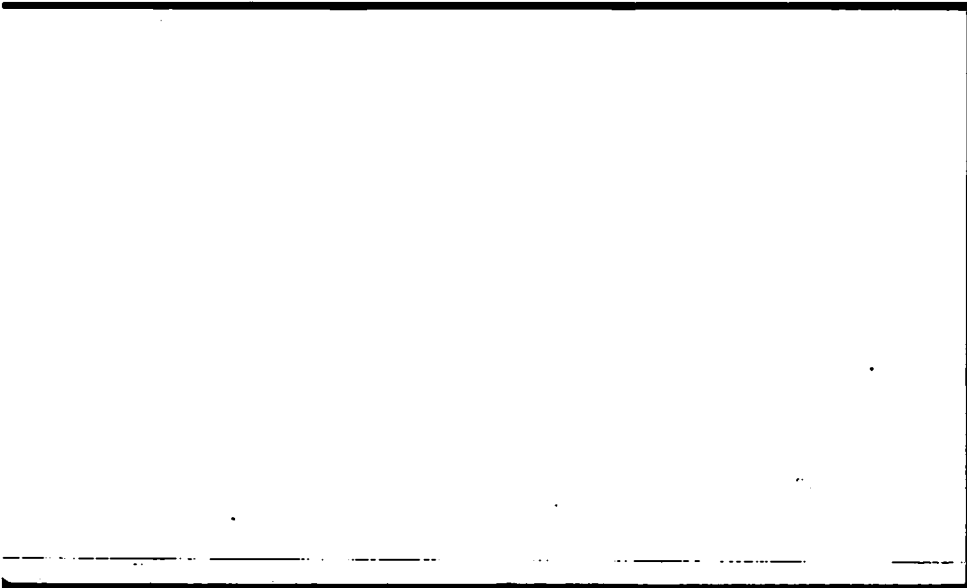
S 18,19-3

**REPORTED REDUCING NUMBER**

-1978-

N 16, C-4-1 2DOT

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS TO LET BORIS KATZ, WIFE & CHILD WHO COULD  
ONLY DIGEST AMERICAN FORMULA GO TO U.S**



# **RUSSIA; EXECUTIONS**

**1927**

*Ex 27, 10-12-27*  
**Je 29, 1-4**

Mme. Samotia and M. Tarasovitch executed  
as Polish spies

**Je 18, 3-8**

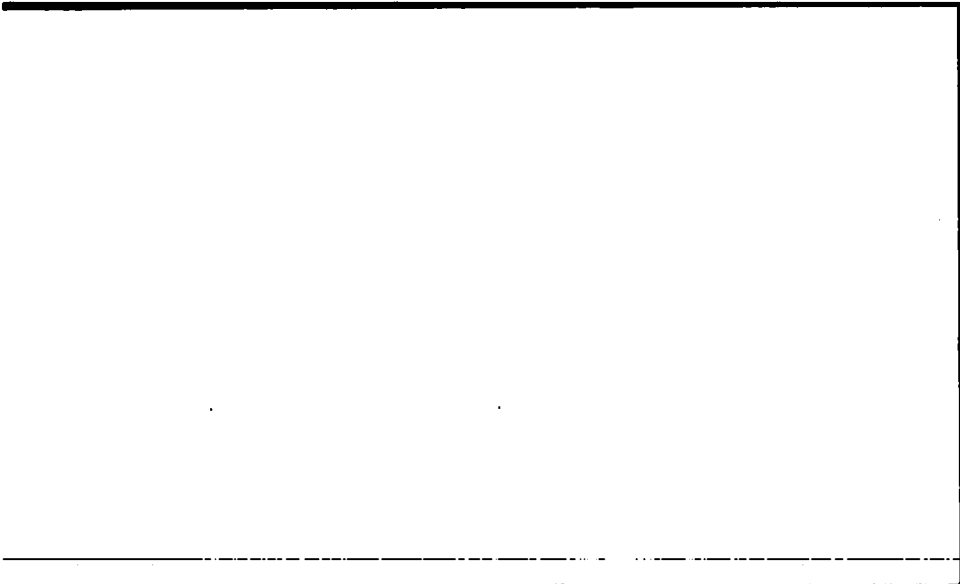
2 Poles executed for attempted assassination  
of officials

**O 26, 9-2**

10 bandits exec. at Moscow

**O 30, 1-16-4 2#**

Vladimir and Cyril Prove and Kerepanoff, ex-  
millionaires to die for military espionage





# **RUSSIA - EXECUTIONS**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 24, 25-1

Von Meck, Prof. Palchinsky & Velichko executed  
charged with plot against govt.

1930

Ja 13, 34-4

13 rebels put to death by Soviet; big rewards offered  
to informers

S 25, 39-1

48 opponents of Soviet shot

S 26, 55-2

Newspaper "Pravda" applauds slaughter of the 48

---1933---

Mr 13, 1-8

35 SHOT FOR ANTI-SOVIET PLOT ---1934---

J 22, 1-4-5

5 SENT. TO DEATH FOR KILLING COMMUNIST

O 25, 21-4

2 FARMERS KILLED FOR COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY & SABOTAGE WHICH  
RESULTED IN DESTRUCTION OF STATE PROPERTY

---1934---

5 MORE SHOT TO DEATH BY SOVIETS AS THIEVES  
A; EXY LEONTIEFF FACES FIRING SQUAD FOR GRAIN CROP RUINATION

O 29, 12-5  
N 11, 1-4-4  
D 6, 4-8

66 KILLED FOR SLAYING OF SERGEI KIROFF

D 7, 52-2

200 NOW DEAD FOR SLAYING OF SERGEI KIROFF

D 16, 1-19-1

SOVIETS ADMIT KILLING 75 FOR SLAYING OF KIROV; MAY BE MORE

D 17, 2-6-SF

28 EXECUTED DEC. 17; TOTAL 107 FOR KIROV SLAYING

D 18, 1-3

SANE

D 21, 44-1

GREGORY ZINOVIEFF HELD AS RED PLOTTER & SLAYING OF KIROV

D 30, 1-1-4

14 MORE SHOT IN SLAYING OF SERGEI KIROV, TOTAL, 117

---1935---

JA 1, 9-1

GEO. LOMAKIN EXECUTED, FAILED TO WEED COTTON CROP & USED TOO MUCH FERTILIZER

AP 16, 2-1-BLST

MOSCOW-ALEXANDER LAFEROFF, HAMMER BANDIT, & 5 PALS EXECUTED

E 7, 4-8

IVAN MALISHEV EXECUTED, KILLED 20 WOMEN

E 16, 1-12-7

3 PUT TO DEATH FOR ATTACK ON TEACHER

S 3, 2-8

2 SWINDLERS & DESERTING SEA CAPTAIN CONDEMNED

N 11, 10-3

MOSCOW-IVAN NOZDRIN, RR ENGINEER, KILLED FOR CAUSING WRECK

D 10, 2-6 BL STR

US STATE DEPT SEEKS INFO ON REPORTED DEATH SENTC OF M. MIKHAILOV

MY 24, 1-15-4

---1936---

K.B. SIEMENCHUK SENTC. TO BE SHOT

Form 1656

**MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN SIEMENCHK & S.P.STARTSEV, EXECUTED AG 25,12-4**  
**16 CONFESSED CONSPIRATORS VS GOVT.SHOT AG 25**  
**7 ARE EXECUTED IN SEPT.12TH TRAIN WRECK**  
**8 MEN FACE DEATH ON CHARGES OF ANTI-COMMUNIST SABOTAGE**

**MY 28,1-8**

**O 14,14-8**

**N 20,54-1**

**---1937---**

**F 1,1-3-BLST**

**F 15,18-1**

**13 ARE EXECUTED FOR PLOT**  
**ALEXANDER TROYANOVSKY CAN'T EXPLAIN EXECUTIONS SO EASILY-EDIT**

**MY 6, 2-5**

**2 LOCO ENGINEERS SHOT:CHARGED WITH CAUSING TRAIN WRECK -MY 20, 4-8**

**MOSCOW-43 MEN,1 WOMAN CONV OF ESPIONAGE;SHOT**

**MY 25,23-1**

**SOVIETS EXECUTE 11 IN SIBERIA FOR SABOTAGE**

**MY 31,4-4**

**11 EXECUTED FOR RAILWAY SABOTAGE**

**JE 12, 1-6**

**8 HI ARMY OFFICERS SHOT FOR TREASON**

**JE 14,9-1**

**FORMER GERMAN COMMUNIST LEADERS SLAIN**

**JE 14,9-1**

**28 EXECUTED FOR WRECKING THE AMUR RR**

**JE 29, 2-4**

**37 MORE DIE AS SOVIET SPIES IN FAR EAST**

**JL 5,2-1-BLST**

**22 MORE EMPLOYEES OF FAR EAST RAILROAD EXECUTED FOR ESPIONAGE-JL 6.34-1**

**JAPAN'S BOLDNESS BLAMED FOR LAST 22 EXECUTIONS**

**JL 11,1-7-4**

**MOSCOW-2 MEN EXECUTED FOR ATTACKING 2 YOUNG GIRLS**

---1937---

24 MORE EXECUTED BY REDS FOR ESPIONAGE  
16 EXECUTED AT PYATIGORSK, WRECKING RAILROADS  
18 MORE EXECUTED, ESPIONAGE & SABOTAGE  
72 EXECUTED FOR RR WRECKING  
5 TROTSKYISTS EXECUTED IN POISON PLOT  
34 JAP SPIES EXECUTED AT IRKUTSK  
ANDREI VISHINSKY BLAMES DEATHS OF MANY PEASANTS ON

JL 20, 2-4  
AG 6, 2-4-BLST  
AG 7, 10-8  
AG 11, 15-5  
AG 18, 17-2  
AG 19, 4-8  
AG 22, 5-20-3  
ON TROTSKY PLOT

MOSCOW-8 MORE EXECUTED

8 REGIONAL OFFICIALS EXECUTED S 7

4 EXECUTED FOR GRAIN SABOTAGE

S 3, 18-8  
S 7, 2-6-BLST  
S 20, 6-6  
S 26, 4-14-8

13 MORE SENT TO DIE FOR WRECKING COLLECTIVE FARMING PROGRAM

S 29, 19-5

10 TERRORISTS EXECUTED AT LENINGRAD

O 1, 16-2

16 SHOT AT LENINGRAD AS SPIES

O 4, 19-1

8 MORE REPORTED EXECUTED

O 6, 2-3

13 MORE SENT TO DEATH FOR SPOILING GRAIN SUPPLIES

O 8, 27-1

6 MORE SHOT IN GRAIN-TERROR DRIVE

O 9, 2-2

14 MORE EXECUTIONS REPORTED

O 10, 5-22-1

14 MORE KILLED FOR PLOTS

O 12, 2-7

8 MORE SPOILERS DOOMED

O 13, 1-2

PURGE OF ENEMIES NEARLY OVER, 817 SHOT SO FAR

O 14, 28-6

16 MORE CONDEMNED FOR SABOTAGE IN AGRICULTURE

	Form 1656	O 18,25-4
24 MORE ENEMIES OF SOVIET SENTC.TO DEATH		O 19,11-6
24 KILLED FOR SABOTAGE FOR JAPAN		O 21, 6-3
MOSCOW-48 MORE EXECUTED		N 9,32-7-NITE
10 EXECUTEE FOR PLOT ON JOSEF STALIN'S LIFE		N 12,1-6-NITE
14 MORE EXECUTED IN PURGE		D 23, 28-3
14 DEATH SENTENCES REVEALED		D 26, 1-11-1
LEO M KARAKHAN, AVEL YENUKIDZE, BORIS SHEBOLDAYEV, VITALIY LARIN EXECUTED		D 26, 1-10-4
IN MOSCOW LAST WEEK-ALEXANDRE BARMINE		D 29, 4-2 NITE
16 NEW DEATH SENTENCES MADE KNOWN		JA 3,1-1-NITE
NIKOLAI BUKHARIN, EDITOR, BELIEVED DEAD-ALEXANDRE BARMINE		JA 31,29-8
---1938---		F 12,19-1
8 ARMENIANS KILLED AS SEPARATIST PLOTTERS		F 23,24-1
5 FARM SCIENTISTS SENTC.TO DIE		MR 15,25-1
<del>18 MORE SENTC.TO DIE FOR COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY WRECKING</del>		AP 2,4-8
VLADIMIR M. ORLOV EXECUTED		AP 6,2-2
18 ESPIONAGE VICTIMS BELIEVED DEAD		
3 SENTC.TO DIE FOR DISRUPTING COLLECTIVE FARMING		
8 OFFICERS, UNDER SENTC.TO DIE, KILLED IN PLANE BATTLE WHEN THEY TRIED TO ESCAPE		

---1938---

7 OFFICIALS OF COMMISSARIAT OF AGRICULTURE OF TARTAR REPUBLIC EXECUTED APR. 11 FOR DESTROYING CATTLE

9 EXECUTED IN KIRGHIZIA, REPORT

MOSCOW-4 SENTENCED TO DEATH, 6 IMPRISONED: UNDERMINING COLLECTIVE FARMS

MOSCOW;-4 SENT TO DIE FOR CAPSIZING A FERRY

9 EXECUTED FOR ESPIONAGE & WRECKING

MOSCOW-2 FARMERS SHOT FOR NEGLECTING FARMS

XENIA K., A WOMAN SPY, SENT TO DEATH

LE PLEVITSKAIA, RUSSIAN ACTRESS, ARRESTED IN FRANCE, ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY IN DISAPPEARANCE OF EUGENE DE MILLER ON 22, 1937 - 20, 31/5

2 SPIES IDENTIFIED AS "N" & "X" EXECUTED IN MOSCOW

---1939---

5 FORMER POLICEMEN TO BE EXECUTED FOR FRAUDULENT ARRESTS

5 FORMER KULAKS EXECUTED AG 18 FOR TREASON IN THE MOLDAVIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC

6 VIOLATORS OF RUSSIA'S SOUTHERN FRONTIER "LIQUIDATED" 0 7, 1-3

POLE SENT TO DIE FOR PLOT TO POISON SOCIET LEADERS

---1940---

1. GAIDAMAVITSH, RR ENGINEER, SENT TO DIE FOR VIOLATING A RR TRAFFIC RULE

A. D. MITIASOV SENT TO DEATH BY FIRING SQUAD

AP 11, 2-1

AP 24, 1-8-4

MY 26, 20-3

JE 15, 11-8

JE 17, 2-6-BLST

JL 21, 13-1

S 9, 4-7

D 5, 1-7

JA 3, 20-5-CITY

AG 18, 1-1-BLST

S 12, 12-5

0 7, 1-3

AP 1, 22-6

0 31, 1-2

**RUSSIA : EXECUTIONS**

1940

Form 1656

N 1, 19-3 B S

**8 EMPLOYEES MEAT PACKING CONCERN SENTC. DEATH FOR SPECULATIONS**

---1941---

F 6, 1-7

**COL. ANANY VOLYNETZ SENTC. TO 20 FOR LEADING WHITE RUSSIAN BAND IN CIVIL WAR 20 YRS. AGO**

JL 30, 28-8 CM

**2 TIRE DEALERS SENTC FOR ALLOWING FIRE THRU NEGLIGENCE**

---1954---

JL 23, 39-4

**M D RYUNIN IS EXECUTED IN RUSSIA**

24, 1-7

**GEORGI MALENKOV MAY BE VICTIM OF NEW PURGE-BARENS**

D 24, 1-8

**4 AIDES OF LAVRENTI P BERIA HAS BEEN SLAIN**

-----1955-----

N 22, 1-8

**6 FOLLOWERS OF LATE LAVRINTI BERIA REPORTED SHOT TO DEATH IN PURGE**

-----1956-----

MY 29, 1-4

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS EXECUTE 4 PARTY CHIEFTAINS FOR TREASON**

---1961---

Ag 17, D-7-1

**MOSCOW-3 RUSSIANS TO DIE BEFORE FIRING SQUAD FOR HOOLIGANISM**

Ap 11, C-16-4

**SENTENCES 24, MOSTLEY JEWS, TO DEATH FOR ECONOMIC OFFENSES-BERCK**

--1962--

Je 25, A-1-5 FIN3

**MOSCOW-5 SENTC TO DEATH FOR SPECULATING IN FOREIGN CURRENCY**

---1962---

AG 5, A-15-1

LONDON-MORE THAN 1/2 PERSONS EXECUTED IN SOVIET UNION FOR EMBEZZLEMENT  
& CURRENCY OFFENSES BETWN MAY 1961 & JULY 1962 WERE JEWS-CRANKSHAW

AG 13, A-19-8

MOSCOW-V. P. KAUFMAN, JEW, SHOT TO DEATH FOR A STREET MURDER-PARTNER IN  
THE MURDER, A RUSSIAN, SENT TO 2 YRS IN PRISON

---1963---

JA 11, A-2-1

NY-ISRAELI CONSULATE ANNOUNCED THAT 8 OF 9 PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH  
IN SOVIET UNION JAN 5 FOR "ECONOMIC CRIMES" WERE JEWS

AG 30, A-12-7

MOSCOW-RABBI B. GAVRILOV OF PIATIGORSK CONVICTED BY SOVIET CT OF CURRE  
NCY SPECULATION & ORDERED SHOT TO DEATH

---1970---

N 1, C-26-4

SENATE PANEL ESTIMATED THAT AT LEAST 21.5 MILL PERSONS DIED  
UNDER TERROR POLICIES SINCE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

-1975-

MY 26, B-5-7

MOSCOW-FIRING SQUAD EXECUTED YURI SOSNOVSKY, FURNITURE  
BUSINESS MAN, FOR TAKING FOREIGN BRIBES

-1982-

AP 28, A-9-1AM

MOSCOW-VLADIMIR I. RYTOV FORMER DEPUTY FISHERIES MINISTER  
ARRESTED IN CAVIAR SCANDAL EXECUTED.



# **RUSSIA : EXECUTIONS**

**1983**

**Ag 16, B-4-1 N**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET SEAMAN FACES EXECUTION FOR BEATING HIS SHIP  
CAPTAIN, THROWING HIM OVERBOARD**

**-1986-**

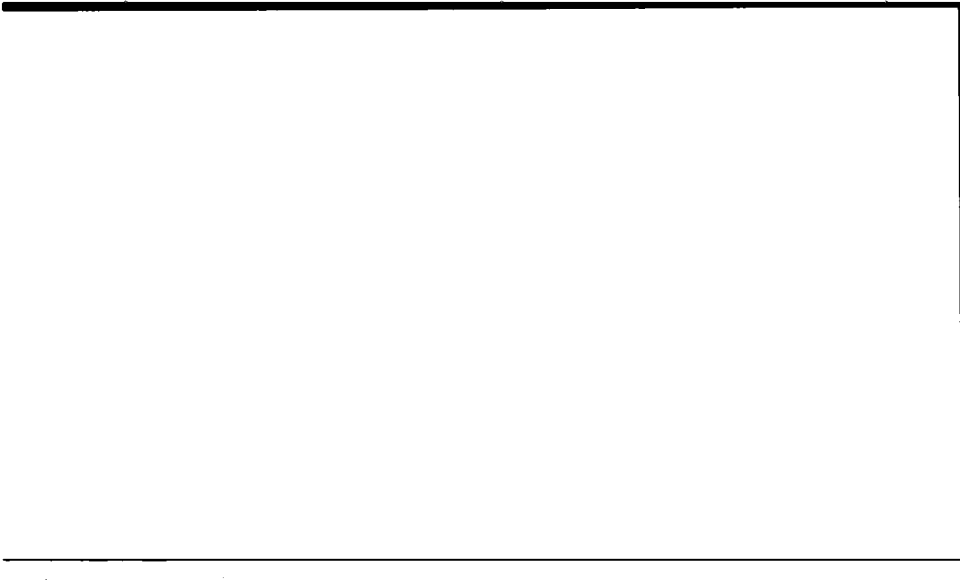
**0 23, A-16-4**

**Moscow-Aviation expert Adolf Tolkachyov executed for spying  
for US**

**-1994-**

**F 16 A 4-1**

**Moscow-Andrei Chikatilo who raped/mutilated over 50 victims,  
executed.**



D 27, 33-6

Prof. Samuel Cahan says a million and a half Russians are living in exile

1928.

Ja 10, 30-7

Trotsky and 51 opposition leaders exiled

Ja 19, 34-3

Soviet press guarded on Trotsky exile

---1933---

Ja 19, 1-7

GRAIN COLLECTIONS SLOW; 45,000 EXILED ---1934---

AP 1, 1-2-8 MICH

ROYAL EXILES OF RUSSIA TOILING IN LONDON, PARIS & NY

JL 29, 1-8-6

MME. KRYMINE, WIFE OF PROF. DIMITRI KRYMINE, YALE UNIV, EXILED

S 9, 5-1-1-1\*

2,000 STRANDED IN TURKEY BY NEW GOV'T ORDER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31, 2-3

GREGORY ZINOVIEV & LEON KAMENEV & FAMILIES, EXILED TO RUSSIA'S ARTIC  
DEVIL'S ISLAND FOR PLOT AGAINST GOVT.

---1935---

JA 27, 1-8-7  
MR 20, 35-3

EXILEE KULAKS REFUSED PERMISSION TO RETURN  
1,100 LEADERS OF CZARIST REGIME ON WAY TO EXILE  
2000 FINN FAMILIES EXPELLED TO TURKESTAN FRONTIER OF SIBERIA

AP 30, 2-5

COMMUNIST GOVT. WEEDING OUT LOWER CLASSES IN MOSCOW  
MOSCOW EXILES 12 BUSINESS MEN TO WHITE SEA  
RUSSIANS UNDER OLD CZARIST REGIME RETURNING TO SOVIET

MY 2, 1-2

MY 9, 21-1

JL 19, 1-11-6-3

---1937---

D 5, 4-20-5

ALEXANDRE BARNINE, EXILE, SAYS SAID KILLERS OF THE SOVIET ARE FOLLOWING  
HIM AROUND PARIS  
EXILED HANNA BLAU, FLA., FINDS FAMILY WAS  
VIENNA-REDS USING CHURCH TO LURE BACK EXILES

---1950---

MR 31, H-8-3

---1958---

N 26, 21-1

VIENNA-WALTER WEISS, 29, SENT TO SIBERIA BY RUSSIANS 13 YRS AGO FOR POS-  
SESSING A GUN, RETURNS HERE WITH WIFE & 2 DAUGHTERS

---1961---

D 1, C-4-1

HOW AMERICAN REPORTER GEORGE KENNAN EXPOSED RUSSIAN CRUELTY IN SIBER-  
IA-COWLEY

---1963---

JE 1, A-1-6

MOSCOW-3 YOUNG RUSSIANS EXILED FROM MOSCOW TO PROVINCES FOR 5 YRS BY  
JURY OF 2000 IN TENNIS-COURT TRIAL

---1968---

O 11, A-3-1

MOSCOW-PAVELLITVINOV, MRS. LARISA DANIEL & KONSTANTIN BABITSKY EXILED AFTER  
SOVIET TRIAL PROTESTING AGST OCCUPATION OF CZECH. BY RUSSIA

# **RUSSIA : EXILE**

1972

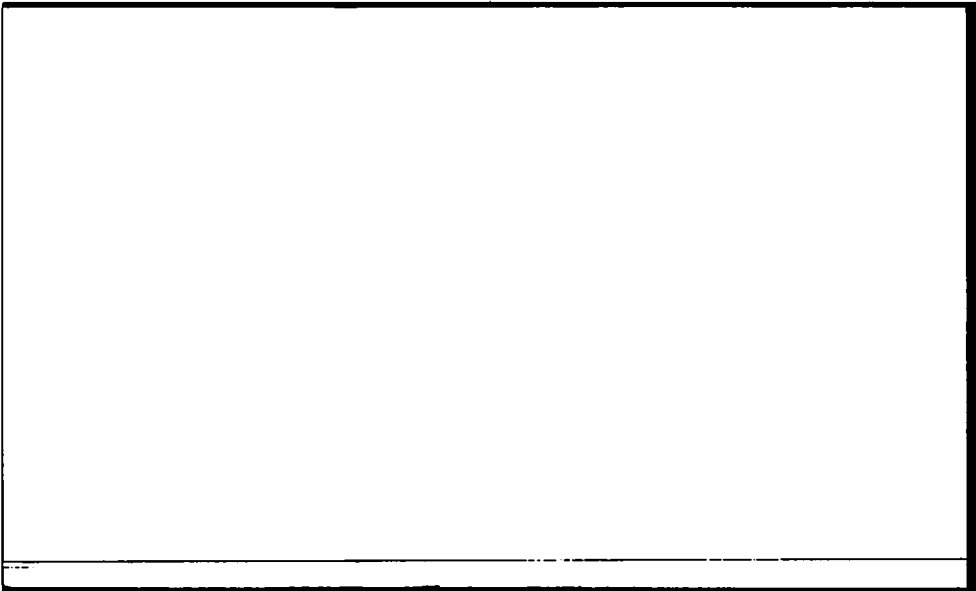
NY--SOVIET OFFICIALS CONFISCATED PASSPORT OF VALERY CHALIDZE  
PHYSICIST IN US TO LECTURE ON SOVIET CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT;  
LOSES CITIZENSHIP. D 14, A-14-1  
-1974- F 13, A-1-1

EXILED SOLZHENITSYN ARRIVES IN W GERMANY, DEPORTED FROM  
USSR. F 14, B-6-1

SOVIET SHOWS ITS TRUE LIGHT.EDIT. MY 25, A-2-2  
MOSCOW--CELLIST VIRUOSO MSTISLAV ROSTROPOVICH SAYS WILL  
LEAVE MOSCOW TO LIVE IN LONDON. --1976-- AP 15, E-1-2

MOSCOW--HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVIST ANDREI TVERDOKHLEBOX SENT TO 5  
YRS EXILE FROM MOSCOW -1980- JL 22, A-4-5 AM

FE MINISTS EXPELLED



# RUSSIA - FINANCES - BONDS

1928

Ja 21, 15-6

Russian govt. sells bonds to U.S. purchaser  
by mail

---1933---

N 6,25-5

RUSSIAN IMPERIAL BOND COMMITTEE ORGANIZED

--1934--

RUSSIA OFFERS IN US 'SOVIET UNION 7 PER CENT GOLD BONDS'  
PARING RULING

MY 29, 4-1

CUMMINGS PRE

S 19, 33-7

US INVESTIGATES SALE OF GOLD BONDS IN RUSSIA

---1935---

USSR STATE BANK TO BUY GOLD BONDS UPON DEMAND

MR 12, 30-1

AP 1, 16-2

RUSSIA ADVERTISES GOLD BONDS IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES

O 2, 31-8

BOND PAYING RATE INCREASED ---1936---

JE 29, 25-6

HOLDERS OF GOVT. INTERNAL LOAN BONDS ASKED TO TAKE 50% INTEREST RATE  
REDUCTION

SOVIET GETS INTERNAL LOAN OF MILLION FOR ECONOMIC DRIVE	---1938---	JL 3, 3-9-6
MILLIONS OF REDS BUYING BONDS TO FINANCE 4TH 5-YR. PLAN	---1946---	MY 4, 18-6
\$3,774,000,000 INTERNAL LOAN OVERSUBSCRIBED		MY 7, 2-7 BS 2
GOVT. ANNOUNCES BOND ISSUE WITH LOTTERY INCENTIVE	---1947---	D 14, 1-10-3
RUSSIA TO DRAW LOTTERY BONDS	---1948---	JA 29, 53-1 BS 2
RUSSIA TO FLOAT 20,000,000,000 RUBLE BOND ISSUE FOR REHABILITATION & DEVELOPMENT NATL. ECONOMY	---1950---	MY 4, 5-2
20,000,000,000 RUBLE BOND ISSUE GOES LIKE HOT CAKES		MY 10, 36-4
GD RAPIDS- CITY DISCOVERS IT OWNS RUSSIAN BOND	---1951---	AG 9, 23-5
SOVIET USES LOTTERY TO SPUR BOND SALES	---1952---	MY 6, 45-2
LEO P. BERGIN, FARMER, OFFERS TO TURN IN \$450,000 IN RUSSIAN SECURITIES TO RUSSIAN EMBASSY FOR EXCHANGE TRIP TO RUSSIA	---1954---	MR 17, 4-1
RUSSIANS BUY BONDS BY "REQUEST"		JE 9, 62-5
GD. RAPIDS- RUSSIAN OBLIGATION MORE THAN 40 YRS OLD TO BE PAID OFF SOON & GD. RAPIDS TO COLLECT \$1,891 ON \$1,000 BOND ISSUED BY CZARISTS	---1957---	JE 15, 2-2 1H



**RUSSIA - FINANCES - BONDS**

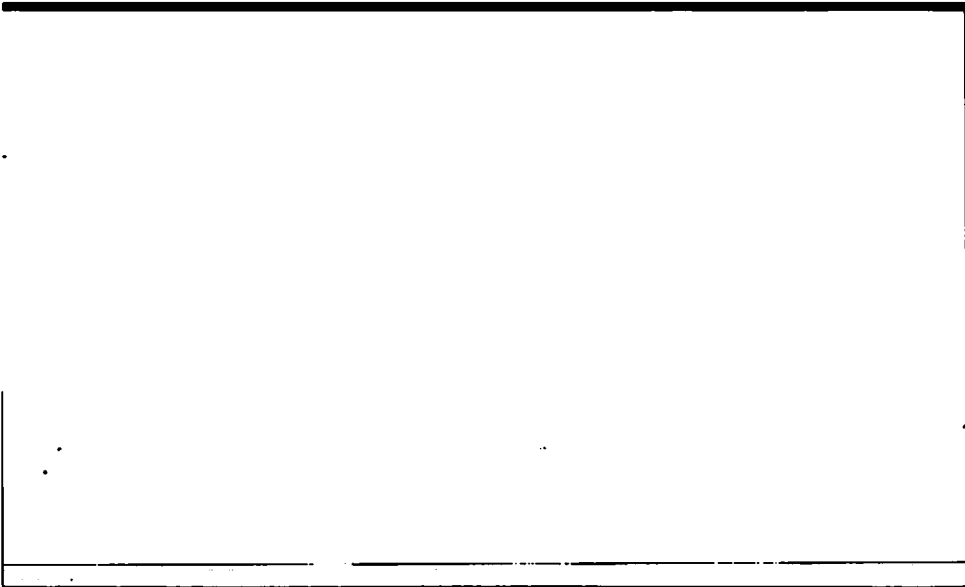
**1957**

GO. RAPIDS-RECEIVED \$1,000, THE PRINCIPAL DUE ON A CZARIST RUSSIAN  
GOV. BOND JL 19, 34-3  
---1958--- N 24, 34-6

CONCLUDE AGREEMENT BETWEEN NY & MOSCOW TO MARKET RED BONDS IN NY US  
-1972- N 29, C-16-3

NY--RUSSIAN BOND SALE IS NINTED.

-1977- AP 8, A-5-3  
DC-SOVIETS OWES \$10 BILLION TO WEST, PAYS \$500MILLION  
INTEREST ANNUALLY



1934

## RUSSIA - FINANCES - BUDGET

Form 1656

MR 4, 1-2-8 MICH

INCREASED; 2ND 5-YR PLAN FORCES SHARP BOOST ON 1934 EXPENDITURES

--1939--

MY 26, 35-7

MY 29, 2-2

BUDGET SETS 1939 INCOME AT \$29,421,630,000

LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT APPROVES BUDGET

---1941---

F 26, 6-3

BUDGET PROPOSED EXPENDITURES OF 215,400,000,000 RUBLES-MR 1, 4-1

1941 BUDGET ADOPTED BY SOVIET: 37% FOR MILITARY COSTS

---1946---

O 16, 34-8

A G ZVEREV ASKS CUT \$11,095,000,000 IN DEFENSE BUDGET FOR NEXT YEAR

---1947---

MF 21, 31-3

CUTS 25% OFF MILITARY BUDGET

F 27, 51-1

SOVIET PLANS ON OUTSPENDING US 2-1 ON ARMS BUDGET-WILSON

---1948---

F 5, 48-1

1948 BUDGET SHOWS THINGS TOUGH ECONOMICALLY-SHACKFORD-F 6, 22-1

RUSSIA ALSO HAVING BUDGET TROUBLE-EDT

---1950---

JE 14, 61-6

RUSSIA SETS ASIDE \$19,850,000,000 FOR DEFENSE THIS YEAR

JE 15, 65-1

RIGS BUDGET REPORT TO HIDE MILITARY BUILD-UP--BARNES-JE 18, 1-10-6

COUNCIL OF UNION APPROVES \$108,291,750,000 NATIONAL BUDGET

~~---1951---~~

MR 8, 53-1

SOVIET BUDGET HITS RECORD: MIL. EXPENSES TAKE BIGGER SHARE

MR 10, 1-5 MAIL  
MR 11, 4-24-6

PEAK RED BUDGET ADOPTED BY SUPREME SOVIET  
1951 BUDGET OF 451-BILLION RUBLE A.K.O

~~---1952---~~

MR 8, 1-14-8

BOTH HOUSES OF SOVIET PARLIMENT APPROVE '52 BUDGET & ADJOURNED INDEF-  
INITELY

AG 7, 20-1

MALENKOV'S FIRST BUDGET IS BID FOR MASS POPULARITY- BARNES

~~---1953---~~

AG 8, 2-2 NITE

RUSSIAN PARLIAMENT APPROVES BIGGEST BUDGET

~~---1954---~~

AP 22, 27-2

REDS CUT DEFENSE EXPENDITURES BY 9%-BARNES

~~---1957---~~

F 7, 38-2

REDS CUT INDUSTRIAL GOAL, "PHONY" 1957 BUDGET BARNES-BARNES

F 10, D-7-6

RUSSIANS EXPECT SURPLUS ON \$154 BILLION BUDGET

D 20, 1-6 1H

MOSCOW-SOVIET ORDERS STEP UP IN RESEARCH & INDUSTRY

~~---1958---~~

D 22, 10-7

HUGH BUDGET BEURS EXPANSION IN SCIENTIFIC RESEACH, SOCIAL WELFARE &  
SOVIET ECONOMY

~~---1959---~~

O 28, C-2-4

LARGEST PEACETIME BUDGET OF \$186 BILLION DEBATED

D 17, D-13-2

SOVIET BUREAUCRATS RUSH TO SPEND BUDGET SURPLUS-LAMBERT

HUGE ARMS BOOST TOPS RED BUDGET --1962--	D 6, C-14-1
MOSCOW-'63 BUDGET WOULD TOTAL \$95 BILLION OF WHICH \$15.3 BILLION WAS FOR DEFENSE	D 10, A-1-5
--- 1963---</td <td>D 16, A-18-5</td>	D 16, A-18-5
MOSCOW-SOVIET PARLIAMENT RECEIVES FOR FORMAL APPROVAL RECORD HIGH \$212.3 BILLION PEACETIME BUDGET FOR NEXT 2 YRS	D 20, A-8-1 FIN3
U.S. ANALYSTS CALLED NEW SOVIET BUDGET PHONY AS SUP SOVIET GAVE FORMAL OK D19 TO '64-'65 BUDGETS	--- 1966---</td
--- 1966---</td <td>D 15, A-1-4</td>	D 15, A-1-4
MOSCOW-ARMS SPENDING INCREASED IN RUSSIA	D 18, B-20-6
MOSCOW-BUDGET OF \$121 BILLION FOR REDS AWAITING OK	D 19, D-8-1
--- 1974---</td <td></td>	
<del>1975 BUDGET EMPHASIZES HEAVY INDUSTRY OVER CONSUMER GOODS</del>	
<del>---<!--1977---</del--></del>	D 15, A-13-1 ST
MOSCOW-SOVIET'S '78 BUDGET UP 3.4%	
--- 1984---</td <td>N 30, A-10-1</td>	N 30, A-10-1
JUGGLING THE SOVIET NUMBERS-EDIT	

-1985-

N 27, F-7-6

Moscow-\$530billion, \$24.3 for defense

-1990-

D 28 A 1-1

Gorbachev says nation's economy to fail if Russian republic  
won't pay

---1991---

Ja 4, A-3-2

Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev & republic agree on fed. budget funds

-1991-

Ja 6 A 3-1

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin, Russian Fed. leader, will maintain much of its  
contrib. to Kremlin next year but to cut contrib. to nat'l budget 25%

1933

**RUSSIA - FINANCES - DEBT**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 26,4-10-2

**DEBT STATUS SHOWN; TOTAL OF REPUDIATED OBLIGATIONS ONLY ABOUT \$30 PER  
CAPITA**

**---1936---**

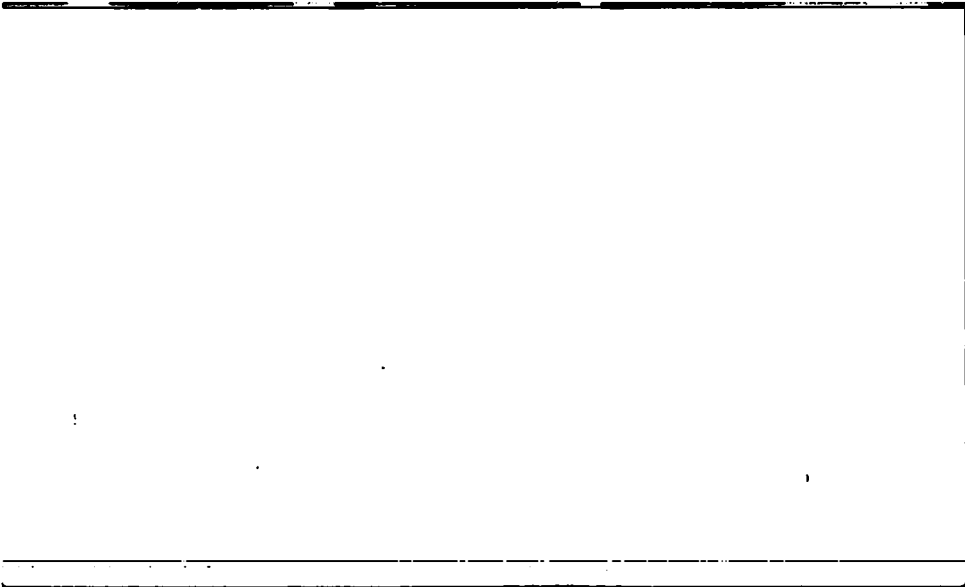
**MR 1,1-18-1-1\***

**RUSSIA MAY PAY BRITISH PRIVATE CREDITORS**

**---1938---**

**JA 29,18-5-NITE**

**SOVIET CHARGES ITALIAN GOVT. EXAGGERATED RUSSIA'S DEBTS TO ITALY**





**RUSSIA SPECIAL COMMISSIONS DRAFT NEW ECONOMIC PLANS**

**JA 20, A-7-3**

**---1960---**

**AP 11, A-3-6**

**BAGHDAD, IRAQ-SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS MIKOYAN SAYS SOVIETS LEAD IN ARMS, ECONOMY**

**1-1965--**

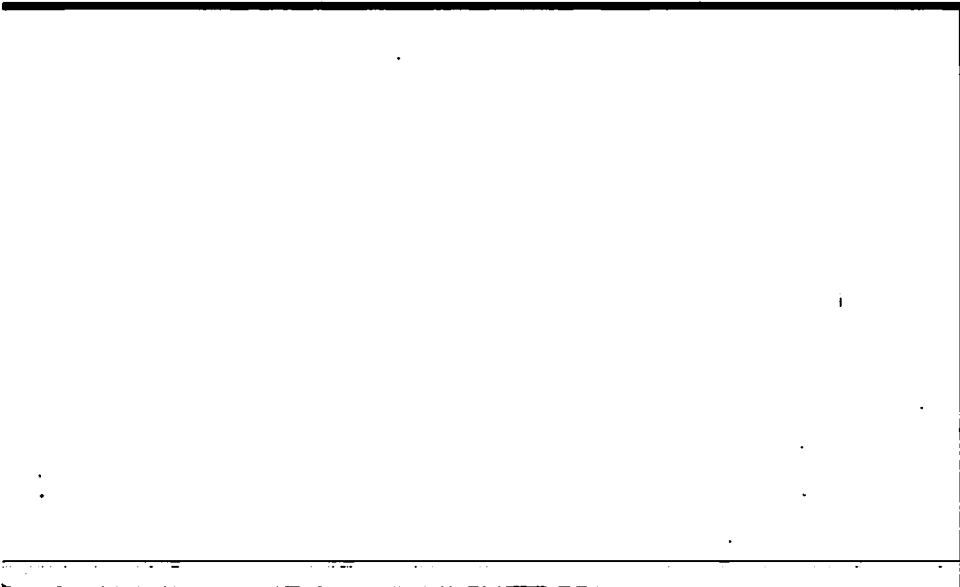
**JA 31, B-8-3**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA PUBLISHED ITS ANNUAL ECONOMY REPORT FOR '64-CONTINUES TO HIDE FARM & GRAIN FACTS**

**----1972----**

**MR23, A-12-1 RACE**

**MOSCOW--SOVIETS NOW HOPE TO HAVE ITS NATIONAL ECONOMY COMPUTERIZED IN 10 YEARS**



- SAD STORY DISMISSAL "MAXIM SABUROV, HEAD STATE ECONOMIC COMMSN.-  
 D 28, 14-1  
 -----1957----- AP 19, 12-1
- REDS RENEGE-EDIT.  
 -----1960----- JA 3, B-8-1
- IT IS NO FLAW-SEC'Y OF STATE HERTER REPORT ON GROWTH RATE OF RUSSIAN  
 ECONOMY-EDIT  
 S 21 A-14-1
- Banking on Glasnost.--Edit -1991- My 26 B 2-1
- 500 day economic reform plan for the Soviet Union have been lobbying in  
 Western capitals for a "Marshall Plan" for Moscow.The Soviet Bailout Blitz  
 -1993- J1 11 B 2-1
- Better to have Western investors in Russia, than for Western  
democracies to dole out the money-Edit  
 1998 J1 15 A 10-1
- Commentary on IMF loaning money to Russia, "the Russian  
 Money Pit"-Ed

-1999-

Je 28 A-6-1

'Millennium Fever'

**RUSSIA - FINANCES - LOANS - CEYLON**

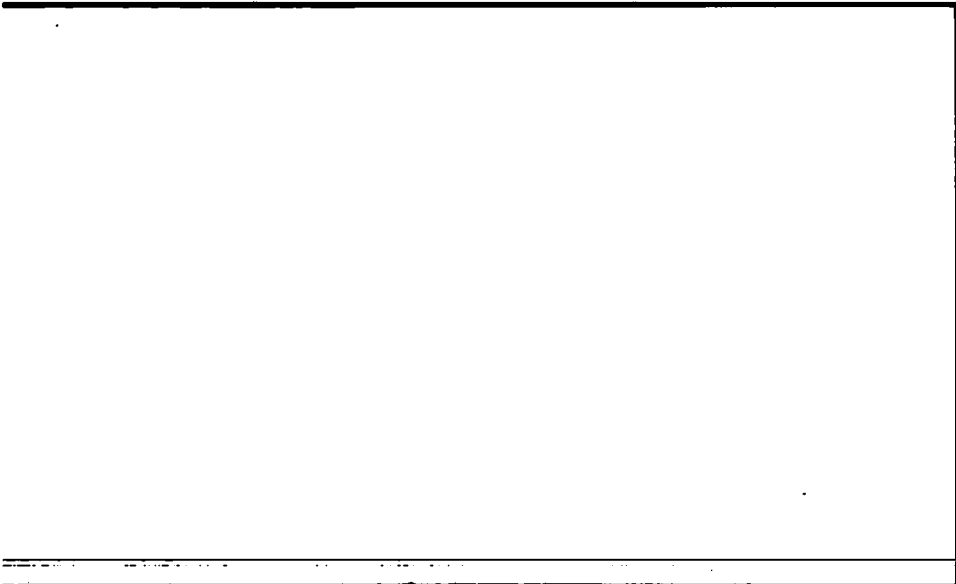
**1958**

**F. 13, 44-6**

**COLOMBO-RUSSIA OFFERED CEYLON \$30 MILLION FOR ECONOMIC AID**

**---1959--- AG 9, A-15-2 3\***

**COLOMBO-7 SOVIET EXPERTS ARRIVE HERE TO START A \$21 MILLION IRON & STEEL PROJECT, INCLUDING SMELT FURNACES & A ROLLING MILL**



**RUSSIA - FINANCES - LOANS - GREAT BRITAIN**

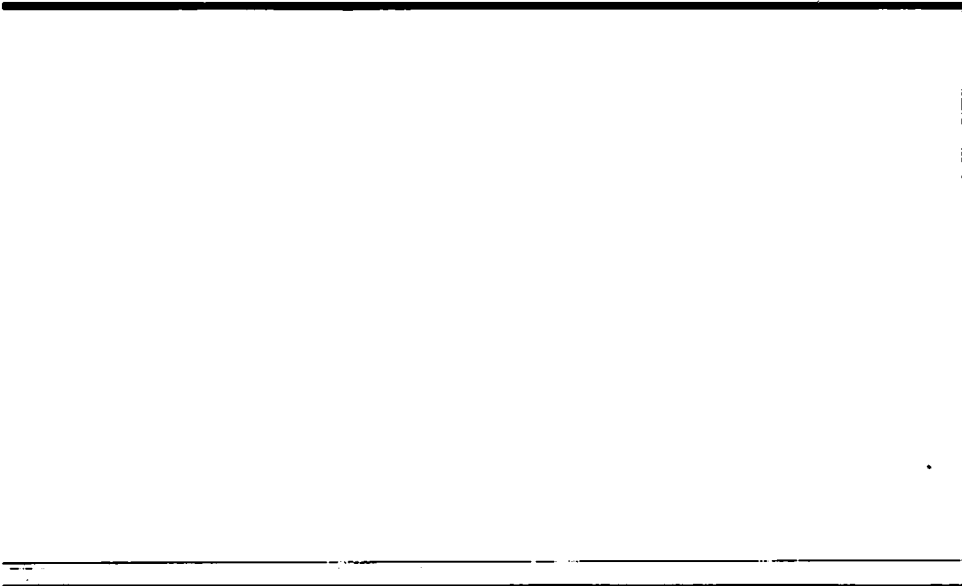
---

**1959**

**06, R-3-6**

**SOVIET CASH FINANCES SEWER PROJECT IN CHURCHILL PARLIAMNTARY DIST.**

---

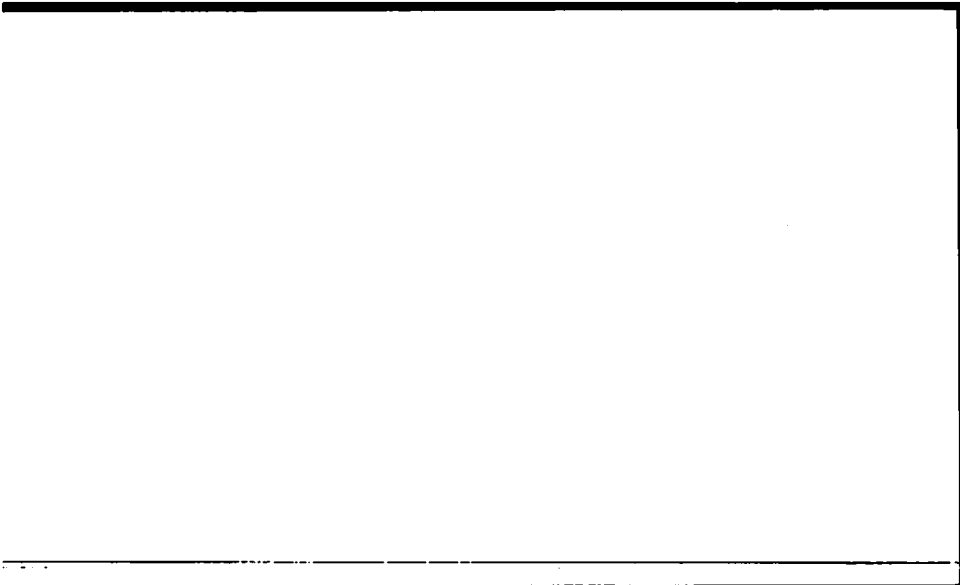




1956

~~RUSSIA : FINANCES : LOANS : POLAND~~

GRANTS POLAND CREDITS OF 100 MILLION RUBLES (\$25, MILLION) <sup>\$ 24,6-2</sup>



# RUSSIA - FINANCES : LOANS

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MY 15, 9-8
FLOATING LOAN OF \$1,500,000,000	2--1947--	MY 4, 1-8-3
GOVT. TO FLOAT \$4,000,000,000 LOAN		MY 7, 34-4
REDS ANNOUNCE 20 BILLION RUBLE LOAN, OVERSUBSCRIBED	---1951---	MY 4, 45-7
FLOATING \$7½ MILLION LOAN FOR POWER PLANTS	-----1953---	JE 29, 4-4
RUSSIA PEOPLE TOP STATE LOAN GOAL IN 4 DAYS	---1954---	MY 30, 1-20/6-2
STATE DEPT UNEASY OVER \$60,000,000 LOAN TO GUATEMALA BY SOVIET UNION	-----1955---	MY 12, 25-8
LONDON--RUSSIAN GOV'T SAYS IT IS FLOATING A NEW 20 YR STATE LOAN FOR 2 BILLION RUBLES		S 29, 8-2 1H
NYC--RUSSIA'S LOTTERY SYSTEM	---1956---	MY 14, 36-1
SOVIETS ANNOUNCE \$8 BILLION LOAN TO FINANCE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	-----1957-----	AP 11, 30-1 1H
MOSCOW-SOVIET STOPS REPAYMENT OF CITIZEN LOANS		MY 15, 57-3
LONDON-RUSSIAN PLANS LOTTERY LOAN		S 2, 32-1
RUSSIA REPORTED TO HAVE OFFERED INDIA AID		

---1957--- S 23, 31-6  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA'S LOANS TO OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS O 27, 6-6 5\*  
 CAIRO-OFFERED LARGE SCALE LOANS & ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO ALL AFRICANS  
 & ASIANS -----1958----- JA 4, 16-2  
 EXPECT RUSSIA TO STEP UP FOREIGN AID F 11, 14-3  
 CAIRO-EGYPT OK'S SOVIET AID PACT O 30, 25-1  
 RUSSIA'S INTEREST IN INDIA STEEL PLANTS IS BELITTLED BY ROB T BARNARD  
 IN SPEECH TO DET. BUSINESSMEN O 29TH ---1959--- J 5, A-16-1  
 LONDON-RUSSIA GRANTS ALBANIA LONG TERM CREDITS WORTH UP TO \$75,000,  
 000 AG 27, B-7-8  
 LONDON-RUSSIA TO LEND GUINEA \$30 MILLION ---1960--- AG 11, C-13-7  
 LONDON-NATO REPORTS THAT COMMUNIST ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO UNDER-  
 DEVELOPED NATIONS AMOUNTS TO ONLY 10% OF WHAT WEST GIVES ANNUALLY  
 ---1961--- O 9, A-4-4 FIN 3  
 GRANTS \$2.7 BILLION IN LOANS TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES O 21, A-7-5  
 US REPORTS SOVIET BLOC AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES DOUBLED  
 ---1963--- AG 8, B-8-8  
 MOSCOW-HAS GIVEN \$3,350,000,000 IN ECONOMIC CREDITS TO UNDERDEVELOPED  
 COUNTRIES

# **RUSSIA: FINANCES: LOANS**

1973

MR22, A-27-8

NY---CHASE MANHATTAN BANK ANNOUNCED IT IS MAKING FIRST  
DIRECT MAJOR LAON BY A U.S. COMMERCIAL BANK TO THE SOVIET  
UNION IN MORE THAN HALF A CENTURY AP 12, D-15-3  
EDN SECRECY TO GET LOANS, SOVIET TOLD.SEEGER

MY 9, C-15-1

SOVIETS SEEK \$1 BILLION LOAN FOR US GRAIN.

--1974--

D 25, C-18-1

CHASEMANHATTAN ADMITS BEING 'BURNED' BY\$86.5MILL.LOAN MADE  
INMR'73 FORKAMARIVER TRUCK COMPLEX

-1983-

AP21, A-14-1

CARL MARKS & CO BROKERAGE HOUSE SUES SOVIETS FOR \$75MILLIT

IN 62YR OLD DEBT-EDIT

-1991-

N 22 A-3-1

Moscow- Industrial nations will give Soviets \$1 billion  
in aid, but for a stiff price

---1992---

My 31, A-3-1

Moscow-Russia wants 5-yr moratorium on paying interest on huge foreign debt says Jacques Delors J109 A 3-1

Munich, Germany-7 richest countries Wed. gave Russian Pres Boris Yeltsin new promises of help to reduce foreign debt

J1 05 A 10-1

Moscow-Russia to ask US and other leading indus.powers to defer repayment of \$68 billion debt for 2 years

1998

J1 21 A 5-2

DC-IMF gives approval to \$11.2 billion in new loans to Russia, but scales back 1st installment

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 1-6

**Tax on Russian bears revived to aid children**  
**-----1930-----**

F 15, 2-3 Mail

**Nepmen unable to pay levies give up goods to be**  
**sold by Soviet Binder**

D 31, 17-5 NITE

**INCOME TAX BASE STARTS AT \$7 A WEEK**  
**---1941---**

AG 5, 1-14-7

**DEMobilized SOLDIERS & FAMILIES FREE OF TAX FOR YR**  
**---1945---**

JA 1, 19-7

**REDS ABOLISH ALL WARTIME TAXES**  
**---1946---**

F 1, 1-14-8

**CUT TAXES ON COLLECTIVE FARM MARKET TRANSACTIONS**  
**---1948---**

JL 17, 10-2

**FARM TAXES LIFTED-GROWTH OF INCOME GIVEN AS REASON**  
**---1951---**

MR 14, 2-5

**SOVIET RUBLE RAISERS GRAB UP TO 85%**  
**-----1953-----**

O 7, 4-3

**RUSSIAN TO TAX 5 U.S.NEWSMEN LIVING IN MOSCOW, RUSSIA**

-----1957----- AP 7, A-8-4  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN WORKERS GIVEN TAX CUT OF 5 TO 80 PCT.  
 AP 12, 1-2  
 MOSCOW-TAX IN RUSSIA & MILLIONAIRES D 22, A-21-7 3\*  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA PARLIAMENT ENDS SPECIAL INCOME TAXES FOR BACHELORS &  
 OTHERS -----1958----- JA 29, 19-1  
 MOSCOW-TAXPAYERS TO GET A BREAK IN RUSSIA -----1959----- JA 27, 34-3  
 MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV PROMISES REDS AT UTOPIA IN 1965 WITH NO TAXES  
 JA 27, 4-2 5\*  
 SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV SAYS THERE WILL BE NO TAXES IN NEAR FUTURE  
 AP 19, A-6-1 5\*  
 RUSSIA IS NO WORKER UTOPIA; THEY PAY INCOME TAX TOO AG 27, C-19-4  
 SOVIETS PUT 200 PCT. TAX ON SUITS, EXECUTIVE BEN GOLDMAN REPORTS  
 -----1960----- MR 10, B-12-2 1H  
 FREE DINNERS, END TAXES EYED FOR RUSSIA- MY 5, C-24-1  
 MOSCOW-TO BEGIN ELIMINATION OF INCOME TAXES JE 22, A-1-1  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA GIVES AX TO BISHOP JOVE ON TAX EVASION CHG.-LAMBERT  
 O 19, E-1-1  
 SAYS THERE WILL BE NO TAXES BY 1965 -----1962----- NY 27, R-16-1 2\*  
 MOSCOW-INCOME TAX DYING IN RUSSIA, BUT OTHER TAXES STILL HIGH



1962

**RUSSIA - FINANCES - TAXES**

S 25, A-1-2

**MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ORDERS INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT OF INCOME TAX CUT**

-1972-

D 26, A-8-4 RACE

**MOSCOW--USSR AACS TAX DUTS FOR FACTORY AND OFFICE WORKERS D  
DESIGNED TO RAISE WELL-BEING OF SOVIET PEOPLE.**

-1975-

JL 2, A-10-1

**RUSSIAN TO LEVY 30% TAX ON ANY FOREIGN MONEY GIVEN TO ANY  
RUSSIANS**

-1988

O 13 A 4-3

**April 15 New Soviet May Day -1990-**

D 30 A 3-1

**Gorbachev imposed a 5% sales tax throughout the Country  
Sat.**

-1993-

Je 24 A 10-1

**Russia seems to be stumbling toward a market economy**

-Edit

-1997-

N 11, A-8-1

**Don't Crush RUSSIA's Economy-Edit**

1998

Je 24 B 3-2

**Moscow-TV series to debut; showing tax agents trying to  
squeeze money out of deadbeats**

1998

J1 17 B 2-3

Moscow-Parliament agrees to sales tax;International Monetary Fund to meet to consider bailout for Russia

# RUSSIA : FINANCES

1928

F 24, 1-2 1h

Gold lies idle in N.Y. banks due to govt,  
ban on Russian gold; N 28, 8-3

International committee to act on defaulted debt  
of 5 billion-Sinclair

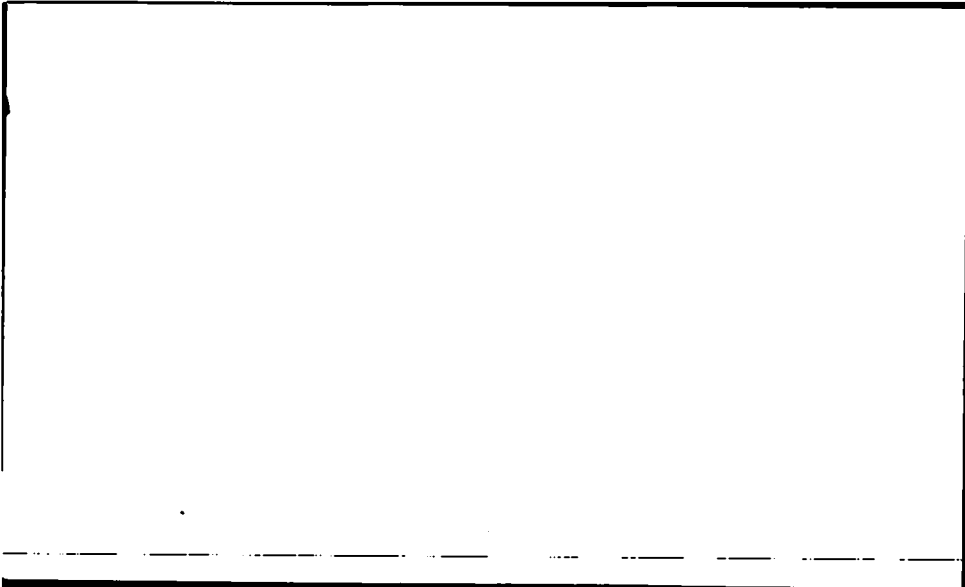
1929

O 7, 40-6

Soviet budget show increase for education

N 13, 22-5

Budget for 1930 totals 11,390,000,000 rubles;  
about \$5,695,000,000; greatest in Red history



# **RUSSIA - FINANCES**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 1, 19-5

Gt. Britain and Russia to open negotiations 0 3  
towards settlement of Russia's war debt to ng.

1931

Ja 13, 2-8

Soviet budget has big total; Natl revenues include for-  
eign trade, domestic industries ad utilities-Wood

Jl 21, 34-1

John L. Lovett, Detroit, studying financial situation there  
for U.S. manufacturers

1932

JE 9, 18-2

PLANNING \$1,600,000,000 LOAN

AG 11, 1-8 MAIL

SEEKING FOREIGN CASH IN STRAIGHT INVESTMENT OF 10-YR, 10% GOLD BONDS  
0 23, 1-5-1 MICH

GERMAN WRITERS SEE TROUBLE AHEAD IN DISCOUNTING SOVIET SHORT TERM

NOTES  
STATE LOAN OF \$1,750,000,000 PARTLY TO FINANCE 2ND 5-YR PLAN FULLY  
SUBSCRIBED

-----1934-----

MY 22, 1-7 C S

---1935---

JA 27, 1-2-2 MICH

435,639,000 ROBBLES OWED BY PESANTS ON COLLECTIVE FARMS PASSED UP BY SOVIET

MY 5, 1-1-3

JE 26, 28-6-1H

N 19, 9-6 NITE

NEW RED BONDS OFFER CHANCE AT LOTTERY  
RUSSIA REJECTS CREDIT OFFER FROM GERMANY  
BRITAIN DEBATES LOAN TO RUSSIANS

---1940---

AP 18, 22-8

REORGANIZED HER ECONOMIC COUNCIL

---1944---

JL 11, 13-3

REFUSES TO DISCLOSES FINANCIAL STATUS AS UNITED NATIONS MONETARY CONF

---1946---

MY 3, 2-5

TO FLOAT DOMESTIC LOAN OF \$3,747,000,000

---1947---

MY 11, 1-14-5

GOVT. ANNOUNCES NEW LOAN OVERSUBSCRIBED

---1948---

JE 14, 14-7

COST OF SCHOOLS TO STATES' GOVTS. RIZES CENSUS BUR. REPORTS

---1951---

MY 18, 41-3

N 12, 35-1

30,000,000,000 RUBLE LOAN OVERSUBSCRIBED

RED ECONOMY INCAPABLE OF FIGHTING SUSTAINED WORLD WAR - BARNES

---1952---

AP 21, 31-6

CENTRAL STATISTICAL DEPT. REPTS ECONOMIC PLAN SUCCESSFUL

---1953---

JE 24, 13-6 5\*

PLANS TO FLOAT NEW STAT LOAN OF \$3,750,000,000 FOR DEV. OF SOVIET UNION  
ECONOMY

- SAM. C. WAUGHT PREDICTS ABOVE WILL BE ECONOMICALLY STRONGER WITHIN 15  
YRS THAN WESTERN EUROPE -----1956----- D 27, 31-1
- ORDER FOR CUTBACKS IN RUSSIA REFLECTS KREMLIN UNCERTAINTY-BARNES  
-----1957----- MR 30, 1-4 MAIL
- MOSCOW-REDS SHAKE UP MINISTERS TO GET MORE ECONOMY JL 1, 20-4
- UN REPORTS RED CRISIS IN ECONOMY --1961-- AG 2, B-14-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED ON SOVIET AID PROJECTS & GIFT  
S TO 3 NEUTRAL NATIONS ----1962---- O 29, A-22-7
- WEAKNESS IN RED ARMOR-A SICK ECONOMY-FERTIG  
----1968----- D 13, B-2-1
- ECONOMIC PLANNING HIT BY RED DEBILITIES -1979- JL 16, A-4-5ST
- MOSCOW-OFFICIAL GIVES SUGGESTION FOR CUTTING PUBLIC SPENDING  
& RAISING LABOR PRODUCTIVITY. -1981- MR 19, A-2-1
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ECONOMY HAS FAILED TO MEET KEY KREMLIN GOALS  
FOR NEW YR. -1988- O 28 A-3-1
- Soviets will liquidate unprofitable businesses & farms to  
bolster nation's economy & overcome bgt deficit.

-1991-

0 28,A-6-1

Moscow-republics agree to plan to repay share of Soviet  
debt

---1992---

J1 27, A-4-5

Moscow-Russian govt.considers plan to take on foreign debt  
of former Soviet Union

N 23 A 2-6

Kiev-Russia will pay off Ukraine's 16% share of the former  
Soviet Union's foreign debt under new agreement reached

-1993-

J1 9 A 4-1

Moscow's auto plant don't have any idea what price to put  
on cars bec state told them what to make,how much to charge

Ag 04 E 2-1

London Club of private creditors accepted Russia's plea to'  
repay only fraction of this yrs payment on Soviet debt

J1 13 A 5-2

Moscow-Internat'l Monetary fund will loan \$15 billion to  
Russia if it passes tax laws



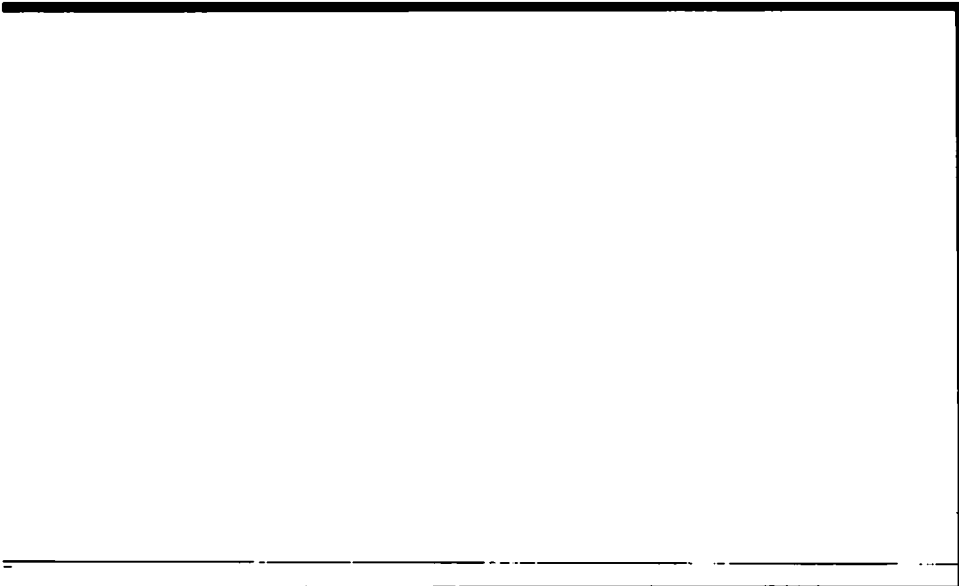
AG 28 A 5-5

Moscow-leaders discuss "Soviet-style measures" to contain financial crisis; pressure on Yeltsin to resign

D 23 *✍*

Moscow-Needs austere, realistic budget; communists hold the key; resisted it in past -1999- Ap 6 B-4-2

Moscow- US companies fleeing Russian market due to fall of sales and economy.



**RUSSIA:**

**FLAG**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**Ag 21,8-4**

**SOVIET FLAG IS BOOED ON NYC STOCK EXCHANGE**

**-1991-**

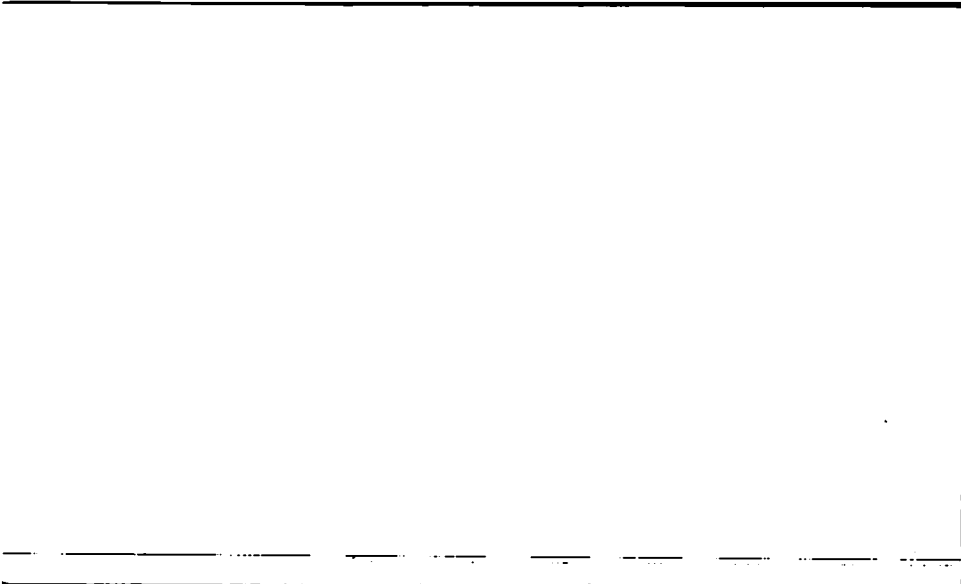
**Ag 25 A 14-1**

**Russian Federation voted in 1918 to replace the prerevolu-  
tionary flag**

**---1992---**

**Ja 14, C-3-5**

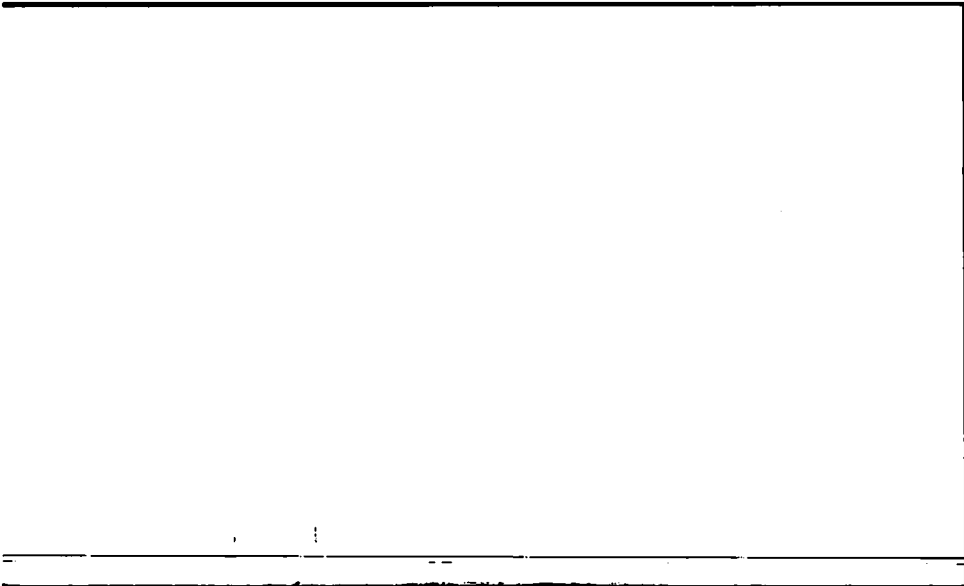
**McLean, Va-USSR flag becomes high-flying collectible**



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN AID**

1962

	1656	MR 14, C-6-7
COMMUNIST BLOC STEPPING UP FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS TO KEY UN-		
COMMITTED COUNTRIES-FARRIS		MR 15, A-1-1 LF
HOUSE INVESTIGATORS TOLD US FOR. AID SUPPLIES USED TO HELP		
BUILD MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR RUSSIAN FOREIGN AID PROJECT IN		
CAMBODIA		AP 4, A-8-1 FIN 3
COMMITMENTS TO NATIONS OUTSIDE IRON CURTAINS DROPPED BY		
$\frac{1}{2}$ LAST YEAR	--1971--	D 27, A-14-1 RACE
STEPS UP ITS FOREIGN AID	--1972--	AP 2, A-15-1 RACE
ITS AID SURPASSES PEKING'S		AG 13, A-5-1 HOME
NEWLY FORMED INVESTMENT BANK OF COMMUNIST BLOC FINANCES 16		
PROJECTS IN 5 EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN 1ST YR. OF OPERA-		
TION-MORGAN	-1974-	MR 23, D-3-1
CUBA'S DEBT TO SOVIET PUT AT \$5BILLION.		



RUSSIA:

FOREIGN POLICY:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

S 19, 1-4

RUSSIA TAKES POLISH UKRAINE, NOW HOLDS FRONTIER WITH HUNGARY

---1944---

N 15, 7-2

STALIN SHOWED EARNESTNESS FOR PEACE IN SPEECH ON EVE OF SOVIET REV. ANNIVERSARY-LINDLEY

D 15, 25-1

HENRY J. TAYLOR IN DET SPEECH SAYS WORLD PEACE RESTS WITH ABOVE'S FOREIGN POLICY

---1945---

N 21, 13-1

COMMUNISTS IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES FOLLOW RED POLICY-HAYDEN

D 29, 3-7

BRITISH & AMER. GOVTS. LEARN AT LAST HOW TO DEAL WITH REDS-LAWRENCE

---1946---

F 24, 1-1-2

ARMY & NAVY BULLETIN CHARGE RUSSIA INCITING REBELLION IN BRIT. EMPIRE

MR 4, 6-5

GEN LADISLAUS BORTNOWSKI, POLAND, IN DET; SAYS EUROPE STILL ARMED CAMP-NAJDUCH

MR 6, 6-4

CONG LEADERS AGREE WITH CHURCHILL THAT RUSSIAN EXPANSION SHOULD BE STOPPED

MR 6, 6-1

CHURCHILL HITS RUSSIAN EXPANSION IN SPEECH AT FULTON, MO. MAR 6-2

MR 22, 2-3

US LEADERS HAIL STALIN'S STATEMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF PEACE-MR 25, 4-1

SOVIET PARTY IN FRANCE IS STRONGEST SINGLE POLITICAL PARTY-D. THOMPSON

MR 28, 18-1

APPT. OF MAXIM LITVINOV AS VICE-MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AIDS RED TIE TO UNO-HAYDEN

---1946---

DAVE LAWRENCE SAYS WALKOUT TACTICS NO LONGER MYSTIFY  
GEN FRANCO SAYS RUSSIA SEEKS TO RULE WORLD  
DEGAULLE SPEECH PROMOTES US, BRITISH, FRENCH UNITY  
JOHN F DULLES ASKS CHURCH CONF TO STUDY RUSSIANS  
DR LOUIE D NEWTON, BAPTIST, SAYS REDS AGAINST WAR  
SEES THREAT OF WAR: PLEDGES STRONG ARMY  
BRITON SAYS STALIN'S REPLY ON WAR DEFIES US  
HENRY WALLACE HAILS STATEMENTS BY STALIN  
DEEDS NOW NEEDED TO PROVE STALIN'S STATEMENTS-LAWRENCE  
REUBEN H MARKHAM, BEFORE DET ECONOMIC CLUB, DENOUNCES REDS  
EUGENE TARLE, RED HISTORIAN, SAYS SOVIET NO AGGRESSOR  
PRES GEO A DREW ATTACKS AT NORTHERN GREAT LAKES AREA COUNCIL DINNER

MR 29, 9-1  
NY 20, 12-7  
JL 30, 19-1  
HAYDEN -AG 5, 1-2 NIT  
AG 15, 3-4 BS 2  
AG 19, 23-1  
S 24, 2-3  
S 24, 3-1 BS 2  
S 25, 28-4  
O 1, 3-4  
O 23, 34-7  
O 31, 8-2  
FULLER

ARE STALIN & MOLOTOV AT ODDS-ADLER  
LOUIS F. BUDENZ CHARGES COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY TO SET UP WORLD DICTATORSHIP UNDER THE KREMLIN  
ANDREI Y VISHINSKY SAYS REDS SEEK ONLY PEACE  
FELIX OSENBLUETH CHARGES RED POLICY IS ANTI-ZIONIST

N 4, 16-4  
N 23, 15-6  
D 3, 24-7  
D 12, 55-6

---1947---

HAROLD LASKI TELLS BELGIANS RUSSIA WANTS PEACE  
JOHN FISCHER, BEFORE DET ECONOMIC CLUB, SAYS RUSSIA EXPECTS WAR  
GEO. H. EARLE SAYS RED ARMIES WOULD FAN OUT OVER EUROPE BUT FOR US ATOM BOMB

JA 7, 10-1  
JA 7, 26-8  
MR 28, 1-7 BS 2



1947

## RUSSIA: FOREIGN POLICY: COMMENT

- DEAN ACHESON ACCUSES RUSSIA OF BREEDING TROUBLE IN EUROPE IN ADDRESS AT CONN JE 16, 23-8
- REP C A EATON CALLS GREECE KEY TO INDIA IN RED PLANS - AG 29, 24-3
- GRIM WARNING GIVEN RUSSIA BY W. AVERILL HARRIMAN - AG 19, 26-4
- SMALL NATIONS LOOKING TO US TO SAVE CONTINENT FR CHAOS - AG 26, 4-8 BS 2
- DR. O. H. GARMAN PREDICTS EVENTUAL DESTRUCTION OF REDS - S 14, 1-7-6
- SEN BRIDGES CHGS REDS THREATEN WAR - S 18, 20-5
- EUGENE C PULLIAM SAYS REDS INTEND TO DOMINATE EUROPE & ASIA - S 22, 14-3
- HECTOR MCNEIL, BRITON, SEES END OF UN UNLESS REDS HELP - S 22, 28-8
- CLEMENT ATTLEE BLAMES RED ATTACKS ON US & BRIT. ON ECONOMIC TROUBLES WITHIN RUSSIA - S 28, 1-14-1
- CARDINAL SPELLMAN CHARGES REDS SEEK WORLD'S RULE - S 29, 2-4
- SEN VANDENBERG AT U OF M CALLS UN ONLY HOPE FOR PEACE - N 3, 1-8
- CRENSHAW BEVIN BLAMES RUSSIA FOR FAILURE BIG 4 CONF. - U 19, 2-6
- BRITISH OFFICIALS SAY RED POLICY THREATENS WAR - JA 12, 11-6
- FREDERICK OSBORN SAYS RUSSIA AIMS TO SPREAD IRON CURTAIN - JA 16, 36-5
- JOHN F. DULLES SAYS "NOT WAR, & NOT PEACE" IS AIM OF RUSSIA - JA 18, 1-14-1
- REP. HERTER SAYS US LOANS TO FINLAND PAYS REPARATION TO RUSSIA - MR 6, 3-5
- UN SEES NEW MOOVES OF REDS AS MEANING INEVITABLE WAR BETW. REDS & WEST - MR 7, 1-13-7
- BARNES

---1948---

---1948---

MR 18, 10-3

MAJ. HAMILTON LONG SAYS RUSSIA DOMINATES ALL EUROPE MR 19, 1-4 BS 2

GEO. C. MARSHALL CHARGES RUSSIA USING NAZI METHODS AP 1, 18-5

JOHN L. SULLIVAN CHARGES RUSSIAN LEADERSHIP TRYING TO STAMP OUT FREEDOM EVERYWHERE AP 5, 16-9

CHRISTIAN STOCK, GERMAN, SAYS RUSSIA UNABLE TO WAGE WAR - AP 13, 10-3

BISHOP THEODOR ARVIDSON, STOCKHOLM IN DET.; SAYS SCANDINAVIANS FEAR REDS AP 17, 3-6

ROBT. A. SMITH SAYS RUSSIA PLAYING HARD & FAST GAME IN KOREA FOR ULTIMATE POSSESSION OF MANCHURIA MY 9, 1-15-6 1\*

SHAKY RUSSIA FORCED TO BLUFF - HENRY KOLOWRAT JE. 13, 1-18-1

INTERNATL COMM FOR STUDY OF EUR. QUESTIONS SAYS RED COULD OVERRUN EUROPE AG 14, 1-5

ANTHONY EDEN ASSAILS SOVIETS FOR GRAB-ALL POLICY AG 19, 1-2 BS-2

FIELD ARTILLERY JOURNAL SAYS RUSSIA AIMS AT US CONQUEST AG 27, 31-3

DR. BRYN HOVD TALKS BACK TO RED CRITICS OF US AT CONG OF INTELLECTUALS S 16, 67-1

RUSSIANS DISTRUST WEST & KEEP THE WORLD AT WAR - BARNES - S 27, 16-1

GEORGE V. ALLEN SEES WALLACE AIDING SOVIET O 26, 36-6

JOHN F. DULLES LASHES RED VETO OF BERLIN CRISIS O 28, 15-2

MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT BLAMES RUSSIAN MISTRUST FOR MUCH OF WORLD'S TROUBLES N 8, 30-7

MARSHALL S. K. TIMOSHENKO HITS WEST: U.S. UNPREPAREDNESS N 12, 52-5

DOROTHY THOMPSON SAYS RUSSIA MOVING TOWARD UNIVERSAL CIVIL WAR N 30, 32-6

COMMOR WM C GREENHALGH, IN DET., CITES KREMLIN WAR AIMS

JOHN F DULLES, BEFORE UN, ASKS STOP-REDS BLOC

D 7, 1-1

--19499---

PAUL G. HOFFMAN SAYS RUSSIA IS ATTEMPTING TO RULE WORLD-WATTS

JA 13, 31-8

DEAN RUSK SAYS REDS ISOLATED SELVES BY ACTS IN UN ASSEMBLY

JA 18, 9-3

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN CHARGES RUSSIA SEEKS EUROPEAN DOMINATION

JA 28, 1-6 EATEFIN

WALTER DURANTY SAYS RUSSIA IS RYDY TO DROP COLD WAR -MR 6, 1-21-1

MR 3, 22-6

NEW RUSSIAN POLICY AWAITED FOR CLUES TO CABINET SHAKEUP-BARNES

MR 8, 1-1

JOHN FOSTER DULLES DOUBTS RUSSIA PLANS TO FIGHT AP 1, 1-5

WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS ATOM BOMB IN HANDS OF US HAS HALTED RUSSIA FR  
"COMMUNIZING" EUROPE

AP 7, 34-3

COL. JAMES C. CROCKETT, IN DET., TELLS OF RUSSIAN AIM-NAJDUCH

AP 11, 24-5

CLEMENT ATTLEE CHARGES RULERS OF KREMLIN HAVE DIVIDED THE WORLD

AP 18, 29-6

IRANIAN PREMIER QHAVAM SAYS RUSSIA TOO WEAK FOR WAR-BARNES

MY 16, 28-3

DR. M. P. MADDOX SAYS THREAT OF SOVIET AGRESSION STILL EXISTS

MY 21, 3-1

RUSSIAN PROPOSAL TO SETTLE GREEK STRIFE IS LINKED TO RECENT SOVIET  
SETBACKS IN COLD WAR-BARNES

---1949---

JE 13, 25-6

HERBERT V EVATT, AUSTRALIA, HAILS BETTER RED ATTITUDE  
ARTHUR H SULZBERGER VIEWS IRON CURTAIN AS CAUSE FOR DISTRUST

JE 20, 31-2  
S 10, 3-3

DR. HEWLETT JOHNSON SAYS RUSSIA "FULL OF WILL FOR PEACE"

S 11, 1-4-2

O. JOHN ROGGE CHARGES RUSSIA AS WELL AS US TOP BLAME FOR COLD WAR

---1950---

F 7, 6-1

BRIG.-GEN. F. L. HOWLEY SAYS RUSSIA WANTS COMPLETE POLITICAL, ECONOMIC & MILITARY DOMINATION OF WORLD-TENDLER

F 10, 45-8

RUSSIANS KEEP WORD ONLY WHEN THEY MUST-BARNES-

F 25, 3-7

GEN. A. G. L. McNAUGHTON SEES NO DANGER OF RED ATTACK "YET"

AP 7, 23-5

COL. WATER R. GODARD TELLS DET INDUSTRIALISTS RED'S AIM IS WORLD RULE-BALL

NY 28, 4-7-2

GEN. MACARTHUR SAYS HE EXPECTS NO WAR BECAUSE RUSSIA IS "DOING SO WELL" WITHOUT WAR

JE 11, 1-1-8

TRUMAN ACCUSES RUSSIA OF PREACHING PEACE WHILE "FOUJNETING AGRESSION & PREPARING FOR WAR"

JL 13, 31-2

RUSSELL BARNES SEES INDICATION REDS NOT READY FOR WAR.-JL 16, 4-6-7

WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS WORLD-WIDE SOVIET PRESSURE PERILS WEST

JL 23, 4-8-3

KREMLIN MAY BE DISCOURAGED IN TRYING TO FIGURE WHERE TO START NEW AGRESSION-BARNES

AG 13, 1-19-1

ON OBSERVERS SEE PLAN FOR WORLD CONQUEST WITHOUT WORLD WAR-BARNES

1950

## RUSSIA : FOREIGN POLICY : COMMENT

- AG 27, 4-9-7  
 HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. LISTS RUSSIA'S TREATY VIOLATIONS S 5, 31-7
- CHI-W. STUART SYMINGTON SAYS RED PLAN TO RULE WORLD UP TO DATE O 15, 4-9-1
- JOHN FOSTER DULLES TELLS RUSSIANS WHAT TO DO FOR PEACE-BARNES O 25, 61-1
- UN DOUBTS TRUMAN SPEECH WILL ALTAR KREMLIN'S AIMS-BARNES N 9, 65-2
- ARCHBISHOP OF YORK CITES RED AGGRESSIONS D 1, 55-5
- FRANCIS B SAYRE, BEFORE ATL. COUNCIL CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA, ASSAILS RED IDEOLOGY ---1951--- AP 16, 27-1
- REDS STRANGELY QUIET IN SPITE OF US TURMOIL OVER FIRING OF GEN. MAC-ARTHUR JE 13, 32-1
- ADM FORREST P. PERHAM FINDS RUSSIA AFRAID OF WAR JL 6, 37-5
- UN OBSERVERS BELIEVE RUSSIANS DECIDED TO END KOREAN WAR-BARNES AG 1, 24-7
- SOVIET MAGAZINE "NEWS" BAITS TRAP WITH SUGAR IN RED SQUEEZE PLAY-ICGR-DRY AG 4, 3-1
- ALLIED GENERAL HEADQUARTERS ACCUSES SOVIETS OF STARTING KOREAN WAR & TRYING TO WEAKEN RED CHINA AG 25, 1-6 NITE
- GEO. C. MARSHALL SAYS RUSSIA'S PEACE DRIVE INSINCERE

---1951---  
 TITO CHARGES STALIN GIR DS FOR CONQUEST S 24, 32-2  
 RUSSIA WARY RISKING INDUS. GAINS IN WAR-BARNES S 27, 25-1  
 D 29, 3-3  
 JANISLAW MIKOLAJCZYK, POLISH EXILED PREMIER, SAYS REDS ARE SPEEDING WAR  
 ANS IN MID-EUROPE SATELITES  
 ---1952---  
 REDS SEIZE DIPLOMATIC REINS IN U.S. ELECTION YEAR LULL-BARNES AP 4, 50-6  
 AP 19, 16-6  
 CAMPAIGN- U. ILL. PSYCHOLOGICAL SURVEY SHOWS RUSSIA MAY BE IMPEELED  
 TO START WW 3 AT ANY ATIME  
 AP 21, 24-2  
 A. WILFRED MAY NY EDITOR SAYS RECENT TRIP TO RUSSIA CONVINCES HIM OF  
 PEACE TREND THERE  
 JE 25, 22-1  
 WESTERN NATIONS WAIT TENSELY FOR NEXT SOVIET MOVE-BARNES  
 O 8, 24-7  
 PEACEFUL CO-EXISTANCE SEEMS TO BE RUSSIAN AIM - BARNES D 7, 1-40-7  
 RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY CALLS FOR SHATTERING EUROPE, CONQUERING ASIA, &  
 TAKING OVER EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN-BARNES  
 -----1953-----  
 F 26, 1-2 FINAL  
 JOHN FOSTER DULLES SEES SLAVE STATE FREEDOM BID F 27, 1-1 FINAL  
 HOUSE FOREIGN AFFIARS OM ITTEE OK'S PRES. IKE'S RESOLUTION C NDENING  
 SOVIET SUBJUGATION OF FREE PEOPLE THRU VIOLATION OF WAR AGREEMENTS  
 MR 4, 1-4  
 LAPSE SEEN IN RED AGGRESSION DUE TO COLLAPSE OF DICATOR STALIN-BARNES  
 MR 5, 3-2  
 NAHUN ASTAR, ISRAELI VICE COUNUL IN CHICAGO, TELLS OF RED AIM

- 2 UN MEASURES OFFER CLUE TO RED STRATEGY-BARNES MR 23, 12-7  
AP 2, 2-3
- DANA WILGRESS SAYS MOSCOW XXXX PEACE FEELERS ARE DISIGNED TO PRODUCE PERIOD OF INTERNA'L CALM TO ENABLE NEW SOVIET GOVT. TO CONSOLIDATE AP 2, 2-3
- GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY WARNS THAT SOVIET THREAT AGST. WESTERN ALLIES HAS NOT DIMINISHED AP 2, 23-3
- LATEST COLD WAR DEVELOPMENTS STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT MOSCOW MEANS BUSINESS IN PEACE OVERTURES-RYAN AP 3, 1-8 FINAL
- GEN. ALFRED GRUNTHERR REPORTS RUSSIA IS MAKING EFFORT TO ISOLATE U.S. FROM ITS ALLIES AP 4, 3-8
- U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES REPORTS U.S. POLICY TOWARD ABOVE HAS NOT CHANGED AP 18, 16-8
- RUSSIA POLICY CHANGE SEEN BY CHURCHILL AP 25, 1-8
- NATO SAYS SOVIET STILL INCITES WAR AP 28, 35-2 NITE
- PAUL MARTIN, CANADIAN DELEGATE TO UN, IN ADDRESS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB, WARNS ALLIES NOT TO RELAX STUDY OF RUSSIA MY 22, 44-6
- DR. JOHN H. VAN RIJEN WARNS FREE WORLD TO KEEP GUARD UP AGST RUSSIA JE 15, 22-7
- U.S. & ALLIES DISCUSS EUROPEAN PEACE MORE THAN KOREA-J. HAYDEN

-----1953-----

JE 24, 30-7

U.S. & RUSSIA BOTH QUESTION WISDOM OF PLACING ARMS IN HANDS OF ALIEN  
PEOPLES-J. HAYDEN

JE 26, 35-6

GORDON DEAN WANTS RUSSIA TO KEEP PEACE ON QUITTING AS DIR. OF ATOMIC  
ENERGY COMMSN.

J 11, 1-6

RUSSIA DUE TO CAMP ON TOUGHTER FOREIGN POLICY-BARNES

AG 14, 18-5

REDS AIM TO BOLSTER PARTY AGST ARMY, AVOID WARS-BARNES

S 25, 1-8

POLAND BARES NON WAR RUSSIAN PLAN-M. HAYDEN

O 3, 3-3

GEN. WALTER B. SMITH, IN ADDRESS T DET. ECONOMIC CLUB, BLASTS ABOVE'S PLAN  
FOR BIG 4

N 2, 12-1

GEN. JAS. VAN FLEET SAYS RUSSIA FEARS WAR

N 17, 24-7

ABOVE AND WW2 ALLIES NEVER LOOK DARKER THAN IN THE FIRST WEEK OF 1949  
VISIBLE PROVOCATION CLAMPED DOWN ITS BLOCKADE IN LAND SUPPLY OF BERLIN  
-HAYDEN

D 2, 45-1

DR. NICHOLAS NYARDAI TELLS WOMEN'S CITY CLUB OF DET. THAT HE THINKS  
RUSSIA WANTS WAR-MCINTYRE

-----1954-----

MR 5, 16-1

CHANGES INSIDE RUSSIA FAIL TO LESSEN PERIL TO WEST-BARNES

AG 17, 16-1

RED SHIFT TO "SOFT" POLICY CLOAKS THREAT TO WEST-BARNES

O 25, 12-5

NEW RUSSIAN AIM IS TO KEEP BONN ARMY FR. THE WEST-BARNES



- NYC-SE .MARGARET SMITH REPORTS REDS UNCHANGED  
-----1955-----  
U.S.EXPERTS PREDICT TOUGHTER RUSSIAN LINE  
TROUBLE IS PREDICTED FOR ABOVE WITH ITS SATELLITES--  
RUSS ASUES POLICY OF PLACATING US/-BARNES  
RUSSIAN RECEPTION TO IDEA OF PEACE CONF.-J.HAYDEN  
SAN FRAN-SECY OF STATE DULLES TELLS RUSSIA THAT WAY TO END COLD WAR IS  
TO STOP USING FORCE AGST OTHER NATIONS  
US SUSPECTS REASONS BEHIND ABOVE SWEETNESS FOR. POLICY--BARNES  
RUSSA MAY TIP ITS STRATEGY DURING ADENAUER'S VISIT--BARNES  
PHILA-VICE PRES.NIXON SPEAKS ON ABOVE AG 25TH TO CONV. OF AMER.BAR ASS  
I.HERE  
BOSTON-VICE PRES.NIXON SPEAKS ON ABOVE TO CONV. OF VFW HERE  
PROF.ANDREW GYORBY BELEIVES KREMLINS GOAL OF ULTIMATE WORLD CONQUEST  
IF UNCHANGED

N 10, 28-4

F 8, 1-7 CITY

F 10, 12-1

MR 2, 44-1

My 17, 26-7

JE 24, 1-8

JL 25, 11-1

AG 15, 12-4

AG 26, 18-8

AG 29, 12-8

AG 31, 38-1

-----1955-----

S 29, 19-5

NYC-BIG 3 WARNS RUSSIA ON ARMS TO MIDDLE EAST

O 18, 14-3

TIMES MAGAZINE REPORT, JOHN SCOTT, SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB O 17TH;  
WARNS THAT RUSSIA HAS NOT CHANGED

N 18, 12-4

REDS AIM TO UNDERMINE WEST ON ASIAN TOUR-BARNES

N 26, 4-7

NO ACCIDENT IS ABOVE'S TOUR OF INDIA-BARNES

-----1956-----

F 21, 26-7

3 TRENDS OF RUSSIAN POLICY REVEALED AT 20TH COMMUNIST PARTY CONG-J.

F 28, 17-1

HAYDEN  
EXPERTS ON RUSSIA AT ODDS OVER MEANING OF RUSSIA'S "NEW RED LOOK"-

F 29, 19-1

BARNES  
RUSSIANS FEAR GLOBAL WAR, BUT MAY RISK LITTLE WAR-BARNES-MR 8, 25-1

RUSSIA SHIFTS POLICIES FAST TO NETTLE WEST'S DIPLOMATS-BARNES

AP 3, 24-1 5\*

JOHN F. DULLES HOPES FOR REAL SHIFT IN RUSSIAN ATTACKS ON STALIN-HAY  
DEN

AP 9, 13-3

IKE WAITS, REDS ACT FAST AS WORLD TENSIONS SHIFT-BARNES

AP 20, 46-7

COMMENTS ON RUSSIA'S SERIES OF PLACATORY CONCESSIONS OVER LAST FEW DAY

J. HAYDEN

AP 30, 37-1 1H

D.C.-MEETING OF U.S. CH. OF COM ERCE HERE HEARS PRES. BYD CAMPBELL  
WARN U.S. NOT TO SUCCEMB TO SYMPHETIC GOODWILL OF RUSSIA, MY 18, 14-1

H J CUNNINGS SAYS RED S SEEK PORTS & OIL IN MIDDLE EAST MY 20, 8-1-1

40 EXPERTS SAY RED NEW LOOK IS MENACE TO WEST

- RED CHINA & RUSSIA ARE RIVALS IN ASIAN POWER PLAY-BARNES J 30, 33-1  
 WEST IS LOSING TO REDS DESPITE \$70 BILLION AID-WHITEHEAD AG 24, A-1-1  
 BRITISH SEE WEAKENING OF SOVIET GRIP ON CHINA-COOK AG 27, 31-1  
 REDS TRYING TO DEFEAT WEST BY TRADE WAR-BARNES JA 26, 8-1  
 ALVIN BENTLEY SAYS SOVIET UNION DOES NOT WANT WAR OVER BERLIN, BUT IS MY 6, 1-1 IH  
 PARED TO GO TO BRINK OF WAR  
 STANDARD COMMUNIST TACTIC OF PARTITIONING NATIONS-BARNES MY 16, 4-1  
 PLOT IS SEEN BY STUART HANNON BEHIND EACH RUSSIAN MOVE MY 16, 15-2  
 EX-RUSSIAN NAVAL OFFICER WHO DEFECTED TO U.S., CAPT. NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH S 15, A-2-7  
 ARTAMONOV, SAYS RUSSIANS PLAN SURPRISE A-WAR ON U.S.  
 UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE DOUGLAS DILLON ACCUSES SOVIETS OF FOLLOWING O 3, A-14-1  
 "POLICY OF DELIBERATE RUSSIFICATION" IN SATELLITE NATIONS  
 WHY RUSSIA NOT LIKELY TO START WAR OVER CUBA-BARNES AP 18, A-1-4

U.S. SECY OF STATE RUSK BLAST RUSSIA FOR SEEKING WORLD CONTROL  
 ---1961--- JL 10, A-2-4 LF  
 LOS ANGELES-INDIA PRIME MIN. HEHRU SAYS RUSSIA DOES NOT WANT WAR  
 N 14, B-7-1  
 LITHUANIAN ENVOY JOSEPH KAJECKAS SPEAKS IN DET.; ATTACKS RUSSIA'S COL-  
 ONIALISM-ANDERSON F 25, A-9-1 1\*  
 REP. LUCIEN N. NEDZI & LITHUANIAN ENVOY JOSEPH KAJECKAS ASSAIL RUSSIA  
 ON COLONIALISM-ANDERSON F 26, A-8-1  
 US MORE AGGRESSIVE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA-BARNES MY 22, A-14-1  
 WEST'S 'GRAND DESIGN'-BARNES JL 7, A-4-1  
 A-TEST BAN COULD FORCE CHANGES IN WORLD POLITICS-BARNES JL 29, A-12-4  
 NY-BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL HENRI SPAAK GIVES WARNINGS ON COLD  
 WAR THAW-JHABVALA O 9, C-7-1 FIN3  
 SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN TO VISIT  
 LONDON NEXT SPRING SHOWS TO FOLLOW KHRUSHCHEV LINE-BARNES D 18, C-15-1  
 WASH-REPORT TOP JOHNSON AIDES PONDERING REPORTS THAT RUSSIA  
 & UN SECY GEN. U THANT WERE USING MIDEAST CRISIS AS LEVER  
 TO BRING ABOUT SOLUTION TO VIETNAM WAR-TERHORST MY 26, A-18-5  
 ---1967---

My 22, 37-1

REDS NEW POLICY SHARPENS DAGGER POINTING AT WEST-BARNES

JE 5, 19-1 1H

WUPED UP RUSSIAN AID PROGRAM SEEKS TO WIN ASIA & AFRICA-HILL

JE 30, 4-6

POLICY, NOT BLARNEY-EDIT.

N 5, 8-3 5\*

DAILY WORKER CONDEMNS RUSSIA'S USE OF FORCE IN HUNGARY.

N 6, 24-1 1H

AFL-CIO PRES. GEO. MEANY ASKS WORLD BOYCOTT OF RUSSIA

N 15, 47-1

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE DIR. ALLEN W. DULLES SPEAKS TO AMER. ASSN. OF LAND GRANT COLLEGES IN D.C. N 14TH; SEES RETURN TO "RUTHLESS STALINISM"

N 26, 22-1

WORLD OPINION BE DAMNED-BARNES-EDIT.

D 11, 45- 4 5

~~SEC. DULLES AT NATO CONF SAYS INTERNAL STRESS MAY TOPPLE SOVIET SYSTEM~~

---1957---

JA 27, 8-1-1

HOUSE FOR. AFFAIRS C<sup>U</sup>MM. BACKS IKE MIDEAST DOCTRINE

F 28, 2-8 5\*

HENRY CAROT LODGE SAYS RUSSIA LOSING CONTROL OVER NATIONS-MR 18, 13-1

TRUMAN ARTICLES-URGES FREE WORLD TO FIGHT NEW RUSSIAN DRIVE-

My 1, 33-2

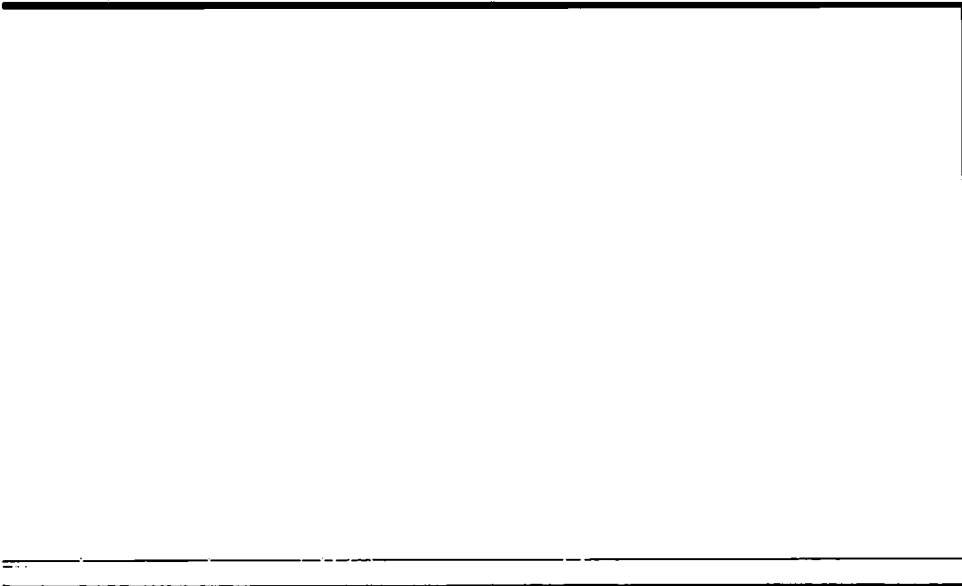
RUSSIA APPEARS TO BE PLUFFING IN WARNING TO U.S. ON MIDEAST-BARNES

-----1957----- MY 1, 50-1  
 TRUMAN SAYS REDS REACH NEW CLIMAX IN FEAR DRIVE-TRUMAN  
 MY 7, 3-2  
 GEN. ALFRED WUENTHER SPEAKS IN DET.; SAYS RUSSIANS ARE BLUFFING  
 MY 13, 1-1  
 STALINIST PATTERN FADES; SOVIET MENACE REMAINS-BARNES  
 JE 29, 4-1  
 RUSSIAN WARSHIP IN RED SEA-BARNES  
 S 2, 33-1  
 NEW DELHI-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TELLS U.S. & RUSSIA TO KEEP OUT OF MID  
 DLE EAST  
 O 17, 39-1 IH  
 EARTH SATELLITE LAUNCHING PSYCHOLOGICAL NOT MILITARY OR SCIENTIFIC  
 AIDE TO RUSSIA-BARNES  
 D 14, 5-3  
 GREEN BAY, WIS.-SEN. CAPEHART SAYS, AFTER VISIT TO RUSSIA, COMMUNISTS ARE  
 PREPARED FOR WAR  
 D 30, 3-4  
 LONDON-LONDON DAILY MIRROR COLUMNIST CASSANDRA RAPS FEATHERWEIGHT LEAD  
 ERS IN U.S.  
 -----1958----- F 4, 12-3  
 ALLEN DULLES, AT YALE, U., TELLS HOW REDS ATTACK  
 AP 13, 8-3-2  
 EX PRES. TRUMAN SAYS RED POLICY CHANGE NEEDED FOR SUMMIT TALKS  
 MY 6, 3-8 5\*  
 EISENHOWER SAYS RUSSIA GREATER THREAT TO WORLD, ESPECIALLY ECONOMICALL  
 YB MY 8, 32-7  
 COPENHAGEN'S CONF. OF NATO SUCCESS CREDITED TO RUSSIA-J. HAYDEN

MY 22, B-5-1

NAPLES, ITALY-LEMITZER WARNED THAT SOVIET UNION HAS NOT CHANGED  
ITS AIM OF WORLD DOMINATION ---1971--- AG20, G-6-1

SOVIET LIBERALS DISSECT PARTY'S POLICIES IN MAGAZINE  
CALLED POLITICAL DIARY- ASTRACHAN





Form 1656

O 19, 26-2

RUSSIA SEEKS TO STRENGTHEN FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH FINLAND

O 22, 1-6-2

STALIN'S INTENTIONS KEEP WORLD GUESSING

---1945---

AP 5, 22-1

RUSSIA ABOVE ALL NEEDS WORLD SECURITY ORG.

MY 7, 10-1

REASONS FOR SAN FRANCISCO ATTITUDE-

O 3, 22-1

SEN PEPPER CONFERS WITH STALIN WHO SMOOTHES AWAY BUMBS-

O 9, 14-2

RUSSIA A DIFFICULT CUSTOMER: NOT TO BE WONDERED AT

N 19, 14-1

MOLOTOV HINTS SOLE TRUSTEESHIP OF LIBYA

J 10, 10-1

APPEARS AS CHAMPION OF LITTLE NATIONS IN UNO ELECTION

---1946---

MR 12, 18-1

MOSCOW REGIME DOESN'T TRUST PEOPLE WITH FACTS-

E 21, 20-1

RUSSIA IS RISKING WORLD SECURITY-

J 19, 18-1

MOLOTOV MAKES DEMANDS TO DRIVE AT SOMETHING ELSE-

AG 20, 18-1

OPEN LETTER TO MARSHAL STALIN-

AG 30, 22-1

NEWS SUGGESTS CHALLENGING RUSSIA TO JOIN IN WORLD-WIDE DISARMAMENT-ED-

S 25, 18-1

STALIN'S STATEMENTS AGREE WITH NEWS EDITORIAL VIEWS-

O 12, 4-1

AIR TRAVEL BAN WAS SCARE STORY-

O 30, 22-1

SHORTCOMINGS OF STYLE INTERVIEW STALIN GAVE HUGH BAILLIE

---1946---  
 AMERICA MUST GO ALONG WITH RUSSIA PROPOSALS-  
 RUSSIA HAS HER TROUBLES, TOO-  
 WE MUST REACH SETTLEMENT ON ALL DIPLOMATIC FRONTS-  
 WE MUST PRESCRIBE THE CURE FOR RUSSIAN VIOLATION POTSDAM AGREEMENT-  
 TOUGHER POLICY NEEDED  
 ANOTHER POTSDAM CONF. NEEDED  
 ANONYMOUS US PROPOSAL FOR DISARMAMENT WOULD PUT RUSSIA ON RECORD-EDIT  
 RUSSIA MOVES TO CONSOLIDATE ITS NEIGHBORHOOD IN EASTERN EUROPE-EDIT  
 STALIN REFERS TO MOSCOW AS CAPITAL OF PEACE-LOVING POWER & BULWARK OF  
 PEACE-EDIT  
 THE COURSE IS SET-NOW HOLD IT  
 REVELATION OF FRAMEWORK FOR RED ARMY SOUNDS A WARNING-  
 SEN. VANDENBERG BACKS YEO-LESS & RUSSIA-LESS ASSOCIATION OF NATIONS  
 WITHIN UN  
 RED PAPER, IZVESTIA HITS AT VANDENBERG: FOOLING NO ONE-EDIT-  
 ---1948---  
 JOHN F DULLES SAYS RUSSIAN WANTS NO WAR, NO PEACE-EDIT-  
 VIEWS ON RUSSIAN AIMS CHANGING-  
 HARD TO SEE WHAT REDS STAND TO GAIN BY BERLIN BLUFF-

N 1, 22-1  
 11, 18-1

MR 14, 22-1

MY 27, 26-1

POTSDAM AGREEMENT-

JE 8, 1-18-1

JE 10, 18-1

JL 20, 1-18-1

EDIT

S 4, 32-1

EASTERN EUROPE-EDIT

S 10, 24-1

POWER & BULWARK OF

S 24, 24-1

O 11, 12-1

O 12, 1-16-1

ASSOCIATION OF NATIONS

D 1, 22-1

EDIT-

JA 20, 18-1

MR 28, 1-20-1

AP 7, 26-1

RUSSIA ANALYZED-

MY 3, 18-1

SATELLITES RESTLESS UNDER NEW-STYLE IMPERIALISM-

JL 12, 18-1

RUSSIA KNOWS BUT ONE OBJECTIVE-

AG 16, 14-1

PEACE OR WAR--IN RUSSIA'S HANDS-

S 29, 24-1

1949

F 26, 4-1

NORWAY SHOULD TAKEN IN STRIDE THE MASSING OF RUSSIAN TROOPS ON HER BORDERS-

MR 3, 30-1

WAR IS THE AIM, SPEECH BY RULGANIN INDICATES

JE 1, 24-2

WE CAN'T EXPECT MUCH OF RUSSIA IN PARIS CONF.-

JE 6, 18-2

SAME OLD RUSSIA AT PARIS CONF.-

JE 27, 18-1

RUSSIAN MEANNESS--CHGDUS DELAYING 2ND FRONT VS GERMANY-EDIT-XXXXXX

AG 14, 1-18-1

REDS STILL HARPING ON APPROACHING DEPRESSION IN US

O 17, 22-1

WARREN AUSTIN SAYS LATEST RED PROPOSAL FOR WORLD-WIDE ARMAMENT STUDY

O 31, 18-1

ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO FOOL PUBLIC-

RUSSIA'S PEOPLE MUST BE FOOLED-

1950

MR 19, 1-20-1

PEACE MOVES COME REGULARLY

JE 12, 18-1

GEN MACARTHUR SEES LITTLE LIKELIHOOD IMMINENT WAR WITH RUSSIA-

AG 14, 18-1

REDS' WORLD PROGRAM AT STAKE-

AG 21, 14-1

SOVIET SCIENTIST SAYS REDS MUST UNMASK IN WAR TALK; TRICKERY HERE-

O 6, 32-1

MOLTOV IS THE GOAT IN RED SETBACK IN KOREA

---1950---

O 10, 24-1

STORY RUSSIANS' TREACHERY MUST BE TOLD TO ALL WORLD- N 30, 36-1  
ARE RUSSIANS READY TO WAGE WAR-EDIT

---1951---

CRACKS IN RED ARMOR-EDIT

JA 21, 1-18-1  
MR 7, 34-1

HE HANDED THE RUSSIANS A PROPAGANDA WEAPON: DISARMAMENT-EDIT

JL 29, 1-22-1

IF RUSSIA WANTS PEACE SHE CAN HAVE IT-

S 17, 18-1

DOUBLE-TALK FROM CREMLIN MUST CONFUSE THEMSELVES O 15, 20-1

20,000 ESCAPE FR IRON CURTAIN MONTHLY-TIME TO HELP THEM

---1952---

JA 20, 1-22-1

RUSSIAS GOODWILL CANNOT BE BOUGHT

AP 8, 22-1

STALIN PEACE BIDS MUST BE WATCHED FOR BOOBY TRAPS

---1953---

MR 4, 40-1

SIGNS OF A NEW PARTISAN MATURITY-EDIT.

MR 21, 4-1

THE COMMIE PRO PLAYS A ROUGH GAME-EDIT.

MR 27, 48-1

VARIATION ON A THEME-EDIT.

AP 4, 4-1

WHAT REDS PROPOSE, WE HAVE OFFERED-EDIT.

AP 7, 22-1

THE U-TURN IN SOVIET DIPLOMACY-EDIT.

AP 9, 36-1

---1954---

OATIS, A TEST OF REDS' GOOD FAITH

---1954---

S 19, B-22-1

A RUSSIAN LULLABY-EDIT.

N 22, 28-1

WORDS WITHOUT DEEDS-EDIT.

WHAT RMXX TENSIONS BETW US & RUSSIA ARE TO BE EASED-	JE 30, 34-1
THE BEAR AT THE GARDEN PARTY-EDIT.	JL 6, 32-1
REDS SEEK TO MATCH IKE'S MOVE-EDIT.	AG 15, 18-1
RUSSIAN FORMULA FOR STARTING A WAR-EDIT.	N 2, 40-1
WE OWE A DEBT TO MOLOTOV-EDIT.	N 16, 42-1
DOING WHAT COMES NATURALLY-ROVER BOYS IN INDIA-EDIT.	N 25, 46-1
-----1956-----	MY 23, 38-1
DEEDS, NOT WORDS-COASTING TO DEFEAT-EDIT.	O 26, 48-1
RED SATELLITES ON A LEASH-IS FREEDOM AN ILLUSION-EDIT.	N 6, 20-1
RUSSIA REVERTS TO TYPE-DARKNESS IN HUNGARY-EDIT	N 20, 22-1
PEACE IN THE BALANCE-EDIT.	-----1958-----
WHAT THE REDS COUNT ON-EDIT.	AP 17, 30-1
FADING SUMMIT HOPES EDIT	JE 29, 14-1
SOVIET LINE SOUNDS BRIGHTER	D 29, 14-1
-----1959-----	JL 27, 18-4
DELIGHTS CROWN BY SPEECH, KHRUSHCHEV, AT LANDING OF NIXON-EDIT.	

---1960---

F 17, C-14-1

KREMLIN RECIPE-MIX SUGAR & HATE-MIKOYAN VISIT TO CUBA-EDIT

AG 10, B-12-1

CHEAP WAY TO AGGRESSION-RED BRINKMANSHIP EDIT.

AG 31, B-12-1

CONGRESS DALLIES ON FOREIGN AID-RED RUSSIA STEPS IN-EDIT

---1961---

AP 6, C-18-1

RED BRINKMANSHIP IN LOAS-WHAT MOSCOW IS UP TO-EDIT  
FORCE MAKES RIGHT-MR. K'S MASK COMES OFF-EDIT.

AG 21, A-18-1

MRS. K'S WAY OF GOING-EDIT.

N 6, A-22-1

DISUNITY IN BOTH EAST, WEST-KENNEDY'S BIGGEST TASK-EDIT

---1962---

JA 13, A-4-1

BAFFLING RED MANEUVERING COPING WITH AN EEL-EDIT

---1963---

MY 28, B-6-1

FOOT-IN-MOUTH MR. K-EDIT.

JL 14, B-10-1

MR. HARRIMAN GOES TO MOSCOW-EDIT.

---1969---

JL 19, A-4-1

RED GANDS ACROSS THE SEA?-EDIT

---1970---

JE 1, B-6-1

NATO NATIONS AGREED TO INVITE ALL RM EUROPEAN NATIONS TO  
EXPLORATORY CONFERENCE--SECURITY PACT FOR EUROPE?-EDIT

---1971---028, A 26-1

REALIGNMENT OF POWER - TIS NEW BIG A EDIT

**MR11, A-4-1**

**REVIVING THE RED MONOLITH---EDIT.**

**-1973-**

**S 4, B-4-1**

**PEACE CONFAB CALLED FRAUD.EDIT**

**JA 19, A-4-1**

**HAWK IN USSR WARNS US DOVES.EDIT.**

**---1975---- N19, B-6-1**

**A'E SOVIETS MAKING NEW BID FOR POWER IN AFRICA ANGOLA  
-EDIT.**

**---1976----AP28, B-16-1**

**RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY IN DISARRAY.-EDIT**

**-1977-**

**JA 1, A-4-1**

**NCIA CLAIMS SUPERIORITY OVER U.S IS USSR GOAL-EDIT**

**---1978---**

**F 28, A-16-1**

**SOVIET MNXX BULLY BOY TACTICS BEING USED INAFRICA-EDIT**

**-1980-**

**F 17, A-18-1  
D 28, A-10-1**

**THE WAY OF THE BEAR-EDIT  
THEIR WARD IN HAVANA-EDIT**

-1988-

Mr 17 A-16-1

Soviets refuse to pull troops from Afghanistan, blaming  
U.S. intransigence.--Edit



RUSSIA - FOREIGN POLICY - HISTORY

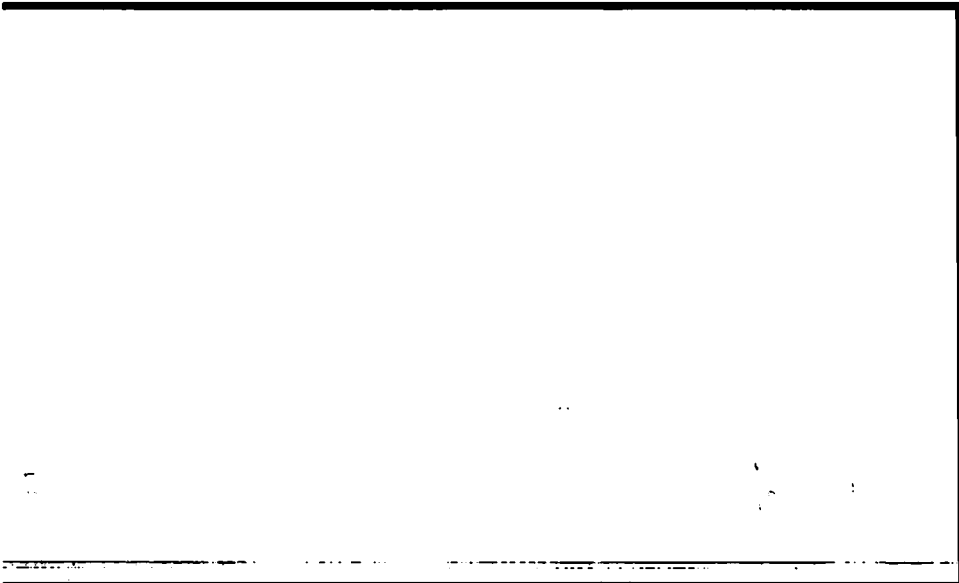
1967

JE 28, A E-15-1

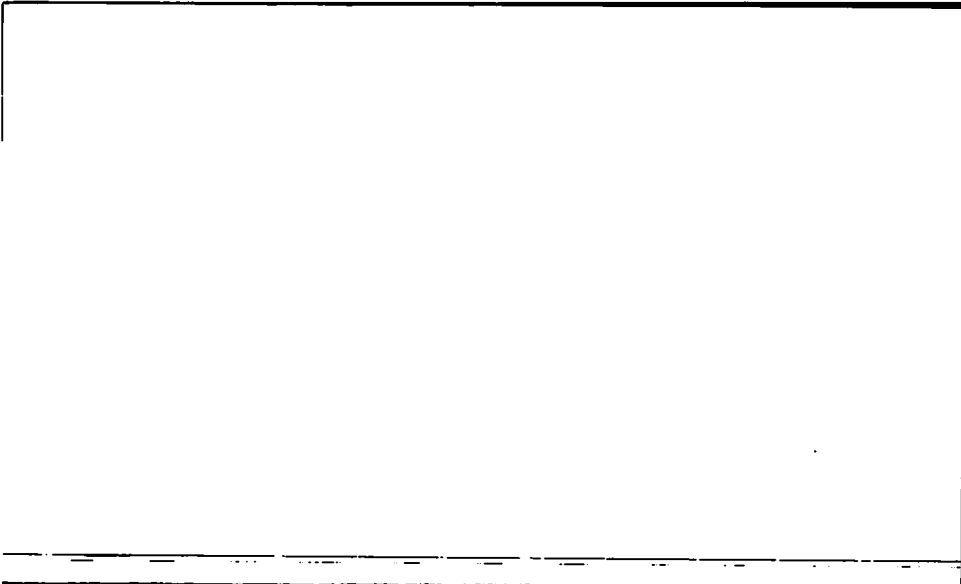
REDS HAVE BEEN BEHIND MOVEMENTS IN MIDEAST FOR 50 YEARS-ANDERSON



- 
- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1-NEARNESS ANOTH R WORLD WAR DOUBTED BY HARVARD EXPERTS  | N 27, 1-1  |
| 2-STEEL, OIL LAG CURBS REDS' PLANS FOR WAR               | N 28, 10-1 |
| 3-IRON CURTAIN FAR FROM FOOLPROOF; DISCLOSED BY ESCAPEES | N 29, 55-8 |
| 4-STATE OF EMERGENCY PERMANENT IN RUSSIA                 | N 30, 61-1 |
| 5-REVEAL WEAK LINKS IN RED WAR POTENTIAL                 | D 1, 45-1  |
| 6-RUSSIANS COUNT TIME AS "CHEAP VICTORY" ALLY            | D 2, 15-7  |
-



- 1- EUROPEAN WAR IN '52 CONSIDERED UNLIKELY AP 15, 11-1  
 2- COMMIES TAILOR TACTICS TO FIT EACH COUNTRY AP 16, 3-2  
 3- MOSCOW GOLD PAYS FOR EUR. REVOLT AP 17, 28-3  
 4- WEST MUST SHORTEN THE SHADOW OF STALIN AP 18, 39-3



Form 1656

SOVIET WARNS AGGRESSORS AGAINST RUSSIAN TERRITORY MR 15,1-5  
 DELEGATES TO CONGRESS REPORT SOVIET READY TO REPEL ANY ATTACK MR 17,25-1-BLST  
 SOVIET CALM AS GERMANY TAKES CZECHOSLOVAKIA MR 20,2-5  
 RUSSIA GIVES FRANK STATEMENT OF HER POSITION-DURANTY MY 14,1-5-1 2\*  
 VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV IS STRAIGHT-FORWARD IN STATING RUSSIA'S POLICY- J 4,1-15-1  
 ADLER J 31,24-5  
 SOVIET FOR PEACE BUT IS AGAINST COWARDICE OF BOURGEOIS ISOLATIONISTS J 31,20-2-CM  
 SAME O 31,1-7-BLST  
 V.MOLOTOV CALLS ALLIES THE AGGRESSORS; PLEDGES SOVIET AID TO GERMANY N 1,1-3  
 V.MOLOTOV REVEALS RUSSIAN DEMANDS ON FINLAND; ASSAILS PRES.ROOSEVELT N 1,34-5  
 FOR INTERFERING  
 STEPHEN T. EARLY THINKS V.MOLOTOV TIMED SPEECH SLAPPING PRES.ROOSEVELT N 2,2-4  
 TO MATCH HOUSE VOTE ON ARMS EMBARGO BILL N 6,1-1  
 CHAMBERLAIN SAYS MOLOTOV SPEECH DISAPPOINTED NAZIS O 28,2-6  
 V.MOLOTOV REAFFIRMS NEUTRALITY OF RUSSIA  
 MOSCOW ANGLING FOR NAVAL BASES IN BLACK SEA  
 --1940--  
 HAS NO FURTHER TERRITORIAL DEMANDS IN NORTHWEST EUROPE MR 18,1-6-BS

--1940--

MR 30, 2-4

RUSSIA BELIEVED TO BE RESHAPING FOREIGN POLICY ON THEORY THAT GERMANY WILL WIN WAR

AP 15, 3-1

HOW RUSSIANS JILTED ANGLO-FRENCH ENVOYS-S. WILLIAMS

AP 16, 9-3

RUSSIA'S FEAR MOVES STALIN IN GESTURE TO ALLIES-WILLIAMS

AP 17, 8-2

GERMANY EXPECTS TO HAVE SOVIET FIELD ENTIRELY TO ITSELF AS RESULT OF NEW SETUP-WILLIAMS

AP 18, 24-3

CHIEF ZHDANOV APPEARS IN LINE TO SUCCEED STALIN-S. WILLIAMS

AP 19, 40-1

REVOLT AGAINST SPEED UP SYSTEM BROUGHT SOVIET PURGE

AG 1, 1-6 BS

PREMIER MOLOTOV WARNS VS SPREAD OF WAR TO WEST. HEMISPHERE-N 7, 2-2

MARSHAL SEMEON TIMOSHENKO URGES RED ARMY TO DISPLAY MAXIMUM VIGILANCE

N 30, 3-7

MICHAEL KALANIN CALLS REST OF WORLD ENEMIES

--1941--

JA 11, 2-5

RUSSIA VOWS NEUTRAL STAND: TO DEAL ALIKE WITH ALL POWERS-JA 22, 25-6 NITE

PROCLAIM POLICY OF NEUTRALITY & INTERNAL REINFORCEMENT-MR 8, 4-6

SOVIET POLICY OF PEACE REAFFIRMED BY COMMUNISTS

--1944--

F 27, 1-9-1 3-M

SEEKS UNDERSTANDING WITH BRITAIN, U.S.-NICHOL

S 10, 1-9-1 3-M

PURSUING POLICY OF FRIENDLINESS TOWARDS NEIGHBORS-ALDRIDGE.

D 31, 1-5-5

STALIN TIGHTENS GRIP ON LIBERATED EAST EUROPE-HAYDEN

--1945--

MR 26, 12-1

SUCCESS OF FRISCO SECURITY PARLEY JEOPARDIZED BY SOVIET'S COURSE-HAYDEN



STALIN FORCES HIS CLAIMS BY NON-ADHERENCE THREAT TO WORLD SECURITY PL-  
 AN-HAYDEN AP 2, 18-1  
 AFRICAN CLAIMS OF TERR. SOUGHT BEFORE IN RUSSIAN HISTORY-ADLER S 23, 1-7-7  
 ARTICLE BY SEN PEPPER-RUSSIAN-US ACCORD MUST BE REACHED SAYS STALIN O 2, 1-2  
 U.S. & BRITAIN FINALLY MATCH STALIN'S TOUGHNESS. O 4, 20-7  
 ANATOLY OSIPOV HITS "BLOODY WAR TALK" O 30, 19-1  
 JAS BYRNES IN HEARALD-TRIBUNE FORUM TALK ASKS RED CO-OP. IN EUR ROLE N 1, 19-7  
 RED LEADERS SAY RUSSIA STILL ENCIRCLED BY CAPITALIST POWERS & MUST F 8, 1-2 BS 2  
 STRENGTHEN HER ARMED FORCES MR 11, 4-3  
 PRAVDA CALLS CHURCHILL WAR INCITER: SEES DEATH OF UNO MR 12, 1-6  
 WARNS US & BRITAIN NOT TO TRY TO STOP FRONTIER PLANS-MR 17, 1-10-3  
 PUB. OPINION POLLS IN 4 NATIONS SHOWS PEOPLE FEAR RUSSIA WOULD LIKE TO. MR 21, 3-2 NITE  
 DOMINATE WORLD  
 IMPERIALISM TODAY SAME AS IN CZARIST REGIME-LAWRENCE MR 22, 1-8  
 STALIN BROADCASTS VIEWS ANS. OF CORRESPONDENT'S QUESTIONS-AP 28, 1-7-3  
 SECRET POLICIES FORCING WESTERN DEMOCRACIES TO GIRD FOR WAR-BARNES MAY 15, 20-2  
 REDS BAR NEWS THAT WOULD LIFT SUSPICION-LAWRENCE JE 5, 20-5  
 SOVIET PAPER "IZVESTIA" PLEADS FOR UNITY & PEACE

---1946---

58% IN AIPO POLL THINK RUSSIA SEEKS TO RULE WORLD JE 7, 16-4  
US & BRITAIN DIFFER IN AIPO POLL ON FOREIGN POLICY JE 22, 14-3  
RUSSIA APPLIES ATTACK IN POLITICAL & MILITARY VENTURES-JL 16, 24-1  
PRAYDA SAYS WINSTON CHURCHILL LIFTED IS "IRON CURTAIN" PHRASE-ADLER AG 2, 9-7

AIPO POLL SHOWS 71% DISTRUSTFUL OF RUSSIA-EDIT AG 19, 14-1  
CALL UPON UN TO DETERMINE NUMBERS & POSITIONS OF ALLIED TROOPS & WHERE AG 30, 1-3  
ABOUTS OF BASES AG 31, 2-6

SENATORS MYERS & MAGNUSON BACK RED MILITARY CHECKUP PROPOSAL-S 9, 25-3

STALIN SHREWD, BUT FRANK: DOESN'T WANT WAR-LASKI S 18, 3-1  
ONLY 2% IN AIPO FEEL MORE FRIENDLY TOWARD RUSSIA-S 24, 1-8

JOS. STALIN SAYS HE SEES NO DANGER OF NEW WAR S 24, 2-2  
LONDON SUNDAY TIMES SCOOPED ON QUESTIONS ASKED STALIN BY ALEXANDER WERTH S 24, 1-7

TEXT OF QUESTIONS & ANSWERS OF JOS. STALIN ASKED BY ALEX. WERTH O 29, 1-3

STALIN ANSWERS 31 QUESTIONS SUBMITTED BY HUGH BAILLIE-O 30, 1-4  
MOLOTOV IN PEACE POLICY TALK OUTLINES FOREIGN POLICY-BARNES O 31, 15-3

2 FEELINGS TOWARDS RUSSIA DISCUSSED-LAWRENCE N 3, 1-2  
RED PROMISE TO CO-OPERATE TO BE PUT TO REAL TEST-BARNES

**LEONID A. OVOROV DECLARES RUSSIA WILL FIGHT UNTIRINGLY FOR LASTING, STABLE & DEMOCRATIC PEACE**

N 7, 52-4

**DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS US, RUSSIA CAN BE HARMONIZED SAYS MOLOTOV**

N 12, 1-2

**SOVIET GIVING GROUND IN COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS & UN ASSEMBLY-HAYDEN**

D 15, 1-7-2

**MAGAZINE NEW TIMES ASKS INTERNATL GOOD WILL & PATIENCE**

D 16, 1-3

**---1947---**

**MOLOTOV REJECTS AS UNSATISFACTORY GEN. MARSHALL'S REPLY TO NOTE ON DEAN ACHESON'S REMARKS**

F 23, 1-1-8

**59% THINK IN AIPO POLL, RUSSIA SEEKS WORLD DOMINATION**

MR 21, 34-4

**RUSSIA GOAL APPEARS TO BE ABSORPTION GERMAN NATIONS-BARNES**

MR 31, 25-1

**POLITICAL LEANINGS OF FRANCE & ITALY TO DETERMINE RED COURSE AT FALL MEETING-MOODY**

JE 1, 1-8-3

**ATTEMPTING COMMUNIZATION OF BALKANS-HAYDEN**

JE 8, 1-14-1

**FOR POLICY ASSN REPORTS RUSSIA GOING WAY OF CAPITALISM-AG**

JL 7, 2-5

**71% IN AIPO POLL IN US BELIEVE A NATION OR NATIONS WOULD LIKE TO DOMINATE OR RUN THE WORLD**

AG 6, 36-7

**SEN. FERGUSON SAYS HE IS NOT WORRIED ABOUT RUSSIAN SITUATION**

S 27, 17-1

**MOSCOW-LABORITES REPORT RUSSIA IS FOR PEACE-**

O 14, 32-6

**BRITISH LABORITE GROUP SAYS SOS. STALIN SEEKS ACCORD WITH BRIT. & US**

O 18, 1-2

---1947---  
 SOVIET PLAINLY DETERMINED TO END POLITICAL OPPOSITION IN POLAND-HAYDEN  
 RUSSIAN INFLUENCE IN EUROPE REACHES FARTHER WEST THAN EVER BEFORE-R.N.  
 COOL  
 ROYAL INST. OF INTERNATL. AFFAIRS SAYS "USSIA TRYING TO MONOPOLIZE ECON-  
 OMY OF EASTERN EUROPE  
 VISHINSKY SAYS PEACE IS RUSSIA'S CHIEF DESIRE-BARROWS  
 NEED ECONOMIC HELP EXPLAINS RED STRATEGY-LAWRENCE  
 RUSSIA NOT WORRIED OVER COLLAPSE OF LONDON MEETING OF FOREIGN MINIS-  
 TERS-GILMORE  
 ---1948---  
 MOLOTOV NAMED AS SOLE CLEARING HOUSE FOR CONTACT WITH OUTSIDE WORLD  
 RED DISAVOWAL EUROPEAN AIMS SEEN AS EFFORT TO BLOCK ERP  
 8 NATION AIPO POLL SEES REDS AS AGGRESSOR-  
 RED STAR SAYS THERE'S NO DANGER OF WAR AT PRESENT  
 HAND ABOVE SEEK IN RECENT RED ACCUSATIONS VS WEST POWERS-  
 CONQUESTS BY REDS LEAVES HITLER FAR BEHIND  
 REDS EXPECTED TO CONSOLIDATE SATELLITE STATES IN RUSSIA  
 HOUSE FOR AFFAIRS SUBCOMM SAYS US MUST FENCE OFF RUSSIA  
 WEST POWERS PUT STOP RED DRIVE ON ORLD-WIDE BASIS  
 77% IN AIPO POLL THINK REDS WANT TO RULE WORLD  
 ROBT. MAGIDOFF SAYS RUSSIAN LEADERS HOLD NO BELIEF THAT WAR IS NEAR

O 28, 27-1

N 2, 1-13-5

N 8, 3-1

N 9, 1-15-1

D 10, 26-3

D 21, 1-1-1

JA 28, 14-4

JA 30, 28-2

F 11, 58-5

F 17, 2-5

F 18, 35-5

F 26, 56-4

F 27, 35-5

MR 1, 22-3

MR 23, 31-3

MR 24, 1-5

AP 22, 32-4

RED CONTROLLED PRESS IN BERLIN SAYS THERE'LL BE NO WAR-**AP 28, 38-3**  
 REDS BOAST THEY'RE SET FOR A LONG WAR-**MY 10, 28-6**  
 CHANGE IN POLICY HINTED BY RECENT MOVES-LAWRENCE **MY 17, 17-4**  
 TOP RED CHIEFS HOLD PARLEY OUTSIDE WARSAW **JE 23, 1-1**  
 UN OBSERVERS SEE THREAT OF WAR FADING BY POLICY SHIFT-BARNES-**JE 26, 18-5**  
 KREMLIN GET TASTE OF INTERNAL TENSIONS-BARNES **JL 6, 27-2**  
 DRASTIC RUSSIAN CRACKDOWN STILL HINTED IN UNREST BY SATELLITES-HIGHTON **JL 7, 32-5**  
 WINSTON CHURCHILL SAYS 13 MEN IN THE KREMLIN HAVE DISAGREED ON FOR. **JL 10, 1-7 FINAL**  
 POLICY **JL 27, 28-4**  
 RUSSIA & EASTERN SATELLITES BUILDING NETWORK OF TREATIES VS. AGGRES-  
 SION **AG 4, 36-1**  
 RUSSIANS DO FREQUENTLY SAY SOMETHING MORE THAN "NO"-BARNES-**AG 16, 24-1**  
 RED ROUTINE AT WORK-STALIN SOFTENS UP DIPLOMATS: MOLOTOV GETS TOUGH-  
 BARNES **AG 18, 40-4**  
 RUSSIA READY TO START DISARMAMENT DRIVE-BARNES-**S 22, 39-8**  
 US DIPLOMATES EXPECT SECRET CONF OF TOP SOVIET-BLOC OFFICIALS UNDER  
 WAY IN RUSSIA **S 23, 50-7**  
 RUSSIA TELLS PEOPLE OF TROUBLES WITH SOVIET SATELLITES-**S 23, 50-2**  
 HINT SECRET CONV. OF STALIN & SATELLITE OFFICIALS-BARNES

---1948---

RUSSIA PROPOSES 33% ARMS CUT FOR BIG 5 \$ 25, 1-8  
RED PAPERS HIT PAUL-HENRI SPAAK FOR ATTACK ON RUSSIAN POLICIES \$ 29, 26-3  
TO SPONSOR EASTERN UNION TO OFFSET WEST EUROPE UNION 0 12, 2-6 FINAL  
REPORT STATE DEPT. HAS TEXT OF 3-BOLUME RUSSIAN DIPLOMATIC HISTORY GIV-0 17, 4-23-4  
ING ADVANTAGES OF DOUBLE-CROSS 0 28, 1-2  
STALIN ACCUSES US, BRIT. & NEUTRALS OF PLOT THAT WILL LEAD TO NEW WAR 0 31, 1-21-3,  
US ARMY REVEALS SECRET RED PACT WITH HITLER, DISCLOSING AIMS N 11, 61-1  
HINTS RED PEACE OFFENSIVE ROUSE ARMISTICE DAY HOPES IN UN-N 11, 61-3  
CAPITAL SCENTS SOVIET PLOT IN TRUMAN-STALIN MEETING -N 21, 41-1  
ADM CHAS M COKE JR WARNS RED GRASP TIGHTENS ON WEST PACIFIC-BARTHOLO-  
EW D 13, 1-1  
ANDREI VISHINSKY ISSUES NO-COMPROMISE WARNING TO WEST  
ALEXIOUS, PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW PLEDGES RUSSIAN CHURCH TO SUPPORT GOVT. JA 3, 23-5  
IN COLD WAR VS. WEST JA 17, 27-6  
REDS STEP UP DRIVE TO BRING EASTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS COMPLETELY UNDER  
SOVIET SWAY JA 18, 26-7  
AMERICAN OFFICIALS WATCHING SOVIET PEACE OFFENSIVE WITH CRITICAL EYE-  
HAYDEN JA 23, 1-19-5  
PEACE OFFENSIVE LINKED TO INTERNAL TROUBLES JA 31, 1-5  
JOSEF STALIN SAYS HE IS WILLING TO MEET TRUMAN TO DISCUSS "PEACE PACT  
& GRADUAL DISARMAMENT

---1949---

- REDS MAY OFFER NON-AGGRESSION PACTS TO SWEDEN, DENMARK** - F 7, 24-3  
**US SUSPECTS REDS PLAN TO ABSORB SATELLITES IN AN EXPANDED SOVIET-BOMAR** - F 14, 8-1
- COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS IN W. EUROPE PLEDGE SUPPORT OF INVADING SOVIET** - IR 1, 1-1  
**ARMIES.** - IR 2, 39-4  
**BERLIN'S RED PRESS TELLS GERMANS TO SUPPORT SOVIET ARMY IN CASE OF** - IR 2, 7-3  
**AGGRESSION BY WESTERN POWERS** - IR 7, 12-7  
**REV. RUDOLPH KIVIRANNA, IN DET., LAYS BALTIC TERROR TO REDS** - HAYDEN
- RUSSIAN PRESTIGE SLIPPING EVERYWHERE OUTSIDE RUSSIA** - HAYDEN
- SWEDES GOLD** - IR 7, 1-6  
**RUSSIA IS BUILDING BALTIC BASES** - IR 9, 43-1
- REDS SEEK TO PARALYZE FOES BY THREAT OF REVOLTS IN WESTERN NATIONS** - BARNES  
**ES** - IR 13, 1-21-2
- TENSION BETWEEN RUSSIA & WEST LIKELY TO MOUNT DURING COMING MONTHS** - BARNES  
**ES** - IR 18, 51-4
- REPORT RED ARMY LEADERS IN PARLEY** - AP 6, 53-5 NITE  
**EARLY WAR SEEN IF RUSSIA FEARS ATTACK** - BARNES  
**MOSCOW INCREASING HEAT ON GREECE, IRAN & TURKEY** - AP 8, 53-3  
**NEW & MORE PEACEFUL PHASE RELATIONS BETW RUSSIA & WEST OPENS** - AP 20, 45-1  
**BARNES** - AP 26, 31-1
- "MOLOTOV PLAN" BEING DRAFTED AS KREMLIN'S ANSWER TO ATLANTIC PACT** - DEN  
**NEN**

---1949---

MY 8, 1-21-1

ATTITUDE BY REDS HINT THEY FEAR SHOWDOWN NOW-BARNES-JE 1, 39-1  
RECENT "COLD PEACE" CREDITED TO GROMYKO'S WORK ON STALIN-

JE 2, 26-7

VISHINSKY BELIEVED SEEKING TO REVIVE EAST-WEST TRADE-HAYDEN

JE 6, 28-2

V.M.MOLOTOV PLACED IN CHARGE OF RUSSIA'S POLICIES IN ORIENT

JE 7, 29-4

HINT MOLOTOVE MAY ALREADY BE IN CHARGE OF POLICIES IN ORIENT

JE 16, 55-5

US FINDS COMINFORM IS HINTING SHIFT IN TACTICS-HIGHTOWER-JE 22, 36-7

RUSSIAN OBSERVANCE TO BE TEST OF PARIS AGREEMENT-HAYDEN-JE 22, 51-1

RUSSIA'S RESPECT FOR WEST STRENGTH RISES-BARNES-JE 29, 43-4 NITE

V. G. DEKANOZOV EXPECTS WAR IN 3 YRS OR SO

JE 30, 53-5

VISHINSKY ASSERTS REDS WON AT PARIS FOR. MIN. CONF.-JL 26, 4-3

ADM TO LAY BEFORE CONG SECRET INTELLIGENCE REPORTS WHICH INDICATE  
ABOVE IS ARMING FOR WAR

AG 11, 45-2

POLICY IN CHINA IS UNCLARIFIED-BARNES

AG 31, 39-2

GEN GRANK HOWELY EXPECTS REDS TO TRY NEW TRICKS IN COLD WAR

S 19, 20-7

REDS EXPECTED TO REVEAL REACTION TO UNIFIED WEST AT UN MEETING-HAYDEN

O 23, 1-21-2

FACT THAT REDS HAVE ATOM BOMB IS NO SOLUTION TO COMPLICATED SITUATION-  
WING-

O 25, 33-2

REDS MOVE 235,000 TROOPS INTO EAST EUROPE-KALMAN

-N 2, 51-1

FEAR SPURS REDS-BUT WEST DARES NOT TO RELAX-BARNES



WILLING TO CO-OP. WITH ANY NATION ON EQUAL FOOTING D 2, 51-1 NITE  
 SUPPORTS INTERNATIONALIZATION OF PALESTINE NOW-BARNES-D 3, 15-7  
 KREMLIN SEEKING TRUCE INDICATES IT NEEDS A BREATH-BARNES-D 6, 43-1

-----1950-----  
 POLITEBURO CALL FOR PEACE-US WATCHES CHANGES-MOODY MR 12, 1-21-1  
 REDS' PEACE DEMAND TURNED ON AMER-BARNES MR 12, 1-21-1  
 WEST EUR. TOO UNSTABLE TO TAKE COLD WAR OFFENSIVE-BARNES MR 17, 45-1  
 STALIN BELIEVED PLANNING "SPLIT WORLD" SPHERES OF INFLUENCE-BARNES MR 18, 15-7  
 WORLD WAITS REDS REPLY TO SECY STATE ACHESON'S PEACE PROPOSITIONS-BARNES MR 19, 1-19-1  
 WORLD PEACE MOVE LEFT UP TO RUSSIA NOW-BARNES MY 21, 4-7-1  
 RED STRATEGY OF "NOT WAR, NOT PEACE" POSES PROBLEM FOR WEST-BARNES MY 23, 35-1  
 AGRI. DEPT FOREIGN OFFICE DOUBTS SUCCESS SOLID ECONOMIC BLOC OF RED JE 4, 4-8-8  
 SATELLITES JE 10, 3-1  
 REPORT RUSSIA PREPARING TO LAY FORMAL CLAIMS TO LARGE PART OF ANTARCTIC CONTINENT JE 11, 4-7-1  
 US LEADERS SEE AID TO EUROPE DETERRENT TO RUSSIAN MILITARY AMBITIONS, SEE RUSSIA NOT READY FOR WAR-BARNES JE 14, 61-8  
 SEC ACHESON ACCUSES RUSSIA HOLDING "POISED BLUDGEON" OVER WEAKER NATIONS- JE 18, 4-6-1  
 REDS' HOPE FOR SHORT WAR KILLED BY ARMS CAPACITY OF US & CAN. INDUSTRY-BARNES

—1950—

UN DIPLOMATS FEAR RUSSIA MAY SEND FIGHTING AID TO KOREAN REDS & WITHDRAW FROM UN

RUSSIA WATCHES AS PUPPET STATES ACT—MOODY

DOES RUSSIA WANT KOREA BADLY ENOUGH TO FIGHT WHOLE WORLD—BARNES

DIPLOMATS PREDICT RUSSIA SETTING STAGE FOR SURPRISE MOVE VS US IN FAR EAST—KICH

US PREPARING FOR NEXT RUSSIAN-INSPIRED ATTACK—HAYDEN—JL 11, 33-1

WEST TRIES TO FORESEE WHERE REDS WILL STRIKE NEXT—BARNES—JL 21, 23-1

BOOK "BEHIND CLOSED DOORS" BY GEN ELLIS M ZACHARIAS TELLS RED PLANS YET WITHOUT WORD ABOUT KOREA—BARNES

BREACH BETW MOLOTOV & MALENKOV PATCHED UP TEMPORARILY—SCHWEETZER

RUSSIA FORCES WEST INTO LOCALIZED WARS WHILE SAVING ITS ARMIES—BARNES

STALIN REAFFIRMS STAND THAT RUSSIA MUST GROW STRONGER—AG 13, 1-18-1

TRUMAN'S AID SAYS BASIS MARXIST REV. PRINCIPLES CHANGED—MOODY

IF MALIK TOLD TRUTH—KREMLIN'S REAL GOAL: KOREAN DEFENSE LINK—BARNES—S 14, 34-7

MOLOTOV & MALENKOV STOKES FEUD ON WESTERN POLICY—SCHWEITZER

US STUDIES LATEST PEACE PROTESTATIONS OF ABOVE FOR HINT OF KOREAN WAR

PEACE FEALER

MOSCOW RADIO PUSHING NEW KOREAN PEACE CAMPAIGN

JE 28, 47-4

JE 30, 37-1

JL 4, 22-1

JL 5, 51-8

JL 11, 34-7

JL 11, 33-1

JL 21, 23-1

JL 24, 26-5

JL 24, 26-3

AG 2, 17-2

AG 13, 1-18-1

AG 14, 1-6

S 14, 34-7

S 26, 37-8

S 28, 63-6



---1951---

S 16, 1-38-1

NO SURPRISE IF POLAND, HUNGARY, BULGARIA, ROMANIA SEEK ENTRY INTO SOVIET UNION-W. L. RYAN

S 30, 4-8-1

RUSSIANS MAY BE READY TO BARGAIN IN COLD WAR-BARNES

0 1, 33-1

ATTLEE WARNS OF LETDOWN ON REARMAMENT: SEES RED TRICKERY

0 28, 1-38-1

EUROPEANS REMAIN DOUBTFUL ON RUSSIAN WAR PLANS-HILL

N 18, 1-32-2

ANDREI VISHINSKY SPEECH TO UN ASSEMBLY REPHRASES DISARMMENT DEMANDS-

N 18, 1-24-1

BARNES

ANDREI GROMIKO HANDS NOTES TO BRITISH & AMER. DIPLOMATS

---1952---

JA 13, 1-1-8

PROPOSE A BOMB BAN IN EFFECT SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH STRICT CONTROL SYSTEM UNDER UN

JA 13, 1-20-1

ATOM CONTROL PLAN OFFERED TO BE TESTED IN UN CONSI-

BARNES

JA 23, 25-5

VISHINSKY SAYS RUSSIA WILL ASSIST MIDDLE EASTERN PEOPLES "FREE SELVES OF WESTERN ECONOMIC DOMINATION"

F 28, 4-6-3

RUSSIANS SHIFT PRESSURE FR EUROPE TO ASIA -BARNES

MR 5, 15-1

MOSCOW RADIO FORSEES WORLD UNITY IN TALK OF LECTURER

AP 14, 28-3NITE

RUSS CHANGING POLICY IN CZECH TO FAVORING GERMANS-HYDE

JE 16, 18-5

SOVIET SHIFTING OF ENVOYS MAY MEAN NEW POLICY-BARNES

N 15, 1-3

PRESSURE TO BE PUT ON NEXT CONG. TO ASK UN TO FIGHT ATROCITIES BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

- VICE-PRES. OF YUGOSLAVIA EDVARD KARDELH SAYS RUSSIA IS TRYING TO GET US INTO WAR WITH CHINA START F 23, 4-3 FINAL
- SEN. TAFT SAYS RUSSIA WILL NOT WORLD WAR F 23, 1-5 FINAL
- CLARENCE RYEE DECLARES THAT CONFISCATED DOCUMENTS PROVE THAT RUSSIA ORDERED INVASION OF NORTH KOREA F 26, 52-1
- JOHN FOSTER DULLES TELLS CONG. TO STICK BY PLAN TO IGNORE PACTS MADE AT YALTA SECRET TALKS F 27, 24-1
- U.S. SENATE VOTES IN FAVOR OF HALTING SOVIET PERSECUTION OF JEWS & OTHER MINORITY GRPS F 28, 3-5
- SEN. TAFT & HICKENLOOPER WANT STRONG ACTION ON RUSSIAN TREATMENT OF ENSLAVED PEOPLES MR 1, 1-2-7 2\*
- PRES. IKE SEEKS SUPPORT OF CONG. ON WORDING OF RESOLUTION TO CONDEMN RUSSIA ENSLAVEMENT OF IRON CURTAIN PEOPLES MR 3, 17-2
- CAPITALS OF WORLD SEE LITTLE SHIFT OF RED POLICY DUE TO ILLNESS OF JOSEF STALIN R 4, 4-6
- GOP SENATORS PERIL PRES. IKE PLAN ON YALTA PACTS-M. HAYDEN MR 4, 60-6
- DELAY SEEN IN VOTE ON WAR PACKS DUE TO ILLNESS OF JOSEF STALIN MR 5, 26-5
- DEATH OF JOE STALIN PUTS TO TEST EISENHOWER POLICY-J. HAYDEN MR 6, 42-3

-----1953-----

PRAVDA, RED PAPERS, REPORTS STALIN'S PLANS TILL TO BE CONTINUED	MR 8, 1-1-6
TELEPHONAT HUNT, WITH A BRASS BAND-ED T.	MR 9, 18-1
NEW PREMIER, GEORGI MALENKOV PLEGES STRONGER RUSSIAN ARMY AT FUNERAL OF STALIN	MR 9, 1-8
SEN. TAFT TO LET RED SLAVERY OF SATELLITE COUNTRIES	MR 10, 2-2
RUSSIA OFFER REWARD OF \$6,25 TO RUSSIAN PILOT WHO FORCE DOWN ALLIED FIGHTERS OR BOMBERS OVER COMMUNIST TERRITORY	MR 19, 1-8 FINAL
RUSSIAN PRAISES RUSSIA, U.S. & BRITAIN FOR WINNING OF WORLD WAR II	MR 22, 1-1-1
COMMUNISTS SOCRE PROPAGANDA VICTORY BY SEIZING PEACE INITIATIVE-BARNES	AP 3, 18-1
FOES IN GERMANY OF GERMAN REARM PROGRAM USE PEACE BIDS BY RUSSIAN TO FURNER THEIR EFFORTS AGST REARMAMENT	AP 3, 18-3
BERLIN, GERMANY MAY BE KEY TO RUSSIAN PEACE MOVES	AP 5, 1-32-8
RED PEACE BID STIRS FEAR FOR ALLIED UNITY-BARNES	AP 6, 12-7
EVEN IN UN PEACE PROPOSALS ARE BEING HEARD BY REDS' IN THERE DRIVE FOR INTERNATL. FRIENDSHIP & PEACE-BARNES	AP 9, 22-7
SOVIET PIEACE TALK ECHOSSES IN UN LIKE BAA OF A BEAR	AP 13, 1-6 FINAL
RUSSIA HINTS AT RESUMING FULL UN ROLE	AP 22, 64-6

- RED CHINA PREMIER MAO TSE TUNG & RUSSIA'S MALENKOV TO HOLD PEACE TALKS  
AP 22, 34-3
- RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS REJECT SOME OF PRES. IKE'S PEACE POINTS  
AP 25, 1-7
- NATO DOUBTS SOVIET SINCERITY; WILL PUSH ARMS PLANS  
AP 26, 1-3-2
- RUSSIA SUPPORTS REDS ON BIG 5 PEACE PLAN  
AP 28, 16-4
- WHY WEST SEES AUSTRIA AS KEY SPOT, J. HAYDEN  
AP 28, 22-3
- EXCELSIOR MEXICAN PAPER SAYS MEXICAN POLICE UNCOVER RUSSIAN PLOT TO  
JE 4, 2-4
- SEIZE POWER IN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES  
JL 8, 33-2 5\*
- TITO SAYS HE BELIEVES RUSSIA IS IN MIDST OF REAL CHANGE OF POLICY & HE  
URGES WESTERN POWER TO SEIZE OPPORTUNITY TO REACH REALISTIC INTERNAL  
SETTLEMENT  
JL 24, 20-1
- RUSSIA'S REJECTION LIKELY TO KILL PLAN FOR 4 POWER CONF ON GERMANY &  
AUSTRIA-BARNES  
JL 30, 6-1
- PRAVDA SAYS PARTY'S CHIEF WORRY IN FOREIGN POLICY TO MAKE SECURE THE  
PEACABLE LABOR OF SOVIET PEOPLE  
AG 30, 1-21-1
- REDS SHIFT PLANS AS SATELLITES BALK-STONEMAN  
O 16, 1-4
- RUSSIANS WARN BIG 3 ON TRIESTE SITUATION  
D 25, 23-3
- RUSSIAN RADIO WISHES WORLD A HAPPY XMAS

-----1954-----

RUSSIAN PREMIER MALENKOV BELIEVES THERE ARE FAVORABLE OPPORTUNITIES  
FOR REDUCING INTERNATIONAL TENSION IN '58  
EXPECT SOVIET RADE PUSH IN COLD WAR  
RUSSIAN REPORTED SICK OF COLD WAR

JA 1, 1-3

JA 2, 3-4 NITE

JA 3, 1-6-2

PREMIER MALENKOV PROMISES TO ATTACK ANY AGGRESSOR OF HIS COUNTRY  
US SAYS RUSSIA IS TAKING PART IN INDOCHINA WAR

AP 26, 6-1 5\*

MY 13, 21-7

JE 2, 21-5

RUSSIA WAVES OLIVE BRANCH AT INDIA

~~1-1-55~~ AG 21, 4

RUSSIAN DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL NIKOLAI BULGANIN & HIS REMARK THAT  
RUSSIA DID NOT WANT WAR BUT WAS READY TO FIGHT-BARNES

O 25, 33-3

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-PRES. TITO SAYS HE THINKS RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY  
HAS SHIFTED OF LATE

N 22, 1-3 LF

DEATH OF ANDREI VISHINSKY LEAVES RUSSIAN POLICY UNAFFECTED-BARNES

F 9, 1-8

RUSSIAN MARSHAL IVAN KONEV WARNS THAT RED ARMY IS MORE POWERFUL THAN  
DURING WORLD WAR II

F 10, 25-1

DANGER OF WAR IS UNCHANGED WITH SHIFT IN KREMLIN POWER-BARNES

F 19, 1-8

US & BRITAIN GET WITH SKEPTICISM RUSSIAN'S PLAN FOR DESTRUCTION OF NU  
CLEAR WAPONS & LIMITATION OF ARMIES



MR 8, 33-5  
 LOUIS FISCHER, AUTOBIO, SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB MR 7TH ON ABOVE TOP-  
 IC

MR 20, 18-6  
 GEORGI MALENKOV'S "SOFT" POLICY STILL VISIBLE AFTER PURGE-BARNES

MR 31, 26-5  
 RUSSIANS POLICY OF FRIENDLYNESS IS COVERING UP TRUE GOALS-BARNES

AP 3, 1-1-5  
 BRITISH SAY THAT RED CHINA PROMISED SHE WILL NOT ATTACK FORMOSA UNLESS  
 RUSSIA GIVES A GO AHEAD SIGNAL

AP 10 8-1-4  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA'S RULING COUNCIL ASKS PARLIAMENT TO SCRAP RUSSIA'S TREAT-  
 IES OF FRIENDSHIP WITH BRITAIN & FRANCE

AP 21, 34-5  
 RUSSIAN PEACE OVERTURES LEAVE MOTIVES IN DOUBT-BARNES MY 16, 1-1 BB  
 SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL SUGGEST THAT GRP IN RUSSIA BACKED BY POWERFUL  
 FORCES MAY BE SWINGING RUSSIA POLICY BACK ON PEACE TRACK

MY 18, 51-4  
 V.M. MOLOTOV MAY BE READY TO BE RETIRED-BARNES

MY 28, 30-4 5\*  
 DULL'S WARNS THAT PERIL FROM REDS IS NOT OVER  
 MY 27, 16-5  
 U.S. & ABOVE SQUARING OFF FOR WHAT MAY BE ONE OF THE DECISIVE BATTLES  
 OF COLD WAR, STRUGGLE OVER WHO IS GOING TO PULL BACK  
 JE 4, 13-6  
 TOURING RED LEADERS ARRIVE IN BUCHAREST

-----1955-----

JE 19, 1-12-1

LONDON-DIPLOMATS EXPECT RUSSIA TO EXTEND IT SPEACE DRIVE TO ISRAEL,  
GREECE, TURKEY & IRQQ

JE 27, 8-4

SENATE GOP LEADER KNOWLAND SAYS HE EXPECTS SENATE TO DECLARE ITS SYMPA  
THY FOR PEOPLES OF RED NATIONS DESPITE REBUFF TO PROPOSAL BY SEN. MC-  
CARTHY

JE 3, 1-1-8

PRAVDA NEWSPAPER PRAISED PRES. IKE

JE 8, 39-7

RUSSIA IS MASKING REAL MOTIVE BEHIND WELCOME TO TOURISTS-BARNES

JE 10, 8-15-8

INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD BRITIAN'S EDEN THAT  
RUSSIA WILL CALL FOR EARLY HIGH LEVEL TALKS ON FAR EAST WITH RED CHINA  
PRESENT & NATIONALIST CHINA BARRED

JE 21, 1-8

RED DIPLOMATES ARE RUTHLESSLY AMIABLE

S 1, 29-4

REDS STIR UP MID-EAST TO WEAKEN WEST'S HOLD-BARNES

S 27, 12-1

MULGANIN AND MOLOTOV PERIL THE SPIRIT OF GENEVA-BARNES

O 19, 37-2

JERUSALEM-MOSHE SHARETT, ISRAELI PRIME MINISTER, ACCUSES RUSSIA OF PLAY  
INGW WITH FIRE IN MIDDLE EAST

O 22, 4-7

OFFICIAL GUEST LIST OF RUSSIA SINCE SPRING OF THIS YEAR O 23, 1-22-1 2

RUSSIA LEARNS TO EXPLOIT AID AS U,S BEGINS CUTTING DOWN-LISAGOR

JE 26, 29-1

MIAMI BEACH-MEWISH WAR VETS AT CONV. HERE TO STUDY RUSSIA'S PLAN

FOR UN TO REPRIMAND RUSSIA FOR CONDUCT IN MIDDLE E ST

- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN DEF. MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV COMMENTS ON WORLD PEACE N 7, 12-1  
 REDS FORCE U.S. SHIFT IN MIDDLE EAST POLICIES-BARNES N 7, 11-1  
 RUSSIANS WOO SOUTHEAST ASIA TO FILL NEW POWER VACUUM-BARNES N 22, 21-1  
 -----1956----- A 25, 2-1  
 MOSCOW-MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV REAFFIRMS RUSSIAN DESIRE FOR FRIENDLY  
 & PEACEFUL RELATION WITH OTHER NATIONS F 13, 1-1 LF  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIANS WARN BRITISH NOT TO SEND TROOPS TO MIDDLE EAST  
 F 16, 18-1  
 ABOVE TRIES TO ESTABLISH RED DOMINATION OVER NEUTRALIST-BARNES  
 F 22, 60-1  
 RUSSIAN BLUEPRINT APPEARS FOR CONQUEST OF WORLD-BARNES  
 F 25, 1-1  
 SECY OF STATE DULLES SURE THAT U.S. & ALLIES CAN DEFEAT RUSSIA'S NEW  
 "UNITED FRONT" STRATEGY OF WORLD CONQUEST F 27, 3-6  
 PHILA-SPEAKS AT PHILA BULLETIN FORUM; URGES WAY TO BEAT RUSSIANS IS WI  
 TH AID MR 8, 47-1 5\*  
 SEATO HITS RUSSIANS ON ASIAN ROWS AP 21, 4-1  
 COMMENT ON RUSSIA'S OFFER TO SEEK PEACE IN MIDDLE EAST-BARNES

---1956---

AP 25, 32-5 5\*

LT IVAN OTCHINNIKOV, REFUGEE, SAYS S VIET MAPS ATOM-AGGRESSION

My 1, 19-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIA TODAY STAGES ONE OF BRIEFEST LEAST WARLIKE MAY DAY MILITARY PARADES WESTERN OBSERVERS HAD SEEN IN MOSCOW FOR YEARS

My 10, 63-5

JOHN-ALFRED FREUTHER WARNS RUSSIA AGST AGGRESSION

My 12, 4-1

COMMENT ON LEFTIST MOVEMENTS BOTH COMMUNIST & WESTERN SOCIALIST-BARNES

J 18, 61-1

N S KHRUSHCHEV HITS WESTERN FREE SPEECH, PRESS & ELECTIONS

S 30, B-12-4

REPORT ON NEW RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY

O 31, 25-6

SOVIETS SHIFT POLICY; BACK FREE SATELLITES

N 6, 13-5

LONDON PAPERS LABEL BULGANIN'S LETTER A THREAT TO BRITAIN

N 8, 36-1 1H

TOKYO RUSSIA LOSES GROUND IN ASIA, U.S. GAINS ON MIDWEST NEWS-BEECH

N 12, 28-1

OMINOUS RUSSIAN MOVES FORCE U.S. TO BE ALERT-BARNES

N 12, 1-3 LF

LONDON-RED COUP IS FEARED IN MIDDLE EAST; RUSSIAN TROOPS MAY MOVE IN, BRITAIN REPORTS

N 19, 42-5

MOSCOW-WESTERN ENVOYS AGAIN WALK OUT ON NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV N 18TH AT PARTY WHEN HE GOES INTO TIRADE ABOUT GOD & COMMUNISTS

- ROME-VATICAN PAPER PREDICTS MORAL IMPOTENCE OF UN IN HUNGARIAN CRISIS  
WILL MAKE RUSSIANS BOLDER & HARSHER N 24, 8-5
- SECY OF STATE JULIUS PLACATORY TONE TOWARD RUSSIA-J. HAYDEN D 19, 38-7
- 1957-----
- RUSSIA RETURNS TO STALINIST LINE-BARNES JA 2, 1-1
- CONSULTANT KENT HUNTER SAYS RUSSIA EXPECTS TO RULE MIDEAST JA 27, A-2-3
- F 19, 15-8
- MOSCOW-RED SHIFT IN POLICY IS DENIED
- NEW TACTICS IN COLD WAR LABELED MISSILE DIPLOMACY-BARNES AP 10, 62-2
- RUSSIA ABANDONS "SOFT" LINE, RESUMES COLD WAR OFFENSIVE-BARNES S 2, 21-1
- ~~RED POLICY CHANGE HINTED IN EXILE OF 2 FORMER CHIEFS-BARNES~~ S 3, 31-6
- DANGEROUS NEW DRIVE-EDIT. S 3, 22-7
- RUSSIAN SABER-RATTLING PROBABLY CALCULATED TO PRODUCE EFFECTS(LIST)-BARNES S 5, 56-2
- SYRIA CRISIS BACKFIRES ON RUSSIANS N 3, 7-1-1

-----1957----- N 18, 8-2

U.S. ARMS FOR TUNISIA A MOVE TO BLOCK RUSSIA-BARNES

N 25, 31-6

PHILA-VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS THAT RUSSIA HAS LAUNCHED A MASSIVE ECONOMIC  
PSYCHOLOGICAL & SUBVERSIVE DRIVE "AIMED AT OVERTHROW OF ALL FREE  
GOVERNMENTS"

D 23, 6-4

HINT OTHER ARAB STATES CAN QUALIFY FOR ECONOMIC "AID" AS EGYPT &  
SYRIA HAVE

-----1958-----

JA 1, 22-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN'S VOICE '58 WISH FOR PEACE-

JA 2, 33-2

CAIRO-RUSSIA JOINS AFRO-ASIAN BLOC  
RUSSIA EXPECTED TO STEP UP FOREIGN AID

JA 4, 16-2

JA 23, 22-1

MISSILES UPROAR SEEN AS RED SMOKESCREEN-BARNES

JA 28, 1-5

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV AT PARTY SAYS HE WILL URGE PROMPT SIGNING OF AN EAST  
WEST NONAGGRESSION PACT-MCGURN

JL 8, 22-1

MURDER OF IMRE NAGY...RUSSIA REVERTS TO TYPE-CRANKSHAW-

JL 17, 1-5

SOVIET AIR, LAND, & NAVAL FORCES BEGIN TRAINING MANEUVERS NEAR IRAN  
AND TURKEY

JL 17, 24-1

DECISION AS TO WHETHER EVENTS IN MIDDLE EAST WILL LEAD TO WAR, RFSTS  
WITH RUSSIA

JL 19, 4-6

LONDON-ARABISM ON THE LOOSE-CRANKSHAW

N 20, 13-2

COMMUNIST TACTICS ACTIONS TRY TO KEEP WEST OFF BALANCE IN WORLD POWER  
POLITICS STRUGGLE-BARNES

# RUSSIA: FOREIGN POLICY

1958

- KREMLIN SPLIT HINTED BY KHRUSHCHEV MOVES D 10, 61-4
- CAIRO-AFRO-ASIAN CONG. SALPS RUSSIA D 10, 36-3 1H
- RED ENVOYS CULTIVATE PEOPLE IN COLD WAR-MORIN ---1959--- JE 7, D-11-6 2\*
- GENEVA TALKS HIGHLIGHT REDS' ADVANCING AIMS-BARNES JE 16, 12-1
- STOCKHOLM-KHRUSHCHEV'S CANCELLATION OF SCANDINAVIA TOUR INDICATES JL 20, 1-8
- SOME MAJOR TURNING OF SOVIET POLITY 0 31, A-1-8
- MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS TENSIONS RELAXED IN INTERNAT'L RELATIO N 1, B-2-1
- MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV IN FOR. POLICY SPEECH SEES PEACE SIGNS RISING ---1960--- Ap 6, F-10-1 SN
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA'S "INTELLECTUAL GUNS" LOADED, AIMED AT AFRICA-JOHNSON MY 30, A-1-8
- LONDON-DEFENSE MIN. RODION MALINOVSKY SAYS SOVIET ROCKETS SQUADRONS ORDERED TO STRIKE AT ANY BASE USED BY PLANES TO INTRUDE ON RUSSIAN AIR DEFENSE AG 31, B-13-1
- VIENNA-2 SOVIET LEADERS IN COMMUNIST EASTERN EUROPE SPREADING PEACFUL CO-EXISTENCE LINE ---1961--- Mr 29, B-12-1
- REAL SOVIET AIM IN LAOS IS DIFFICULT TO UNCOVER-BARNES

--1961--

JE 24, A-2-2

KHRUSHCHEV SAYS DISARMAMENT & BERLIN PROBLEM MAIN SOVIET AIMS

JE 25, A-1-4

SECY OF STATE RUSK MEETS WITH ENVOYS OF 4 WEST. ALLIES TO ASSESS PUZ  
LING CHANGE IN RUSSIAN DISARMAMENT TACTICS

JL 9, A-1-6

KHRUSCHEV STEPS UP ARMS & HALTS TROOP CUTS

AG 31, 8-9-3 FIN 5

RED A-TEST MOVE COULD BE AIMED AT BERLIN TALKS-TER HORST

S 28, A-1-7

SOVIET FOR. MINISTER GROMYKO IN SPEECH TO UN ASSEMBLY OFFERS PEACE  
PROPOSAL

N 2, C-22-7

REDS NOT UNITED-J. HAYDEN

N 2, B-10-4 FIN 3

RUSSIA EXPECT TO PROTEST NORWAY, DENMARK NATO TIES

D 17, D-12-1

U.S. GENIUS, HOME LEA PREDICTED RUSSIAN THREAT OVER 50 YRS. AGO-POWERS

D 19, 9-6-3

PEDS CONSISTENTLY PERFIDIOUS-TAYLOR

D 31, A-1-4

MOSCOW-VIEW FROM MOSCOW ON ARRIVAL OF 1962-GROVER

D 31, D-10-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIA FACES 3 BIG PROBLEMS IN COMING YEAR-JOHNSON

F 5, A-12-5

----1962----

MOSCOW-PEDS GIRD FOR IDEA WAR

MR 24, A-4-1

SOVIET TIGHTROPE ACT-BARNES

AG 19, A-4-6

RED SPACE FEAT PART OF PLAN TO DOMINATE WORLD-BARNES



# **RUSSIA: FOREIGN POLICY**

1962

- K's CUBA TACTICS MAY VEIL PLAN FOR BERLIN SHOWDOWN**—BARNES S 7, A-6-1
- MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA SAID END OF CARIBBEAN CRISIS COULD BECOME BEGINNING OF END OF OTHER DISPUTED PROBLEMS**—JOHNSON N 25, A-14-4 D 13, A-1-4
- YUGOSLAV PRES. TITO APPROVES K'S POLICY ON CUBA DURING CRISIS** D 13, A-16-1
- MOSCOW-K SAYS SOVIET UNION'S POLICY OF PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE AVERTED NUCLEAR WAR OVER CUBA** D 31, A-1-5
- MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV APPEALED FOR COMPROMISES TO AVERT A-WAR** —1963— JA 1, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV IN NEW YEAR SPEECH SAID WEST WOULD BE DESTROYED IN ANY WAR UNLEASHED BY CAPITALISM** JA 16, A-1-1
- BERLIN-KHRUSHCHEV REDUCED PRESSURE FOR GERMAN PEACE TREATY & INDIRECTLY DENOUNCED WARLIKE POLICIES OF RED CHINA & SUPERBOMBS** JE 22, A-4-1
- IT HAS BEEN EVIDENT THAT COMMUNISM IS CHANGING TOWARD SOME NEW & POSSIBLY LESS THREATENING POLITICAL & ECONOMIC SYSTEM**—BARNES JL 14, A-20-1
- KHRUSHCHEV IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE WITH CHINA WATCHED—KREMLIN EASES GRIP ON SATELLITES—IT'S STILL IORN HAND—THALER**

---1963---

JL 27, A-4-1

COLD WAR IN TRANSITION-BARNES

S 29, D-14-4

SECY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID RUSSIANS MAY BE MODIFYING THEIR AIM OF  
WORLD DOMINATION-BARNES

M 9, A-4-1

KHRUSHCHEV STOPPING U.S. CONVOYS PASSING BETWEEN BERLIN & WEST GERMANY  
BELIEVED MAY BUILD UP TO SHOWDOWN THERE AS BAD AS ONE IN CUBA-BARNES

D 11, C-7-5

SOVIET UNION SEEKING TO REOPEN TALKS FOR EAST-WEST NONAGGRESSION PACT  
WITH LINK TO DISPUTE OVER ALLIED ACCESS TO WEST BERLIN-MARDER

---1964---

JE 13, A-4-1

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV HELD SURPRISE CONF. AT LENINGRAD WITH YUGO-  
SLAV PRES. TITO-BARNES

JL 7, C-5-1

WASH-US OFFICIALS SEE SOME EVIDENCE IN A SHIFT OF SOVIET POLICY TO-  
WARD UNITED NATIONS-HIGHTOWER

D 17, C-21-1 FIN3

MOSCOW-PREMIER ALEXIA KOSYGEN'S VISIT TO BRITAIN NEXT YR SEEN AS SIGN  
RUSSIA NEW LEADERS WANT FURTHER ACCOMMODATIONS WITH WEST

---1965---

JA 17, D-9-1 3\*

LONDON-INDICATIONS ARE THAT MORE LIBERAL & FORTHCOMING POLICIES OF  
KHRUSHCHEV ARE BEING CONTINUED & STRENGTHENED WITH PRESENT OFFICIALS-  
CRANKSHAW

MR 23, A-15-1

WASH.-BRITISH FOR. SEC. MICHAEL STEWART TELLS SEC. ST. DEAN RUSK THAT  
RUSSIA WANTS TO STAY ALOOF FROM VIETNAM WAR

S 24, A-1-4 6\*

NY-ANDREI GROMYKO BEFORE IN ASSEMBLY GAVE POLICY SPEECH ATTACKING U.S.  
PART IN VIETNAM WAR & SAID RED CHINA SHOULD HAVE SEAT IN UN-BLANCHARD

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN POLICY**

1965

LONDON-RUSSIA VETOES SUGGESTION IT SHOULD TAKE UP ARMS TO AID ANTI-IMPERIALIST REVOLUTIONS OF KIND GOING ON IN VIETNAM-ZORZA

O 28, A-10-5

QUESTION OF WHY OF LATE WESTERN LEADERS ARE INTERESTED IN RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY-BARNES

N 13, A-4-1

--1966--

AP 18, A-1-1

MOSCOW-WARM MAYDAY GREETINGS TO WEST & DROPPED PEKING FROM 1ST TO 5TH PLACE ON COMMUNIST GREETING LIST

MY 1, F-7-1

GROMYKO TALKS WITH POPE SYMBOLIZE NEW IMAGE FOR SOVIETS-BARNES

MY 18, G-7-1 & 2

NY-GAVE \$1.2 BILLION AID IN '64 TO DEVELOPING NATIONS

AG 22, A-15-6

WASH-RUSSIANS STEP UP MILITARY AID TO MIDDLE EAST & NEW AFRICAN NATIONS

--1967--

JA 29, B-7-1

PERIL FOR CHINA IS SPURRING ABOVE TO REPAIR RELATIONS ELSEWHERE-BARNES

AG 4, A-10-6 LF

LONDON-BRITISH REPORT-US MIGHTIER THAN RUSSIA

--1968--

N 11, C-7-4

BRUSSELS-NATO HEARD APPEAL TO LET SOVIET UNION KNOW THAT AFTER INVASION OF CZECH, WEST WILL FACE ANY NEW DEVELOPMENT WITH FIRMNESS

--1969--

0 29, C-4-1

RUSSIAN DIPLOMACY SCORES WHILE U.S. STAYS IN BIND-RYAN

N21, C-10-7

SOV ETS CHALL NGED BY STATE UNDER SEC. ELLIOT L. R CHARDSON  
TO SHOW MORE W LLINGN SS TO NEGOTIATE.

D24, A-5-1

ON BIRTHDAY OF LENIN SOVIETS STRESS NO WAR POLICY BUT CIT E  
U.S. AND BOON AS FOES.

D26, B-7-1 RACE

NEW MOSCOW POLICY MAY SPUR COLD WAR- RYAN.

---1970---

AP 20, A-1-1

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY STATED POLICY TOWARD MIDDLE EAST  
REMAINED UNCHANGED

MY 3, E-6-1

WHY RUSSIA'S SO AGGRESSIVE--PIPES

N22, E-1-2

WILL SOVIETS CAPTURE THE KEY TO THE CONTROL OF 7 SEAS-  
THE INDIAN OCEAN??? WHEATLEY.

D26, A-4-1

WEST PUTS PRESSURE ONUSSR EDIT. -1971--- JA 13, A-3-5  
MOSCOW-W, AVERELL HARRIMAN SAYS SOVIETS WANT ASIAN

PEACE. MY 15, A-2-3  
SOVIET OFFER HELPS NIXON BUEHT NATO TROOP CUT.

RUSSIA: FOREIGN POLICY

1971

WILL THE SOVIET UNION SOON RULE THE WAVES---HEINL, JR.

AG8, E-1-1

PARIS-GEN JAN SEINA A FORMER CZECHOSLOVAK GENERAL DESCRIBES WHAT HE SAID WERE SECRET WARSAW PACT PLANS IN CASE OF WAR WITH THE WEST

AG11, A-16--4

S6, A-12-1

RUSSIANS ACT TO EASE TENSIONS IN EUROPE-KENTERA

BELGRADE- LEONID BREZHNEV TELLS TITO THAT "NO INVASION PLANNED"

s23, C-28-1

USSR VICTOR IN PAKISTANI-INDIA WAR-EDIT

D19, E-3-1

- ---1972----

JA30, E-1-1

WILL RUSSIA TEST U. S. STRENGTH?--WHEATLEY

---1972---

AGGRESSION-DOES CHANCE FOR POLITICAL GAIN DOMINATE RUSSIAN POLICY-KENTERA

~~MOON~~ MY 24, B-2-1

JE29, A-16-1 RACE

SOVIET NATIONALISM STRAINS RED WORLD-RYAN

---1973---

JA6, B-8-6

SOVIET WANTS TO KEEP A '2-SYSTEM' EUROPE

AG 22, A-2-1

ANDREI D SANHAROV, PHYSICIST OF USSR WARNS WESTERN NATIONS  
AGST DETENTE ON SOVIET TERMS. KAISER AG 26, B-1-2

SOVIET SCIENTIST'S WARNING STIRRS OLD FEARS OF DETENTE. TERHOR  
S 13, B-11-6

BREZHNEV REPORTED FACING RESISTANCE WITHIN SOVIET LEADERSHIP  
S 20, A-12-3

MOSCOW---BREZHNEV CALLS FOR RENEWED EAST-WEST EFFORTS  
TO MAKE EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF A SUCCESS.

MR 31, G-1-1

ECONOMICS---SOVIETS KEY TO DETENTE. GAYN

-1976-

JA 11, A-1-4

DC-WORLD TROUBLE SPOTS POINT TO AUCIAL 176-BLANCHARD

**JA 18, C-15-1**

**DC-N VIETNAM SEEN AS KEY TO SOVIET EXPANSIONISM-MALOOF**

**MY 10, D-8-1 ST**

**BRUSSELS-GEN HAIG FEARS PHASE OF SOVIET IMPERIALISM**

**MY24, A-8-1N**

**CONTROL OF ASIA CALLED SOVIET AIM BY SHEN SZU CHING.**

**N 22, B-4-1**

**DC-ARMY MAGAZINE SAYS SOVIET MILITARY SET TO SWALLOW  
EUROPE-HEINL**

**-1977-**

**JE 21, B-5-3**

**PARIS-BREZHNEV VOWS NEVER TO RAISE SWORD JL 31, A-19-1W**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS FACE TOUGH FOREIGN POLICY PROBLEMS INUS-SOXXE  
SOVIET TENSIONS& OLD ALLIES INEUROPE-KENT**

**D 25, F-8-1**

**'MR. X' SEEKS NEW CONSENSUS ON SOVIET-ELSTON**

-1978

S 18, A-8-3 AM

DC-CIA ASSAILS SOVIET LIES, RUMORS

-1981-

MR 15, A-10-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS DENY THEY SENT ADVISERS TO CHAD

-1984-

MY 21, A-2-2

MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN U. CHERNENKO'S 1ST 100 DAYS--RUSSIA IN A  
TOUGH MOOD

-1985-

J1 30, A-6-1

Helsinki-Soviet calls for world cooperation

Ag 4, A-3-1

Third World domestic woes result in a new foreign policy.

---1991---

S 8, A-12-1

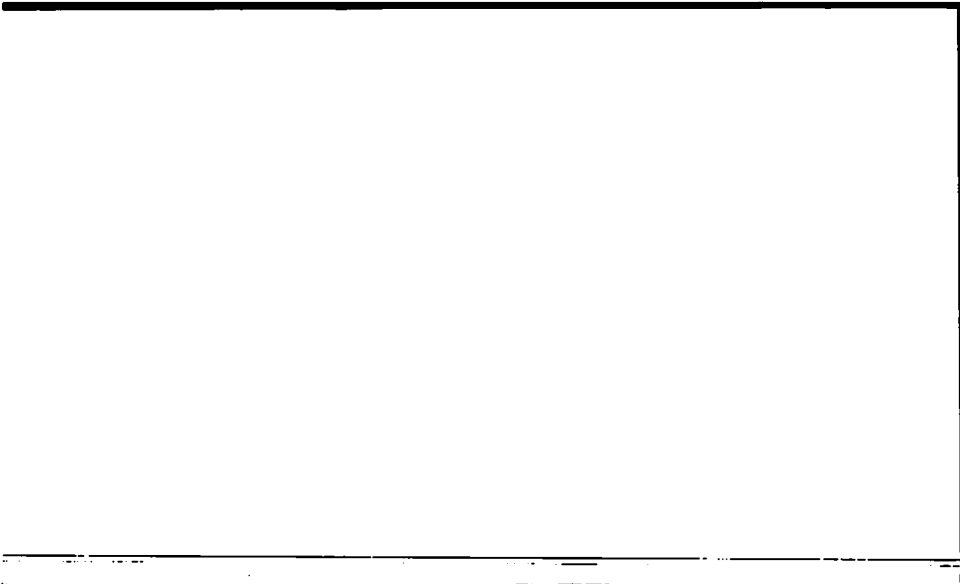
DC-US has worries about Soviet republic problems & direction  
they will take



LIST OF U.S. PLANES SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN

CHRONOLOGY OF 12 U.S. PLANES SHOT DOWN RUSSIAN IN 10 YRS.

JL 6, A-13-1 MET 2  
JL 12, B-6-1



1947

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - COMMENT

RADIO MOSCOW SAYS SOVIET AND CAPITALISM CAN LIVE SIDE BY SIDE

JE 8, 1-14-8

AG 8, 33-4

HOOVER SAYS RUSSIA RESPONSIBLE FOR WORLD'S PRESENT UNSETTLED STATE

---1948---

S 30, 63-1

WILL STRENGTH OF WESTERN NATIONS HOLD OFF SHOOTING WAR WITH RUSSIA-BARNES

---1950---

AP 30, 4-9-5

DES MOINES-HENRY A. WALLACE URGES WORLD BANK LINKED WITH RUSSIA

---1951---

MR 13, 35-1

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS UNREST AMONG SATELLITES DETERS ATTACK BY RUSSIANS

BARNES

JE 8, 4-1

HANK VAN DEN BROECK SEES VICTORY ~~SEEKING~~ FOR RUSSIA IN "COLD WAR"

---1952---

MY 12, 31-2

TOP AMER CHIEFS GIVE OPINION ON ALL-OUT WAR TO HOUSE COMM. JE 3, 10-3

POPULAR UNREST IN SATELLITE COUNTRIES BACK OF PURGE OF ROMANIAN OFFICIALS-BARNES

N 9, 1-26-1

GOP AIMS TO FREE SATELLITES IN EUROPE-BARNES

---1953---

JA 16, 15-6

JOHN FOSTER DULLES COMES WITH PREVIEW ON HOW TO GET REDS OUT OF SATELLITE NATIONS

MR 23, 29-4

PRES. TITO REPORTS RUSSIANS WANTING TRUCE

MR 27, 1-8 FINAL

U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES & FRANCES BIDAULT AGREE THAT PEACE FEELERS BY RUSSIANS MEAN NO END TO THEIR DRIVE FOR WORLD DOMINATION

-----1953-----

My 26, 30-7

LATEST REVIEW OF RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY AS PUBLISHED IN RUSSIAN PAPER  
PROVES COUNTRY ERNEST IN PEACE EFFORTS/J.HAYDEN

JE 29, 9-1

MIDDLE NATIONS GAIN; U.S., RUSSIA SLIPPING-BARNES

JE 30, 4-1 5\*

DULLES SAYS THERE IS EVIDENCE OF CONSIDERABLE UNREST IN ALL EUROPEAN  
SATELLITES OF RUSSIA

JL 1, 31-1

FOREIGN NEWS REFLECTS WIDESPREAD UNCERTAINTY AS TO WHAT IS AHEAD-IF  
SOME MOMENTOUS DEV. IS COMING LIKELY TO COME FR. RUSSIA OR KOREA-BARNES

S 17, 36-7

ADAL STEVENSON'S PLAN FOR NONAGGRESSION GUARANTY GIVEN TO RUSSIA NOTH  
ING NEW-J.HAYDEN

S 17, 54-7

GUARANTEE TO RUSSIA CONSIDERABLE SUPPORT IN RUSSIA-BARNES

D 22, 16-1

BEHAVIOR OF EAST, WEST DISC. UN'S THREAT OF WAR-BARNES

-----1954-----

JA 26, 12-4

3 DET. POLES TELL DET. ECONOM C CLUB NOT TO TRUST RUSSIAN SATELLITE  
COUNTRIES- NAJDUCH

JL 23, 24-5

REDS NOW OWN 1/3 OF THE WORLD-BARNES

D 16, 44-8

KNOWLAND SAYS REDS WILL MAKE NEW LAND GAINS IN 1955 & 56

-----1955-----

JE 24, 10-1

HONEYED RUSSIAN WORDS CLOAK OLD SINISTER AIMS-BARNES

REP. RICHARDS SAYS HE IS CONVINCED THE NEW RUSSIAN "CHARM" POLICY IS ONLY ONE PHASE OF SOVIET'S LONG RANGE OBJECTIVE OF WORLD CONQUEST

AG 25, 29-3

NEW RUSSIAN SMILES PUT RED PARTIES OUT ON LIMB

AG 25, 33-2

MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WARNS THAT SMILES OF RUSSIAN LEADERS DOES NOT MEAN ABANDONMENT OF COMMUNIST POLICY

S 18, 1-1-4

MUGOSLAVI DENYES THEY WANT FREEDOM FR REDS BY FORCE

N 23, 4-4 1H

-----1956-----

DETROIT COMMENTS ON IRANIAN OFFICIALS VISIT TO RUSSIA

F 25, 4-1

PHILA-GEORGE V. ALLEN, ASS'T SECY OF STATE, WARNS THAT RUSSIA MAY BE TRYING TO FOSTER CONFUSION IN AFRICA FOR COMMUNIST EXPLOITATION

AP 22, 1-10-1

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER WARNS U.S. TO KEEP GUARD UP AGST RUSSIA IN TALK TO YALE UNIV.

JE 11, 13-2

U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY SAYS IRON CURTAIN NOW IS MORE POROUS

S 4, 5-1

PARIS-GEN. ALFRED GREUNTHNER ASSERTS RUSSIA FACES CRISIS  
ERIC JOHNSTON SAYS HUNGARIAN REVOLT IS BEGINNING OF END OF RUSSIA EMPIRE

N 9, 6-5

D 10, 30-3

---1956---

RUSSIA SAPPED BY REVOLTS--BARNES--

D 30, A-16-1

D 30, A-14-3

EXPLOSION INSIDE SOVIET BLOC NOT FULLY GRASPED IN WEST--CRANKSHAW--

---1957---

JA 21, 13-6

SEN KNOWLAND URGES RUSSIAN TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN FROM SATELLITES

S 9, 18-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET AIR CHIEF MA SHAL KONSTANTIN VERSHININ SAYS RUSSIA CAN DESTROY U.S.

---1960--- MY26, A-11-1

IONN--NO CHANGE SEEN IN SOVIET GOALS BY NEW ZEALAND PRIME MINISTER WALT-  
ER NASH

N 5, A-4-1

RUSSIAN WORLD PRESTIGE, POWER, INFLUENCE, WHATEVER ONE MAY WANT TO CALL  
IT HAS HAD ITS UPS & DOWNS--BARNES

---1961--- MY 4, R-5-4DIN 3

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER ASSES U.S. COULD DESTROY RUSSIA

JE 13, R-6-1

KHRUSCHEV'S VIENNA STAND SHOWS LONGTIME COMMUNIST LINE--BARNES

RUSSIA:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

EDITORIALS

1937

Form 1656

JL 17,6-2

RUSSIA WARNS POWERS OF AIR STRENGTH-EDIT

---1938---

N 27,1-6-1

RUSSIA'S GREAT MISTAKE

---1939---

D 16,12-2

ALLIES MORE CONFIDENT SINCE RUSSIA'S EXPULSION FROM LEAGUE OF NATIONS

---1945---

AG 22, 14-2

CHURCHILL FORCES MISGIVINGS HE HAD ABOUT RUSSIA

---1949---

O 9, 1-22-1

LIVING WITH SOVIET RUSSIA IMPOSSIBLE FOR INDEPENDENT STATES WITH SOCIAL SYSTEMS LIKE RUSSIA'S, AS WELL AS OTHERS

---1951---

JL 28, 4-1

MOSCOW MAGAZINE DEDICATED TO CULTIVATION CLOSER HARMONY BETWEEN RUSSIA & WEST SHOULD BRING AMER. FRIENDSHIP RESOLUTION-RE

---1953---

AP 3, 24-1

~~IS IT THE OLD GAME WITH NEW RULES? RUSSIAN PEACE BIDS-EDIT.~~

JE 27, 4-1

UNREST IN EDEN-(GERMAN RIOTS)-EDIT.

D 1, 28-1

DANCING TO RUSSIA'S TUNE-EDIT.

---1954---

MR 1, 22-2

DAUNTLESS BREED-EDIT.

AG 11, 32-1

BALKAN PACT-EDIT.

	-----1955-----	JE 24, 44-1
SAME FORMULA WITH SUGAR ADDED-EDIT.	-----1956-----	JA 20, 46-1
COLD WAR RESUMES-EDIT.		O 25, 38-1
PRAIRIE FIRE-EDIT ON E. EUROPEAN SATELLITES REVOLT		N 1, 40-1
REDS LET LOOSE A DOVE-BIG RENUNCIATION SCENE-EDIT.		AG 25, A-22-1
WE HAVE NO MONOPOLY ON FOREIGN AID AS COLD WAR INSTRUMENT, WHAT OF OTHER FELLOW, "THE UGLY RUSSIAN."-EDIT --1963--		My 26, B-10-1
TWO ANCIENT MARINERS-EDIT.		O 8, B-10-1
NIXON ON RED SATELLITE LIBERATION-NO ANSWER AS TO HOW-EDIT.		Ap 24, B-18-1
	-----1966-----	
IT'S SLOGAN TIME IN MOSCOW-EDIT.		JL 8, A-4-1
	-----1967-----	
DAVIS TALK BACK TO RED GOLIATH-EDIT.		JL 25, A-22-1
HOW NOT TO ACHIEVE A DETENTE-EDIT		
	-----1968-----	S 3, B-4-1
PRELUDE TO NEW RED TYRANNY?-EDIT		
	-----1991-----	My 15 A 6-1
Pres Bush gone out of his way to signal continued support for Gorbachev		
He suggested that U.S. and its allies consider granting Soviet request to attend this summer's Western economic summit-Edit		

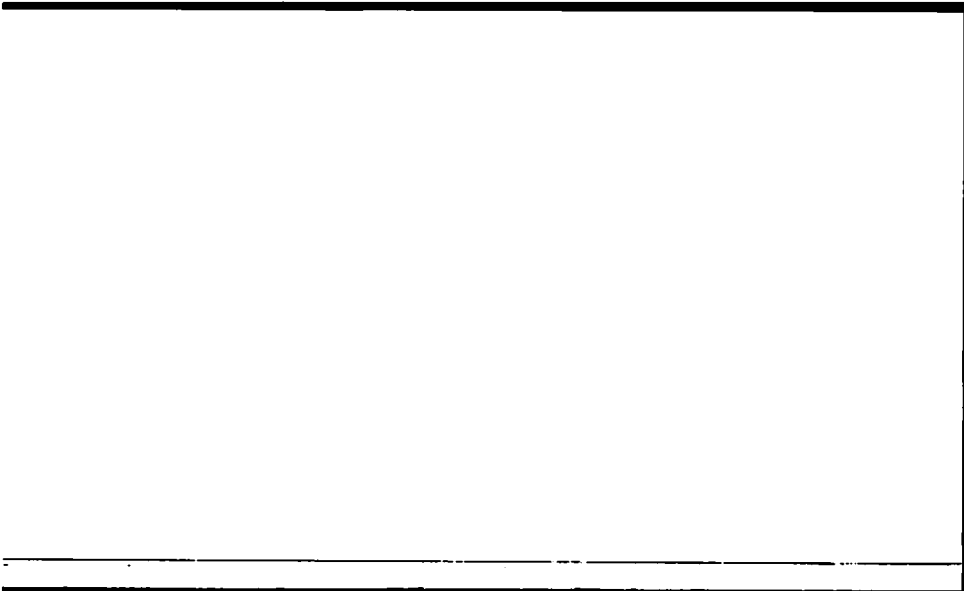


1967

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: HISTORY

S 17, 6-4-1

SKETCH OF LOSING OFFICIALS RUSSIA BACKED IN PAST

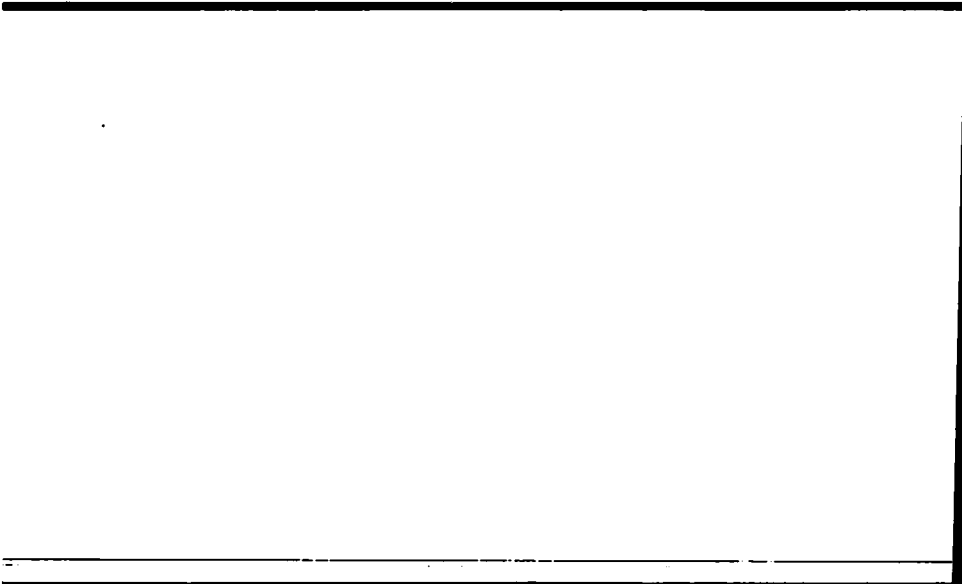


RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : NEW ZEALAND

1980

JA 24, A-3-6

WELLINGTON-SOVIET AMB OUSTED

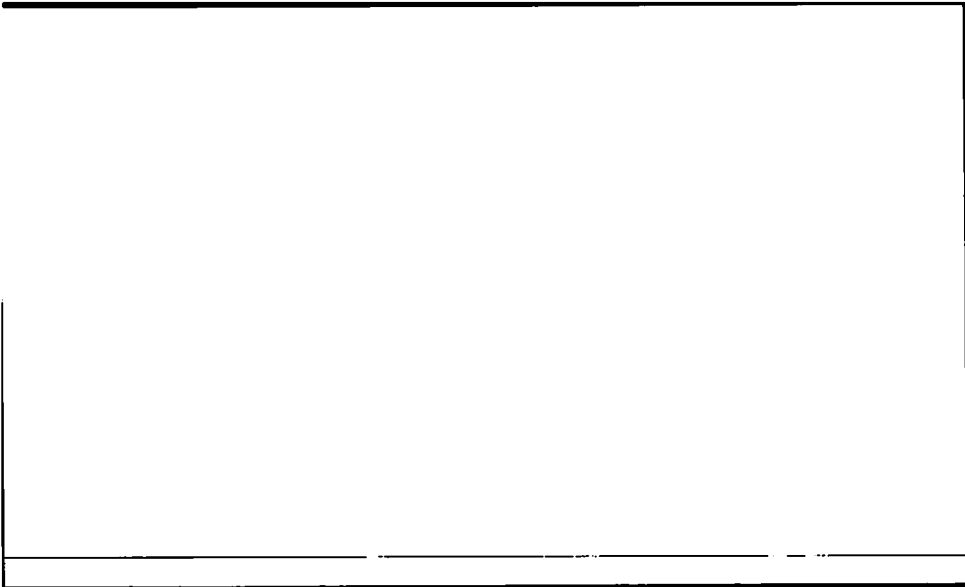


RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: NORTH KOREA

1990

Je 10 A-3-1

Soviets cut off crude oil supplies to North Korea, its  
longtime ally.



RUSSIA, FOREIGN RELATIONS : EL SALVADOR

1981

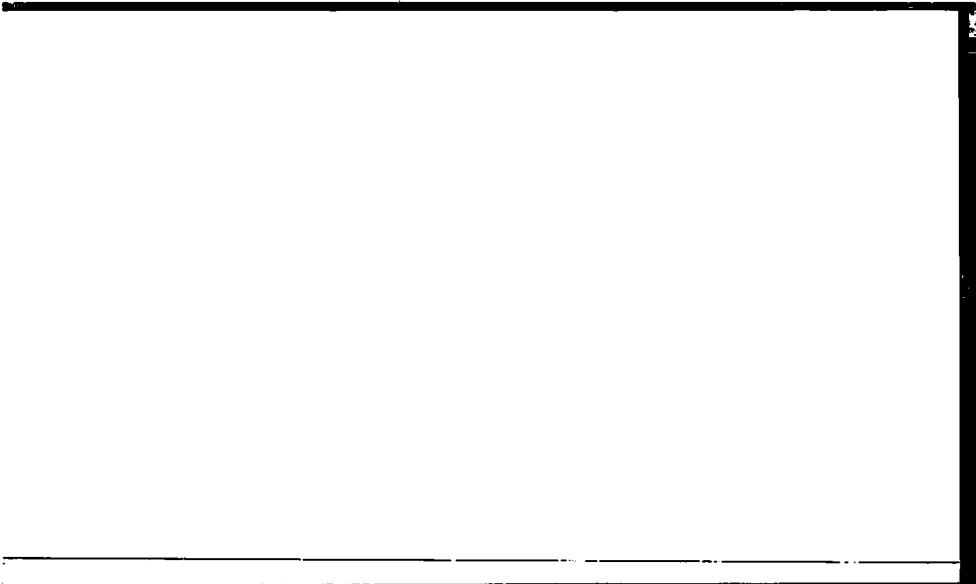
MR 19, A-1-6

DC-SALVADOR IS 2ND STAGE IN 4-STEP 'HIT-LIST' FOR COMMUNIST  
CONTROL OF CENTRAL AMER SAYS SECY OF STATE HAIG.

--1984--

Ag 9, A-12-5

Dc-Reagan administration made public aerial photos showing  
Soviet effort to send war supplies to Salvadoran guerrillas





**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SATELLITES**

**1959**

**D 16, C-14-1**

**HUGE RUSSIAN FORCE RETAINED IN ABOVE**

**---1960---**

**JA 27, B-6-1 IH**

**HOUSE COM.ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES RELEASES REPORT ON HOW COMMUNIST FORCES UNDER KHRUSHCHEV IMPOSED "HORROR-FILLED SUBJUGATION" ON SLOVAKIA & ALBANIA**

**---1961---**

**N 6, A-1-7**

**REPORTED RUSSIA ORDERES TIGHTER INTEGRATION OF SATELLITE FORCES**

**N13, B-8-3**

**SATELLITES REPORTED OPPOSING KREMLIN ANTI-STALINIST LINE**

**--1985--**

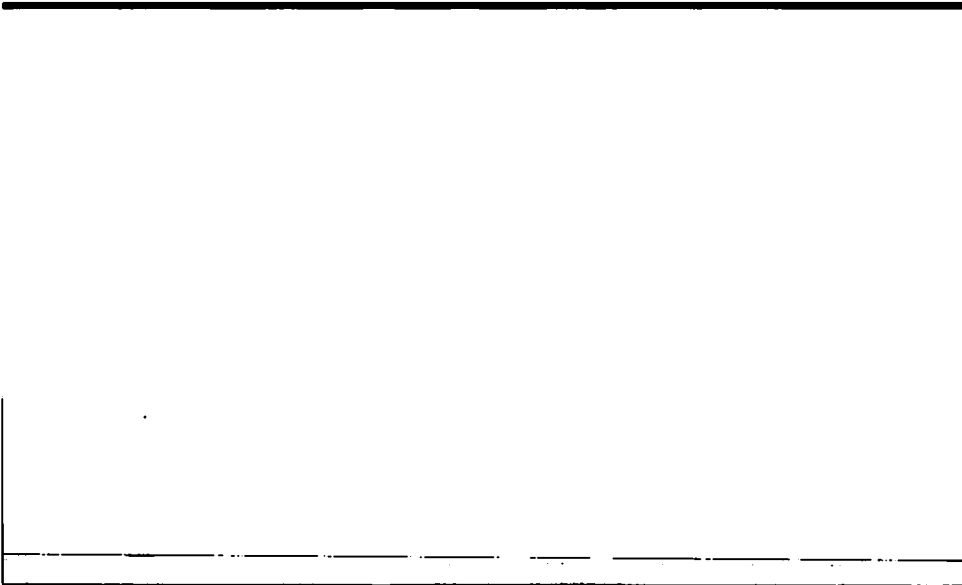
**Ap 8, A-14-1**

**BUDAPEST, Hungary- East Europe has begun to exert moderate in influence on Kremlin attitudes toward arms control.**

**-1987-**

**Ap 10, A-3-1**

**Prague-Allies split on Gorbachev views**



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SAUDI ARABIA**

**1979**

F 1, A-16-3

MOSCOW-SAUDIS COULD WOO SOVIETS RUSSIAN SAYS MR 4, C-23-2-2 DO

CAIRO- SAUDI ARABIA MAY BE PREPARED TO RESUME DIPLOMATIC  
RELATIONS WITH SOVIETS. -1980- F 25, A-3-3

NY-SAUDI PRINCE ACCUSES RUSSIA OF PLAYING DANGEROUS GAME  
BY ITS INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN.

--1981--

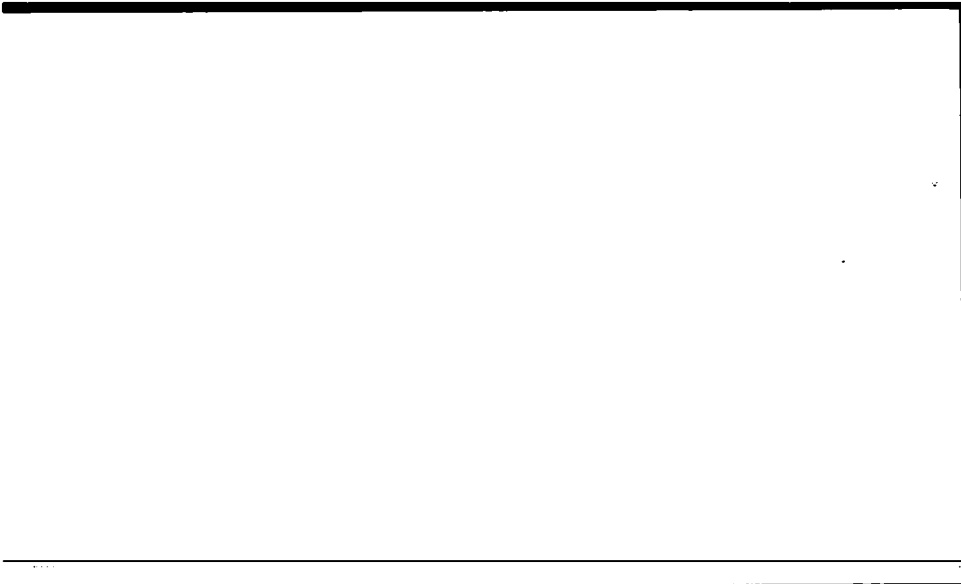
F 23, A-8-1

CROWN PRINCE FAHD SAYS HIS NATION MAY TURN TO SOVIET UNION  
FOR ARMS IF US REFUSED TO SELL. JE 8, A-6-1

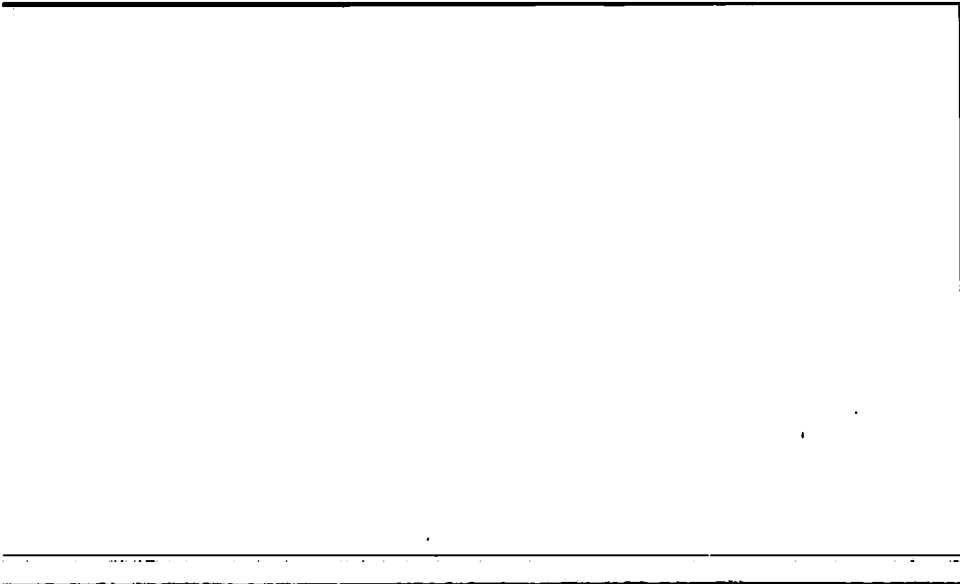
NY-2 NATIONS MAY RE-ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

N 16, A-2-1

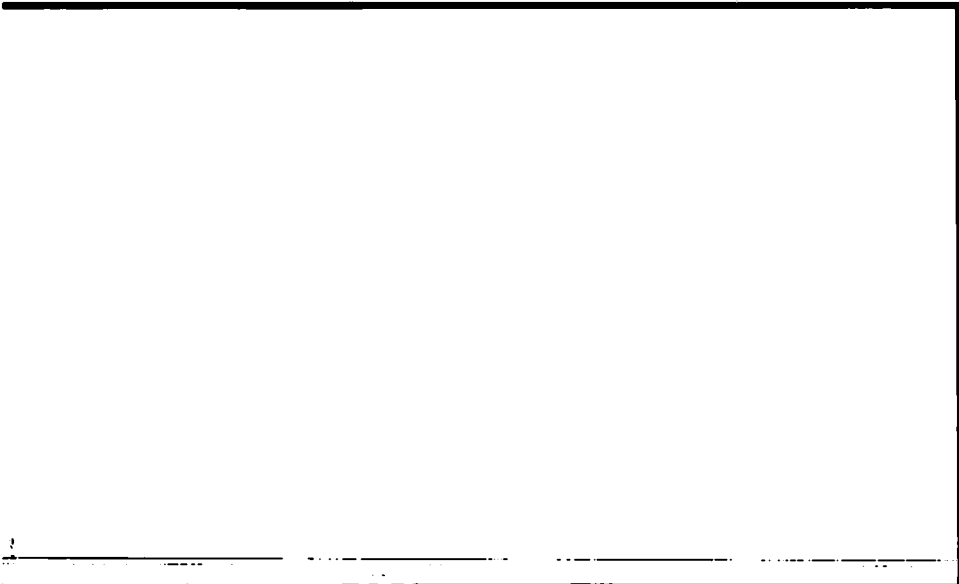
~~PEKING-SAUDIS MAY ESTABLISH RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA & CHINA.~~



Form 1656  
RUSSIA WARNS SCANDINAVIA ON NEUTRALITY JA 15, 1-2  
RUSSIA APOLOGIZES TO SWEDEN & NORWAY FOR TERRITORIAL VIOLATIONS BY JA 19, 27-4  
RUSSIAN FLIERS MR 20, 1-5  
SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES PLAN DEFENSE PACT DESPITE RUSSIA MR 22, 2-1  
VATICAN VIEWS RUSSIA AS AN AGGRESSOR AFTER SOVIET INTERPRETATION OF  
FINNISH-SWEDISH-NORWEGIAN DEFENSE PACT ---1959--- JL 22, 49-1  
KHRUSHCHEV'S CANCELLATION OF PROPOSED TRIP TO ABOVE SHOULD BENEFIT  
WEST BY PUSHING SCANDINAVIA FARTHER TOWARD WESTERN CAMP



F 7, 1-1  
RUSSIAN TRAWLER PLAYS JAZZ MUSIC 8 DAYS AT YELL ISLAND  
--1963-- O 10, A-2-4 MET 2  
LONDON-FOREIGN OFFICE SAID REFUSED OK FOR SOVIET AIRLINER CARRYING  
COSMONAUT YURI GAGARIN TO LAND IN PRESTWICK, SCOTLAND FOR REFUELING





~~RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SENEGAL~~

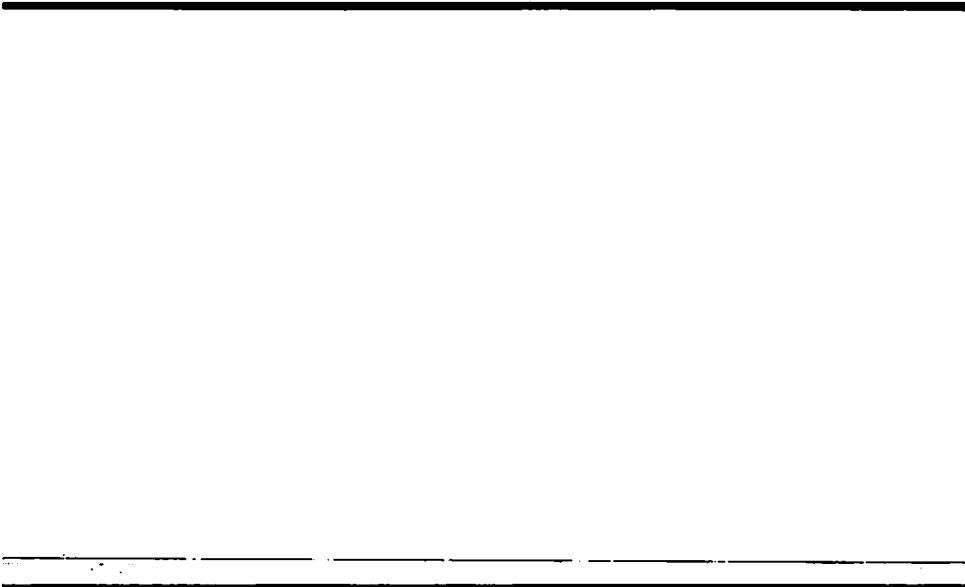
1960

SOVIET UNION RECOGNIZES ABOVE ---1962---

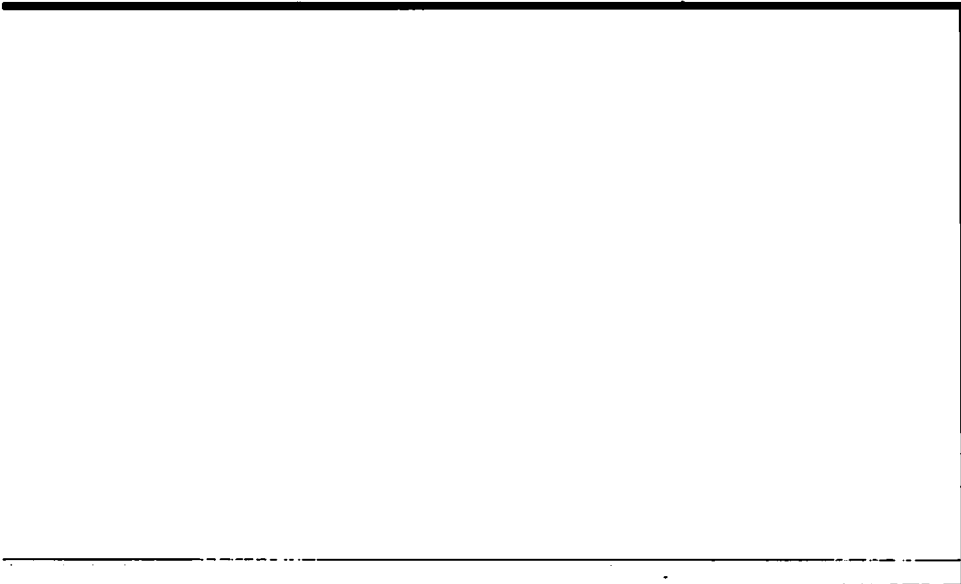
0 10, A-12-5

DAKAR-PRES. LEOPOLD SENGHOR, SENEGAL, REFUSES SOVIET REQUEST FOR STAGING  
RIGHTS IN DAKAR FOR CUBA-BOUND RUSSIAN JET AIRCRAFT

0 26, A-15-4



- 
- 1, N 4, B-13-1  
REBELS EXPLOIT WEAKNESSES OF RUSSIA'S "NEW COMMUNISM" - FIRST OF 3 ART-  
ICLES  
N 5, 37-1  
2-SATELLITE REVOLTS UPSET STRATEGIC GOALS OF KREMLIN N 6, 10-1  
3-AMERICA MUST BARRICADE 3 ROADS TO SOVIET VICTORY
-



RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SIAM

1948

RUSSIA TO MAKE NEW LEGATION IN SIAM BASE FOR RED ACTIVITY IN S.E. ASIA

JL 5, 24-7

-----1953-----

D 27, 1-1-5 3\*

REDS SPLIT INDOCHINA; RUSSIA BLASTS SIAM

-----1958----- 0 7 11-5

BANGKOK, THAILAND-GOV'T EXPELLS ATTACHE AT RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE, V. ATT  
HAYUK

-----1959----- JE 11, 63-1 1H

BANGKOK, THAILAND-COBALT GUN FOR USE IN CANCER THERAPY GIVEN TO SIRRI  
W HOSPITAL BY RUSSIA

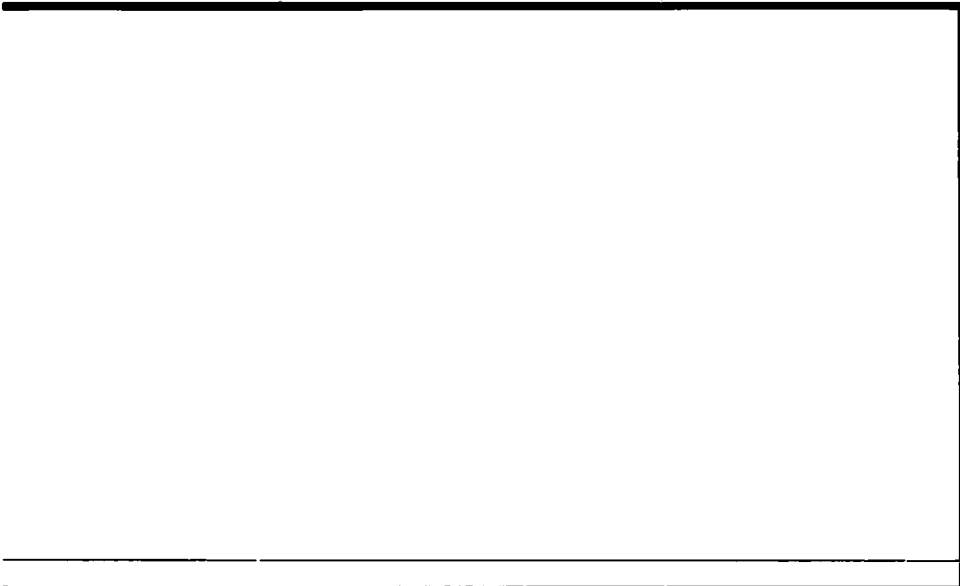
8

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SINGAPORE

1970

MR 11, C+14-1

SINGAPORE STUDIES OFFER RED WARSHIPS USE OF ITS DOCKYARDS





**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SLOVAKIA**

**1939**

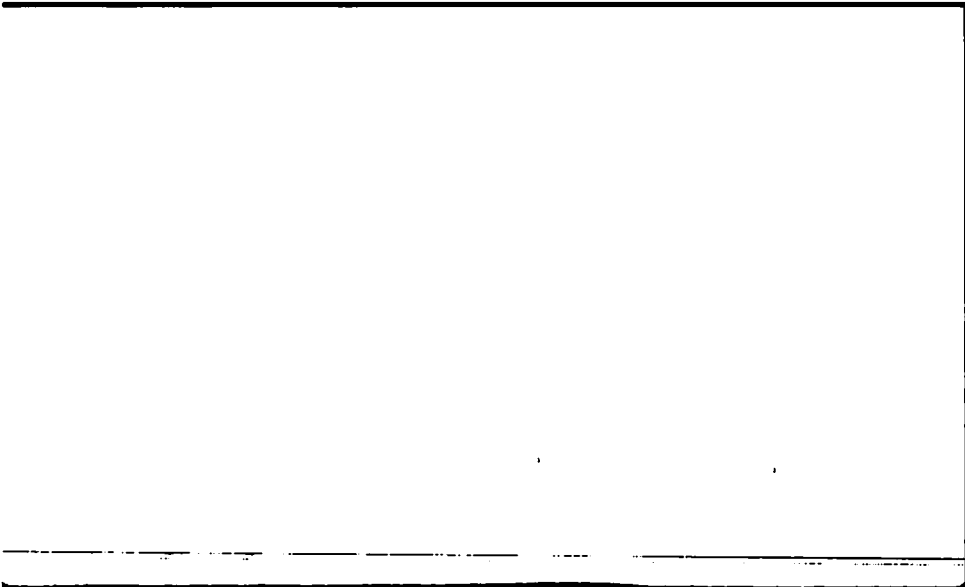
**Form 1656**

**RUSSIA RECOGNIZES SLOVAKIA, REPORT ---1940---**

**RUSSIA SIGNED TRADE TREATY WITH SBOVAKIA**

**N 15,7-4**

**D 6, 4-8**



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SOMALIA**

**1963**

**SOMALIA TOLD U.S. IT WILL ACCEPT SOVIET ARMS OFFER & HAS NO USE FOR WEAPONS FROM THE WEST**

**--1975--**

**N 12, B-6-1**

**MR 5, C-8-1**

**GRADUALLY BECOMING SATELLIT OF USSR, SAY WESTERN MILIT. ANALYSTS**

**-1977-**

**JL 18, A-11-3**

**LONDON-SOVIETS REPORTEDLY ORDERED OUT OF SOMALIA**

**JL 21, B-6-1**

**SETBACK FOR BREZHNEV-EDIT**

**Ag 21, A-15-1 HOME**

**MOGADISHU-SOMALIA HINTS BREAK WITH SOVIET OVER AID GIVEN TO ETHIOPIANS IN OGADEN DESERT WAR**

**S 15, C-6-1**

**NAIROBI-PRES SAAD BARRE TELLS USSR, CUBA TO GET OUT OF AFRICA**

**S 30, E-2-1**

**MOSCOW-LEONID BREZHNEV ASSAILS EX-ALLY SOMALIA, ETHIOPIAN INVASION CRITICIZED**

**N 14, A-3-4**

**NAIROBI, KENYA-SOMALIA BROKE TIES WITH CUBA, & EXPELED SOVIET ADVISERS & CLOSED DOWN SOVIET MILITARY FACILITIES**

**N 15, A-5-1**

**WASH-RUSSIAN NAVY FORCE OUT OF ITS SOMALIA BASE**

---1977---

N 16, B-8-1

MOSCOW-KREMLIN CRITICAL OF SOMALIA'S OUSTER OF SOVIET ADVISERS

N 18, B-3-1

MOGADISHU-U.S. LAWMAKERS VISIT AS SOVIETS EXIT

-1978-

O 22, A-21-1

MOGADISHU, SOMALIA-COUNTRY CELEBRATES ITS 9TH ANNIVERSARY OF  
MILITARY RULE WITH PRAISE FOR US & CHINA. WANTS RUSSIA TO  
REVIEW THEIR AGGRESSIVE DESIGNS.

F 1, 4-2

CAPETOWN-S.AFRICA OUSTS RUSSIAN CONSULATE

-1976-

MR 31, C-10-1

S AFRICANS BLAME SOVIETS IN UN DEBATE ON ANGOLAN WAR

-1982-

O 5, A-2-1 4DOT

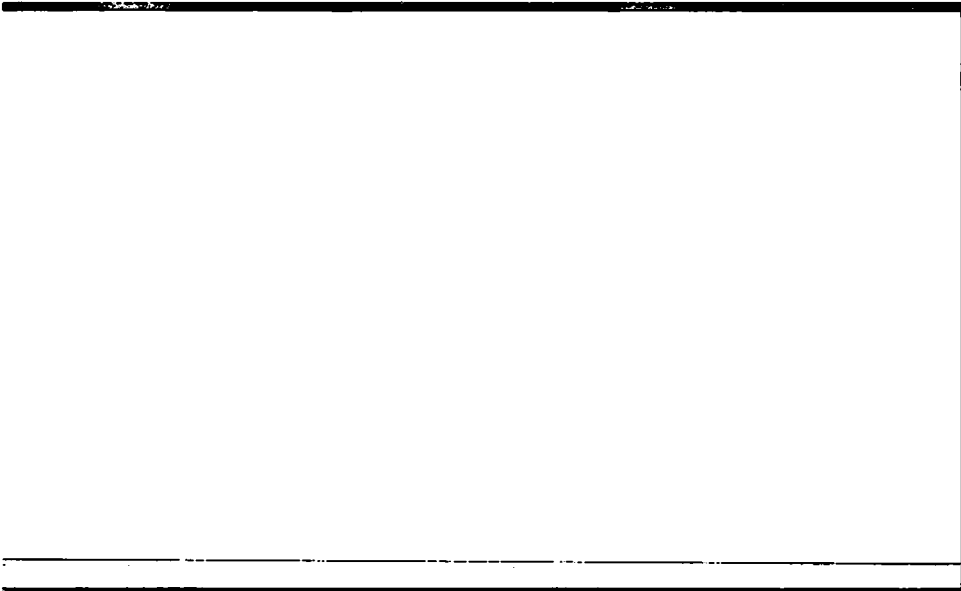
PRETORIA-SA JETS DOWN MIG JET -1985-

Ag 27, E-7-4

SantaBarbara-Reagan believes Russia standing by to take advantage of unrest in S. Africa.

AG 27, A-2-2-3DOT

SB-Reagan fears pro-Communist govt may take power in S. Africa



**AP 21, A-1-6**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS FORCE SK JET DOWN, 2 PASSENGERS DEAD**

**AP 22, A-1-2**

**MOSCOW-2 DIED, 13 INJURED IN MIG ATTACK OF AIRLINER**

**AP 23, A-1-4**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS FREE 108 ON DOWNED JET**

**AP 24, A-1-4**

**SEOUL-SOVIETS 'GAVE NO WARNING'**

**AP 25, A-5-1**

**DC-SHOWS SOVIET MUSCLE-HEINL**

**AP 26, A-25-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY JET IGNORE WARNINGS**

**AP 30, A-3-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS FREE 2 SOUTH KOREAN FLIERS, DOWNED OVER SOVIET**

**TERRITORY, ADMITS VIOLATING RUSSIAN AIRSPACE**

**MY 4, A-14-1**

**SEOUL-PILOT KIM CHANG-KYU BLAMED MECHANICAL TROUBLE FOR STRAYING INTO SOVIET AIRSPACE, DENIED REPORTS OF CREW PLAYING POKE**

**MY 5, A-18-1**

**SEOUL, KOREA-NEGLIGENCE BY JET'S CREW CITED**

-1983-

S 1, A-1-4 4DOT

SOVIET JET SHOT DOWN SOUTH KOREAN JUMBO JET WITH 269

ABOARD, INCLU AMERICANS, CONGRESSMAN  
MAP OF FLIGHT OF KOREAN JET. S2, A-1-1

7METRO WOMEN AMONG VICTIMS OF KOREAN JET. S2, A-1-3

RUSSIA CLAIMS SHOOTING WAS AN "ACCIDENT". S2, A-2-1

BACKGROUND INFORMATION OF REP. LARRY McDONALD, HEAD OF  
JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, SHOT DOWN ON KOREAN JET.

S2, A-2-1

DISCUSSION OF SOME OF VICTIMS ON PLANE. S2, A2-5

AIR ATTACK REFLECTS RED PARANOIA. HOFFMAN S2, A-3-1

US LAWMAKERS URGE FIRM U.S. ACTION. S2, A-3-2

SAKHALIN, BASTION OF SOVIET DEFENSE., S2, A-3-3

CHRONOLOGY OF JET ATTACK. S2, A-3-3

SOVIET JETLINER JETS BOMB THREAT IN MONTREAL CANADA.  
S2, A-3-5

A NIGHT OF CRISIS AT US STATE DEPT. LEONARD.



RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS SOUTH KOREA

1983

S2, A-3-6

US RADAR TRACKED KOREAN JET TO THE END. S3, A-1-5

RUSSIA ADMITS WARPLANE FIRED WARNING SHOTS NEAR  
AIRLINER. S3, A1-6

JET VICTIMS KIN, MAKE PLANS. S3, A-3-5

WORLD GOVTS. UPSET OVER SHOT DOWN OF AIRLINER.  
S4, A-1-5

PRES REAGAN ASKS MOSCOW TO APOLOGIZE. S4, A-3-4

DID RUSSIANS MAKE A MISTAKE? S5, A-1-1

KOREANS WANT "FULL ACCOUNT OF SOVIET JET ACTION. BOHY  
S5, A-2-1

DID FAULTY COMPUTER DATA SEND FLIGHT 007 OFF COURSE.  
S5, A-2-1

RUSSIAN EXPERT DENNIS PAPAZIAN SAYS FOES OF RUSSIAN  
LEADER ANDROPOV TIED TO JET ATTACK S5, A-2-5  
KOREAN AIRLINE OFFERS FAMILIES OF VICTIMS \$75,000.

---1983--- S5, A-2-6

KOREAN GIRL SENDS LETTER TO RUSSIAN LEADER YERU  
ANDROPOV OVER INCIDENT. S7, A-1-6

KREMLIN CLAIMS PLANE WAS ON SPY MISSION. S7, A-2-1

SOVIET ADMISSION ON JETLINER RAISES MORE QUESTIONS  
S7, A-2-1

TAPES DETAIL ALLMOVES BY PILOT IN JET ATTACK S7, A-2-6  
KOREANS IN SEOUL PICKETING. S8, A-1-5

ANDREI GROMYKO SAYS JET SHOOTING JUSTIFIED.

S8, A-10-1

SOVIETS ALTER JET ACCOUNTS.

S8, A-10-2

RUSSIANS FIND DEBRIS FR. KOREAN JET. S8, A-10-4

US PROMISES MORE PROOF RUSSIANS KNEW ABOUT JET.  
S9, A-1-6

MOSCOW-MOSCOW SAYS JET WAS ON SPY FLIGHT

**S 10, A-1-4****SOVIETS WARN AGAINST ANY OTHER SPY PLANES IN THEIR AIR****S 11, A-18-1****EXPOSING THE LIES-EDIT****S 11, A-16-1****DC-SOVIETS EXPOSED OF COVER-UP****S 11, A-16-2****MOSCOW-PILOTS TELL OF DOWNING JET****S 12, A-1-5****DC-U.S HINTS KOREAN JET WAS WARNED****S 12, A-1-6****TOKYO-55 SOVIET SHIPS MASS AT JET SITE, MAY HAVE FOUND  
DOWNED JET****S 13, A-15-6****DC-RUSSIAN ENVOY VLADMIR MIKOYAN EXPRESSES REGRET ABOUT JET****S 22, A-6-1****EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND-RUSSIA PILOTS MADE 'MISTAKE' IN DOWNING  
PLANE SAYS OFFICIAL VIKTOR LINNYK.****S 27, D-8-1****BLACK BOX MAY HAVE BEEN FOUND. SOVIETS TURNED OVER FUEL-  
SOAKED CLOTHES & OTHER DEBRIS**

-1983-

0 5, A-1-5

MOSCOW-'CLUPRITS' WHO FAILED TO DOWN KOREAN JET ~~XXXX~~

0 8, A-3-1

DC-SOONER, FIRED-DODER

US HAS NOT MADE FINAL JUDGMENT AS TO WHETHER RUSSIANS K  
NEW THAT KOREAN JET WAS A CIVILIAN

0 12, A-2-1

MOSCOW-OFFICIAL SOURCE BLAMED 2 SOVIET RADAR FAILURES FOR  
ALLOWING KOREAN PLANE TO FLY THRU SOVIET AIRSPACE

0 28, A-7-1

DC-SOIBETS FIND 2 PIECES OF KOREAN JET

0 14, A-6-1

MONTREAL-SOVIET CHGS THAT S. KOREAN PLANE SHOT DOWN WAS ON  
SPY MISSION DISMISSED BY UN.

0 28, A-2-2

SEOUL-TO START TALKING AGAIN -1984-

AP 25, B-6-1

BRITISH R.W. JOHNSON CLAIMS CIA MAY HAVE PROVOKED RUSSIA  
INTO SHOOTING DOWN AIRLINER.

MY 23, D-5-3

MOSCOW\_SOVIET GEN. SEMYON F. ROMANOV, INVOLVED IN KOREA JET  
AFFAIR DTED.

# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SOUTH KOREAN

1984

SK PRES CHUN DOO HWAN SEEKS BETTER TIES TO SOVIETS 0 5, A-2-1

--1985--

Mr 20, A-4-5

SEOUL- Soviet athletes will take part in an international figure skating exhibition.

1-986-

Ag 25, A 3-1

NY-Seymour Hersh says Soviets mistook 747 for spy plane, offers new book The Target Is Destroyed

0 8, A 7-2 3dot

Seoul-fishing vessel seized by Soviets? 0 9, A 8-6

Seoul-verification sought in seizure of boat

-1990-

0 1 A 4-2

Soviet established full diplomatic relations with S.Korea & upgrading relations with Israel aft 23yr rupture

-1990-

0 1 A 4-1 2Dot

Decades of diplomatic relations bet Soviets and Israel &  
S. Korea were eased today.

D 19 A-3-3

Soviet Union apologizes to So. Korea for its role in Korean  
war & for downing So. Korean airliner in '83

-1992

N 19 A 2-6

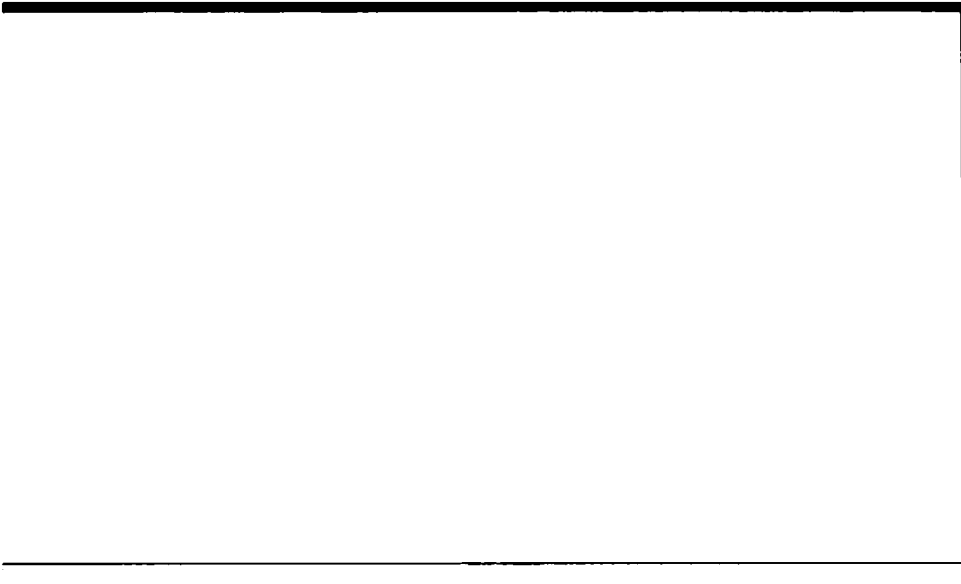
Pres Boris Yeltsin gave S.Korea voice recorders salvaged  
from wreck of Korean airliner shot down by Soviet warplane  
in '83

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SOUTH YEMEN**

**1979**

**024, A-9-1**

**MOSCOW-LEONID BREZHNEV GREETED S. YEMEN LEADER ABDUL FATTAH ISMAIL.**





# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SPAIN RECOGNIZES U S S R	JL 27, 17-7
TRADE NEGOTIATIONS SEEN	JL 28, 20-5
JOSEF STALIN RALLYS MASSES TO AID OF BELFAVORED SPANISH POP. FRONT	O 18, 1-4-7
GOVT. TODAY	D 4, 57-1
SPANISH REBEL BOAT HALTS RUSSIAN STEAMER	D 20, 1-7-4
SOVIET STR. KOMSOMOL MISSING, SPANISH REBELS BELIEVED TO HAVE SUNK SHIP	D 21, 15-1
SOVIET ANGERED OVER SINKING OF FREIGHTER KOMSOMOL	D 22, 21-1
RUSSIAN WORKERS DEMAND FLEET IN SPANISH WATERS TO PROTECT SHIPPING	O 26, 45-8
MADRID ACCUSES REDS OF PLOT AGAINST FRANCO	S 2, 1-7-1
SHARP NOTE EXPECTED VS. SP. GOVT	MR 8, 33-5
RUSSIA BACKS FRENCH IN TAKING SPANISH QUESTION TO UN	AP 16, 6-7
MADRID RADIO EXPRESSES FEAR REDS INVASION OF SPAIN	AP 19, 4-1
SPAIN REPEATS CHARGE ON BORDER PLOTS	JE 6, 20-5
SPANISH PAPER SAYS ONLY RUSSIA WOULD BENEFIT BY WORLD-WIDE RUPTURE OF	JE 16, 23-8
RELATIONS WITH SPAIN	
SECRET TRADE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN SOVIETS & ABOVE REPORTED	

-----1952-----

JA 12, 3-6

SPAIN JOINS IN BAN ON EXPORTS TO REDS

-----1954-----

MR 24, 44-1

RUSSIANS TO FREE 300 SPANISH PWs MR 25TH

MR 29, 4-0

286 SPANISH PRISONERS FREED AFTER YRS IN SOVIET PRISON CAMPS

AP 3, 17-3

BARCELONA-MILLION SPANIARDS THONG TO WELCOME HOME 286 SPANISH HELD PRISONERS 11 YRS BY RUSSIANS

-----1955-----

O 23, 1-13-4

MOSCOW-7 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS EN ROUTE TO MADRID FOR CONG. HINT OF RUSSIAN-SPANISH RELATIONS

N 16, 17-1

GENEVA-RUSSIA REPORTED WOOING SPAIN

-----1956-----

MY 13, 1-2-4

MOSCOW-MAGAZINE NEW TIMES CARRIES RUSSIAN AUTHOR M. KRENNY'S JAB AT POVERTY IN SPAIN

J 28, 5-6

RUSSIA AGREES TO REPATRIATE 500 SPANIARDS INTERNED IN RUSSIA

J 29, 1-5-1

500 SPANIARDS LIVING IN RUSSIA TO BE REPATRIATED

-----1957-----

AP 19, 41-8

LONDON-RED THREAT OF RETALIATION GIVEN SPAIN

D 6, 54-7 5\*

MADRID-SPAIN ACCUSES REDS OF AIDING REVOLT IN IFNI

D 7, 4-1

SPAIN'S COURTING OF RUSSIA-BARNES

-----1960-----

MY 4, C-10-4

MADRID-GOV'T ANNOUNCES EXPLUSION FROM SPAIN OF 12 SPANIARDS REPATRIATED FROM RUSSIA

# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

1964

STRANGE COLD WAR WOOING -EDIT

JA 20, A-16-1

JE 22, A-19-2 FIN5

MADRID-FRANCO ATTENDED EUROPEAN SOCCER CUP FINAL BETW THE 2 COUNTRIES  
SEE POSSIBLE THAW IN RELATIONS ---1965---

MY 31, B-4-8

BARCELONA-8 RUSSIAN INTELLECTUALS ARRIVE IN BARCELONA FOR 17-DAY  
VISIT

-1972-

S 13, A-2-2

MADRID--WARE CLOSE TO AGREEMENT ON FIRST TRADE TREATY BETW  
EEN THEM SINCE FRANCO CAME INTO POWER 33 YRS AGO.

---1976---

MR 15, B-6-3 D

MADRID-KINGJUANCARLOS I TO ESTABLISH NORMAL DIPLOMATIC RELA-  
TIONS WITH ISRAEL & SOVIETS IN FUTURE

---1977--- F9, A-4-1

RUSSIANS AND SPANISH AGREE ON DIPLOMATIC TIES

-1980-

F 17, A-5-3

MADRID-2ND SUSPECTED USSR SPY EXPELLED

-1981-

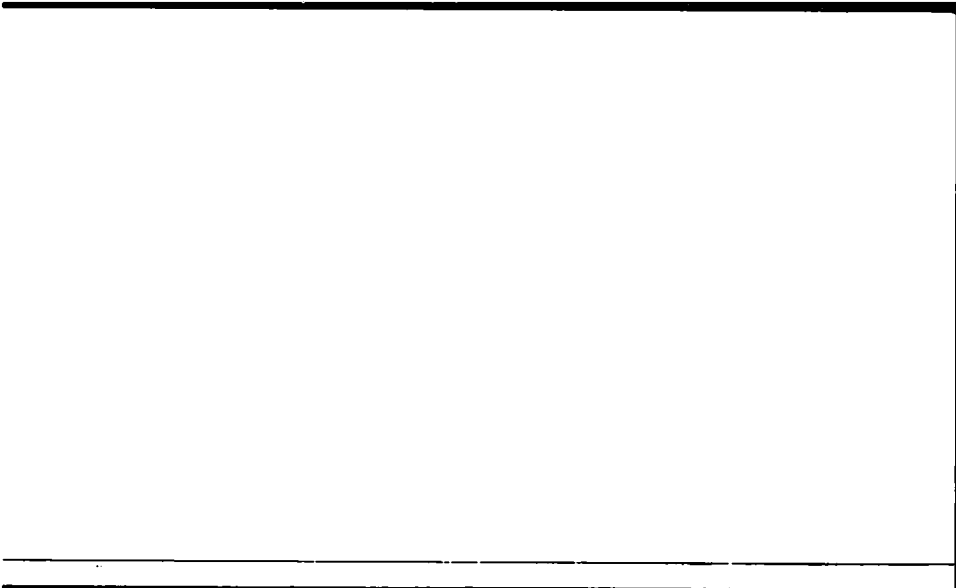
S 8, A-14-3

MADRID-SPAIN REJECTS WARNING BY SOVIETS AGST JOINT NATO.

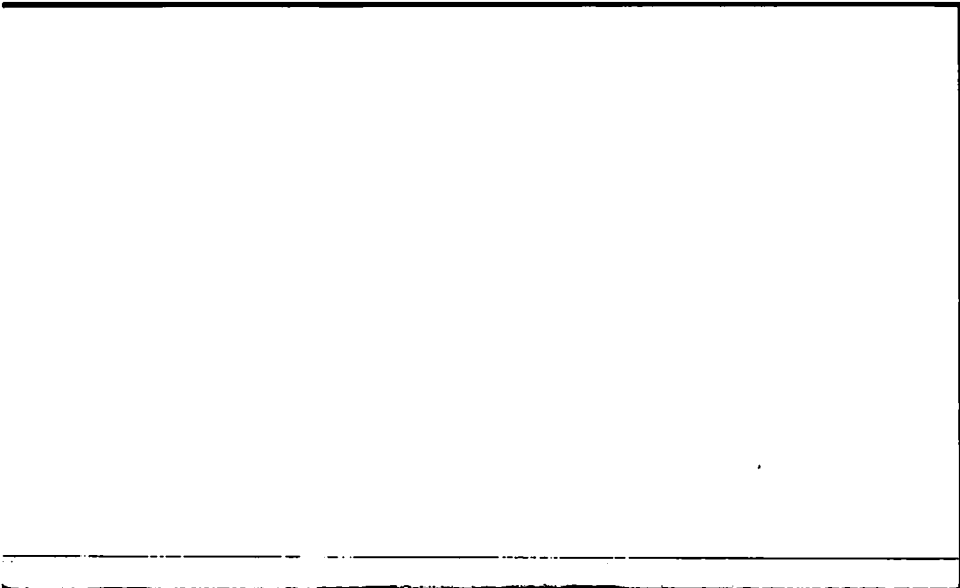
-1987-

AP 1, A-2-1 ADOT

LONDON-BELTAIN & SPAIN EXPEL SPIES



RUSSIA	SRI LANKA	1956
ISLANDS: CEYLON: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA		
	JE 26-13-6	
FRIENDSHIP LEAGUE FORMED TO FOSTER TRADE & CULTURAL VISITS BETW ABOVE		
---1957---	N 14, 32-1	
ASKS RUSSIANS TO SEND OIL EXPERTS ---1958---	F 16, 4-22-5	
COLOMBO-ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION PACT BETWEEN RUSSIA & CEYLON TO BE SIGN		
ED NEXT WEEK		
---1959---	AG 9, A-15-2 3*	
COLOMBO-7 SOVIET EXPERTS ARRIVE HERE TO START A \$21 MILLION IRON & ST-		
EEL PROJ-CT		
---1960---	J 12, A-3-5 FIN 5	
COLOMBO-CEYLON DISPESES ANTI-RED TRHONG -1962-	S 2, D-18-7	
MOSCOW-AGREEMENT SIGNED FOR INCREASED CONTRACTS IN SCIENCE, EDUCATION		
& ART		
---1971---	AP 20, C-10-1	
COLOMBO--SOVIET UNION SETTING UP MIG-18 17 JET FIGHTER		
BASE IN REVOLT-THREATENED CEYLON AT LEFTIST PRIE MINISTER		
MRS SIRAMAVO BANDARANAIKE REQUEST		



O 23, 63-4

CAIRO-REFUSES RUSSIAN TALK PLANS

----1958---- Ap 7, 25-2 1H

KHARTOUM-SUDANESE GOV'T HAS DECIDED TO ACCEPT RUSSIAN ECONOMIC AID

----1961---- F 7, A-2-2

LONDON-SUDAN TURNS DOWN RUSSIAN BID TO MOVE MEDICAL SUPPLIES & FOOD  
ACROSS SUDANESE TERRITORY TO SUPPORTERS OF DEPOSED PREMIER PATRICE  
LUMUMBA IN CONGO

N 23, A-13-2

AGREES ON SOVIET TECHNICAL AID ---1971-----AG 1, A-2-3

SUDAN WARNS SOVIETS TO END CRITICISM AG 2, A-6-6

SOVIET AND BULGARIA AIDES ORDERED OUT BY SUDAN

---1978---

F 14, A-3-2

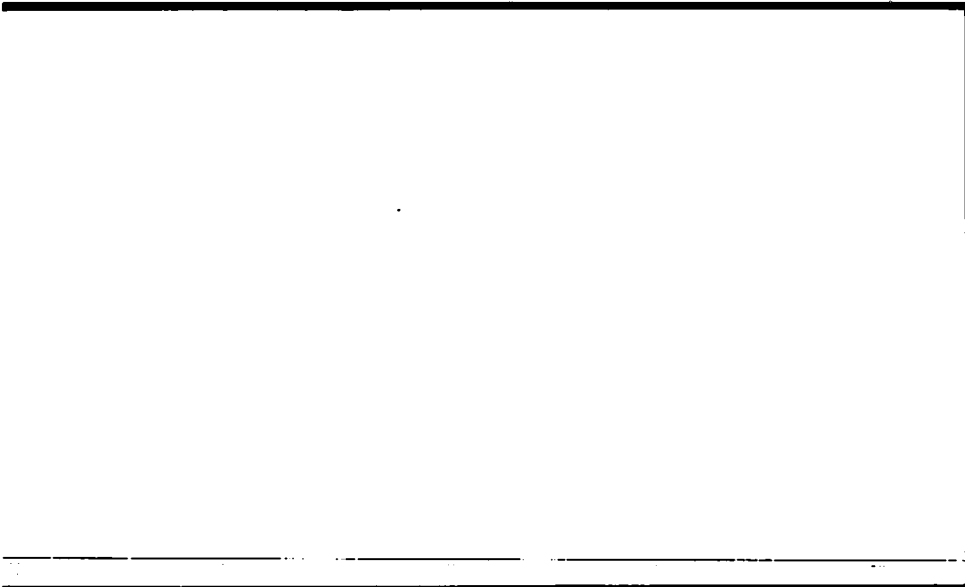
KHARTOUM, SUDAN-SUDANESE PRES. JAAFAR EL NUMAIRI, THINKS THAT SOVIET PLAN  
TO GRAB AFRICA AS COMMUNIST COUNTRY

-1985-

Ap 16, B-6-1AM

Khartoum-Sudan to seek closer Soviet ties My 1, A-6-3

Moscow-Soviet Red Cross to send aid to Sudan.





Form 1656

MAKES LAST MINUTE PREPARATION TO DEFEND SELF VS. COMMUNISM-DEUEL  
 0 12, 1-6  
 0 25, 1-2 BS  
 REPORT 20 FOREIGN VESSELS HELD BY RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES -0 29, 1-2-2  
 SWEDEN FEARS RUSSIAN DEMANDS N 4, 2-4  
 SWEDISH PAPER TELLS WORLD THAT SWEDEN HAS NO BOSSES -0 5, 1-5  
 SWEDEN CALLS 40,000 TROOPS:ALARMED BY RUSSIAN ADVANCE -D 6, 17-4  
 SWEDEN MASSES MOBILIZED TROOPS AT BODEN FORTRESS  
 ---1940---  
 SWEDEN DEMANDS EXPLANATION OF RUSSIAN SUBMARINE ACTIVITY IN GULF OF BOTHNIA JA 7, 1-3-1  
 MR 5, 1-2-BS  
 RUSSIA APOLOGIZES FOR BOMBING TOWN OF PAJALA MR 6, 1-2  
 SAME MR 19, 1-7  
 ASSURES SWEDEN OF NO MORE TERRITORIAL DEMANDS JE 12, 2-3 BS  
 PLEDGE OF ASSISTANCE GIVEN SWEDEN IN EVENT OF AGGRESSION -S 9, 11-8  
 SIGN NEW CREDIT TRADE PACT 0 4, 1-10-8  
 RED GOVT. PROTESTS ARREST OF RUSSIAN IN STOCKHOLM  
 ---1944---  
 SWEDISH PROTEST TO RUSSIA DRAFTED F 24, 25-4  
 F 28, 2-7 BS  
 SWEDES PROTEST BOMBING OF STOCKHOLM AREA AP 29, 9-5  
 STEFFAN SOEDERBLON NAMED SWEDISH MINISTER TO RUSSIA.

---1946---

REDS CHARGE SWEDEN AIDED HITLER WAR MACHINE  
US OBJECTS TO PENDING RUSSO-SWEDISH TRADE AGREEMENT  
SWEDEN DEFIES US PROTEST ON TRADE PACT  
REDS REJECT US EXPRESSION CONCERN ON SWEDISH DEAL  
RUSSIA GIVEN \$278 MILLIONS IN SWEDISH CREDIT  
RECENTLY CONSUMMATED TRADE AGREEMENT  
PRAVDA HIT US-SWEDEN FOR TRYING TO BLOCK RED-SWEDEN TRADE PACT

MR 28, 15-4

AG 30, 16-3

NT-S 1, 1-14-8

S 3, 17-3

O 8, 1-1 BS 2

N 20, 48-7

N 29, 8-4

---1947---

VIENNA-TROOPS FIRE ON SWEDISH RELIEF AGENCY PARTY KILLED ONE  
VIENNA-RUSSIA GIVES APOLOGY TO SWEDEN FOR KILLING AID  
SWEDEN WARNED BY RUSSIA TO CUT ARMS-ARMHEIN  
REPORT SWEDEN PROTESTED TO RUSSIA: ASKS RECALL MILITARY ATTACHE

JE 12, 1-8

JE 13, 2-7

JL 28, 4-1

JL 30, 33-3

AG 14, 24-4

AG 24, 1-14-6

D 25, 31-1

F 28, 2-8

AG 19, 25-7

FR SWEDEN

MR 2, 39-6

---1949---

RUSSIA CHARGES SWEDEN WITH PERSECUTING SOVIET CITIZENS OF ESTHONIAN,  
LATVIAN & LITHUANIAN NATIONALITY  
SWEDEN AGAIN REJECTS RUSSIAN CHARGES OF PERSECUTION OF BALTS IN SWEDEN

MR 19, 3-3

SWEDEN TO RETURN TO SOVIETS RED AIR FORCE FIGHTER PLANE FLOWN TO SWE-  
DEN BY LIEUT. WHO ASKED ASYLUM JE 6, 19-4  
REDS ASK SWEDEN RETURN FIGHTER PILOT WHO FLED RUSSIA 3 WKS AGO  
---1950---  
REDS RELEASE 2 SWEDISH SHIPS IN BALTIC MR 6, 32-2  
RUSSIAN MINESWEEPER CHASES SWEDISH TRAWLER IN BALTIC AP 25, 1-5 BS 2  
SWEDEN & DENMARK DRAFT JOINT PROTEST TO RUSSIA OVER SEIZURE FISHING  
VESSELS IN BALTIC JE 7, 51-1  
REDS REJECT PROTESTS VS SEIZURE SWEDISH FISHING VESSELS JE 8, 2-1  
SWEDEN TO DEFY REDS ON CLAIMS OVER BALTIC WATERS JE 8, 5-1 BS 2  
SWEDEN, DENMARK TO CHALLENGE RUSSIA CLAIM IN BALTIC S 17, 1-6-6  
SWEDEN ASKS RUSSIA TO RECALL 2 IN SPYING S 26, 20-8  
SWEDEN DEMANDS RECALL OFFICIAL IN RUSSIAN EMBASSY N 20, 18-2  
SWEDEN CONVICTS RED SPY-EDIT ---1952--- JE 8, 1-18-1  
COPENHAGEN-DENMARK, SWEDEN PROTESTS RUSSIA'S 12 MILE TERRITORIAL LIMIT  
ALONG BALTIC COASTS JE 14, 3-1  
DANISH FISHERMEN REPT GIANT SOVIET AIR-SEA MANEUVERS IN AREA WHERE  
SWEDISH TRANSPORT MISSING SINCE JE 13 JE 16, 1-3  
SOVIET JETS DOWNED UNARMED SWEDISH PLANE-CREW SAVED JE 17, 30-4  
SWEDES SEARCH FOR MISSING PLANE-ORDERS TO SHOOT IF ATTACKED BY REDS  
JE 18, 1-6  
SWEDES DENY PLANE SHOT SOVIET FIRST-ORDERS AF ARMED JE 18, 32-1  
SWEDES REACT STRONGLY TO SOVIET CHARGES-EDIT

---1952---

JE 18,2-4BS2

SECY STATE ACHESON SHOCKED BY SHOOTING OF SWEDISH PLANE JE 19,36-1  
HOW RUSSIA CONDUCTS SELF IN THIS DISPUTE KEY TO WEST-EDIT JE19,32-8  
SWEDES FIND IT'S HARD TO STAY NEUTRAL WITH SOVIET-BARNES JE19,32-6  
SWEDES BOSTER DEFENSE VS RUSSIA-STILL SHUNS NATO PACT JE 20, 1-3  
STOCKHOLM,SOVIET TIES STRAINED;RUSSIA CHGS LIE IN AIR ATTACK

JE 22, 1-19-5

STOCKHOLM-REDS ASKED TO SAY YES OR NO ON DOWNING PLANE JE 23,4-3  
SWEDES WAIT REPLY ON NOTE ON SHOOTING PLANE JE 25, 22-5  
REDS CLAIMS SWEDISH PLANES VIOLATED SOVIET TERRITORY LINE JE 13- NO  
COMMENT ON SHOOTING

JE 27, 16-7

RUSSIANS HECKLING WAR-WARY SWEDEN;ONLY NEIGHBOR OUTSIDE NATO TARGET  
OF REDS' EFFRONTERY  
SWEDES FORMALLY CHG.RUSSIA OF SHOOTING UNARMED PLANES JL 18, 8-4

JL 2, 30-1

RED ROW MAY PUSH SWEDEN INTO ATLANTIC PACT-STONEMAN -AG 5,12-8 NITE  
SWEDEN TO HAND RUSSIA NEW PROTEST NOTE TODAY:SAY SOVIET FIGHTERS SHOT  
DOWN 2 UNARMED SWEDISH PLANES OVER BALTIC IN JUNE

-----1954-----

MR 9, 4-6

RUSSIAN FREED SWDISH BUSINESSMAN ALBERT KINBERG, HELD 32 DAYS AS A  
CAPTIVE AFTER TRYING TO FORCE HIS WAY INTO RUSSIAN EMBASSY

MY 9, 1-1-2 3\*

STOCKHOLM-SWEDISH DEF.STAFF REPORTS 3 FLIGHTS OF FOREIGN AIRCRAFT VI  
OLATED NORTH SWEDEN TODAY  
STOCKHOLM-5 SWEDISH WARSHIPS HEADS FOR VISIT TO RUSSIA

JL 14, 36-8

1954

RUSSIAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS: SWEDEN

RED SAILORS TRADE VISITS WITH SWEDES FIRST TIME IN 45Y S. JL 18, 4-23-4

STOCKHOLM-ANTI SOVIET LEAFLETS PASSED OUT TO RED SAILORS ON LEWFE JL 19, 7-1

10 LEADERS IN SWEDISH ENTERTAINMENT HAS INVITATION TO MOSCOW FOR 3WK STUDY OF THERE THEATERS & MUSIC, JL 25, 1-16-5  
 REDS AND SWEDEN REACH AGREEMENT FOR AIR SEA RESCUE OPERATIONS 8, 10-2

-----195----- F 9, 1-8  
 STOCKHOLM-PARLIAMENT ACCEPTS RUSSIAN INVITATION TO SEND ELEGATION TO VISIT MOSCOW MR 13, 1-14-1  
 RUSSIAN SENDS ELECTRICAL EXPERTS TO SWEDEN TO STUDY THAT NATION'S POWER SYSTEM JE 1, 32-3  
 RUSSIA'S ANDREW GROMYKO TO PAY VISIT TO ABOVE-STONEMAN JE 2, 30-1

SWEDEN MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT ARRIVE FOR 2 WK TOUR OF ABOVE O 23, 1-21-1 3\*  
 SWEDISH HERO PAUL WALLENBERG IS IMPRISONED BY RUSSIANS FOR 10 YRS THRU OUGH ERROR-WELLER MR 31, 5-3  
 NIKITA KHRUSCHEV OPENS TALKS WITH SWEDEN PREMIER ERLANDER

— 1956 — J 18, 1-1  
 RAUL WALLENBERG, M GRAD, TIED TO CRISIS BETW RUSSIA & SWEDEN

— 1957 — F 8, 14-2  
 STOCKHOLM-RAUL WALLENBERG, U OF M GRAD, REPORTED DEAD IN RED JAIL

F 16, 5-8  
 LONDON-SWEDISH DIPLOMAT OUSTED BY RUSSIANS  
 F 17, A-10-4  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN EXPELL SWEDISH DIPLOMAT DR. PERTIL HERMANSSON

N 24, A-7-5  
 STOCKHOLM-2 SWEDISH STUDENTS FINED \$30 FOR PRYING DOORPLATE LOOSE AT SOVIET EMBASSY

— 1960 — Ap 20, A-3-6  
 STOCKHOLM-RUSSIA TOLD SWEDEN TO ABANDON PLANNED SITE OF NEW MOSCOW EMBASSY & ACCEPT ANOTHER; SWEDEN WON'T

— 1961 — Ag 17, A-3-7  
 HAELSBORG-SOVIET TRAWLER HALTS SWEDISH MOTOPSHIP IN INTERNAT'L WATERS TO QUIZ ITS BOY SCOUT PASSENGERS AT MACHINEGUN POINT

— 1963 — JE 26, B-10-1  
 STOCKHOLM-ANGRY REACTION TO WHAT OFFICIALS CALLED WORST SPY SCANDAL IN SWEDISH HIST. MAY FOR KHRUSHCHEV TO CANCEL HIS VISIT TO THIS NATION 2ND TIME

N 19, A-1-6  
 STOCKHOLM-KHRUSHCHEV TO VISIT SWEDEN, NORWAY & DENMARK NEXT JUNE

— 1964 — JE 22, A-21-1  
 STOCKHOLM-KHRUSHCHEV GOT ICE-COLD RECEPTION ARRIVING HERE FOR 5 DAY OFFICIAL VISIT

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SWEDEN**

**1967**

10 SOVIET MIG21 FIGHTER JETS LEFT MOSCOW FOR VISIT TO SWEDEN-  
EXPECT SWEDISH PLANES TO VISIT RUSSIA NEXT YEAR

Ag 27, A-26-1

---1968---

Ag 23, D-1-3

SPORTS RELATIONS BROKEN BY SWEDEN

---1971---

021, C-16-4

RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE REPORTED IN SWEDEN

--1972---

F 10, C-1-4

STOCKHOLM---DIST ATTORNEY ORDERED SEIZURE OF SIX TONS OF  
FISH & FISHING EQUIPMENT FROM TWO SOVIET TRAWLERS

---1978---

F 28, A-5-5

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN TO EXPRESS CONCERN INTO SOVIETS ABOUT 6 SUBS  
THAT PATROL BALTIC SEA CARRYING NUCLEAR MISSILES

-1981-

0 28, A-2-1-400

STOCKHOLM-RUSSIAN SUB WENT AGROUND NR SWEDISH NAVAL BASE

0 29, A-7-1

STOCKHOLM-SUB DETECTED INSIDE SWEDISH WATERS NOT FAR FROM  
GROUNDED RUSSIAN SUB.

-1981-

O 30, A-2-3

STOCKHOLM-GROUNDED SOVIET SUBMARINE CAPT SNUBS SWEDISH BID

O 31, A-1-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDES SURROUND SOVIET SUB

N 1, A-5-1

KARLSKRONA-SUB STAYS AGROUND

N 2, A-1-2

KARLSKRONA-SWEDES QUIZ SOVIET SKIPPER

N 3, A-2-2

N 4, A-8-6

STOCKHOLM-SWEDES REFLOAT SUB

KARLSKRONA-SUB CAPTAIN REFUSED TO LEAVE HIS SUSPECTED SPY SHIP FOR FURTHER QUESTIONING.

N 5, A-7-1

KARLSKRON-SOVIET SUB MAY HAVE SEEN SECRET SUB-KILLER TORPEDO TEST

N 5, A-13-1 4000

STOCKHOLM-DOUBTFUL SWEDES FREE SUB

N 6, A-2-5

STOCKHOLM-NUCLEAR WEAPONS ABOARD GROUNDED SUB. N 7, A-3-4

DEMONSTRATORS PROTEST VIOLATION OF SWEDISH WATERS BY SOVIET SUB.

N 8, A-18-1

THAT RUSSIAN SUBMARINE-EDIT

N 8, A-5-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDES GAVE ITS GOVT HIGH GRADES FOR FIRM STAND AGST SOVIET SUB

N 13, A-6-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN CHASED UNIDENTIFIED SUB OFF YESTERDAY NR CITY OF HELSINGBORG.



0 6, A-2-2

STOCKHOLM-MYSTERY SUB TRAPPED NEAR SWEDISH BASE

0 7, A-1-4

BERGA NAVAL BASE SWEDEN-SWEEDS PUT SQUEEZE ON MYSTERY SUB

0 8, A-2-2

BERGA, SWEDEN-FOREIGN SUB NR SWEDISH BASE MADE ATTEMPT TO BREAK THRU BLOCKADE. CHASED BACK

0 8, A-2-2-2DOT

STOCKHOLM-SWEDES DROPPED DEPTH CHGS NR 2ND SUB SPOTTED NR MYSTERY SUB.

0 10, A-2-1HOME

SWEDEN GETTING TOUGH WITH UNIDENTIFIED SUB-WARD

0 12, A-2-2

BERGA NAVAL BASE-FROGMEN SEARCHED FOR POSSIBLY CRIPPLED SUB

0 13, A-2-1

BERGA NAVAL BASE-NAVY FOUND SOS BUOY & DISTRESS BYE FLOATING IN BAY. SUB MAY BE CRIPPLED

0 14, A-4-1-4DOT

BERGA NAVAL BASE-PATROLS DUMPED MORE DEPTH CHGS AFTER MAKING CONTACT WITH SUB.

--1982--

O 22, A-10-4

STOCKHOLM-PRIME MINISTER OLAF PALME ANNOUNCED TOUGH NEW ANTI-SUBMARINE POLICY TODAY;

O 26, A-2-1

STOCKHOLM-DEFENSE OFFICIALS HAVE CONCLUDED THAT FOREIGN SUB ESCAPED MORE THAN TWO WEEKS AGO.

D 29, A-6-3

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN SAID IT HAS PROOF THAT 2 FOREIGN SUBS HID IN WATERS

-1983-

AP 26, A-5-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN RECALLED ITS AMBASSADOR FROM MOSCOW.

MY 12, A-8-1 4DOT

MOSCOW-RUSSIA DENIES SUBS SAILED SWEDISH WATERS

JL 18, A-2-3

STOCKHOLM-SWEDISH NAVY HUNTS ALIEN SUBS IN SUNDSVALL BAY, NORTHEAST COAST

JL 27, A-2-4 4DOT

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN SEAL BAY TO BLOCK SUSPECTED SUB'S ESCAPE.

F 15, A-4-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN DROPPED DEPTH CHARGES TO FORCE SUSPECTED  
SUB TO SURFACE.

F 29, A-4-4-2DOT

STOCKHOLM-SWEDISH NAVY DROPPED GRENADES IN SEARCH ON 19TH  
DAY FOR MYSTERY SUB.

Ag23, A-9-1AM

SOVIETS BREAKING SEA LINES AROUND SWEDEN

O 1, D12-1W

SWEDEN PLANS ANTI SUBMARINES. -1985-

F 5, A-4-5

STOCKHOLM-GAME, SUBMARINE HUNT POKES FUN AT SWEDEN'S UNSUC-  
CESSFUL EFFORTS TO CATCH FOREIGN SUBS

Ag8, B-7-3

Stockholms-normalizations sought

O 31, F-13-3

Stockholm-Soviet warship rams Swedish spy ship

-1987-

Ag 8 A-3-1

Swedish coast guard hunting alien submarine in No. Baltic.

-1988-

Ja 10 A-10-1 2=dot

Stockholm-Intruding submarines cloud Soviet's meetings  
in Sweden.

-1990-

N 12 A-4-1

Stockholm, Sweden- Soviet Union was prepared to use mili-  
tary force to free Soviet sub that ran aground in Swed-  
ish waters 9 yrs ago

VLADIMIR SOKOLINE, RUSSIAN, ORDERED TO LEAVE SWITZERLAND	Form 1656 ---1941---	F 8, 7-1 JA 21, 17-4 BS
SWISS RENEW CONTRACT WITH RUSSIA	---1943---	D 4, 13-1
SWITZERLAND SEEKING TO ESTABLISH RELATIONS	---1944---	AP 2, 1-6-2 1°
SWISS SEEK AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA		N 5, 1-1-8
REDS REJECTS SWISS MOVE TO RE-ESTABLISH RELATIONS		N 7, 4-2
SWISS DENY THEY MAINTAINED HOSTILE ATTITUDE TOWARDS SOVIET	---1945---	JE 14, 14-4 BS 2
CHARGES RUSSIANS CONFISCATED SWISS OF CASH BEFORE LEAVING RUSSIA		JE 16, 13-5
REDS HALT REPATRIATION OF SWISS CHARGING MISTREATMENT OF RED IN SWITZ.		JE 21, 12-4
SWISS SAYS RED INTERNEES IN SWITZ WERE WELL TREATED		JE 24, 1-8-6 2°
<del>BIG 3 MEETING TO ATTEMPT TO SMOOTH SWISS-SOVIET ILL-WILL</del>		JE 26, 2-1
REDS ACCEPT BID TO QUIZ CONDITIONS OF INTERNEES IN SWITZ.-		O 2, 1-2 FINAL
RUSSIA SETTLES DISPUTE WITH SWITZERLAND	---1946---	MR 20, 33-3
RENEW DIPLOMATIC TIES	---1948---	MR 19, 37-2
SWISS GOVT DISCLOSES TERMS TRADE AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA		

---1948--- AG 18, 23-7  
SWEDES DEFY EFFORTS REDS TO REPATRIATE, DAGENS NYHETER  
AG 10, A-2-4.1\*

BERN-SWISS RIP REDS ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS  
---1960--- MY 11, A-1-2 LF  
BERN-ORDERS 2 SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICIALS TO LEAVE COUNTRY FOR SPYING  
MY 12, B-4-2  
BERN-SWISS PUBLIC CRITICAL OF U.S. U-2 SPY PLANE INCIDENT  
MY 15, A-1-5 2\*

BERN-RUSSIA CHGS. SWITZERLAND WITH EXPELLING 2 RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS AS  
SPYS TO DIVERT FROM U.S. SPY INCIDENT  
---1964--- F 12, A-1-1 LF  
GENEVA-SOVIET UNION DEMANDS SWISS SEND YURI I NOSSENKO, DEFECTOR BACK

**Ag26, A-5-1**

**LEONID BARABANOV EJECTED AS SPY**

**--1983--**

**Mr 3, A-6-2**

**BERN-SOVIET ATTACHE, LT. COL. VLADIMIR LUGOVY, 38, EXPELLED  
FROM SWITZERLAND FOR ATTEMPTED ESPIONAGE.**

1

1

1

1



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : SYRIA****1944**

<b>ARRANGE TO EXCHANGE ENVOYS</b>	<b>Form 1656</b>	<b>JL 25, 4-4</b>
	<b>---1955---</b>	<b>N 30, 14-5</b>
<b>JANAL FARRA IS FIRS SYRAAN AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA</b>		
	<b>-----1956----</b>	<b>JE 24, 1-16-5</b>
<b>RUSSIA'S NEW FOREIGN MINISTER, DMITRI SHEPILOV, RUSHED INTO TALKS IN SYRIA ON PALESTINE &amp; ALGERIA</b>		<b>JL 22, 1-21-8</b>
<b>PRES KUMATLY TO VIST RUSSIA IN LATE OCT.</b>		<b>N 4, 8-6-4</b>
<b>MOSCOW-RUSSIA OFFERS SYRIA EVERY ASSISTANCE</b>		<b>N 25, A-3-1</b>
<b>U.S.CONFIRMS STEADY FLOW OF COMMUNIST MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO SYRIA</b>		<b>N 26, 29-7</b>
<b>PRO-SOVIET ARMY CONTROLLING SYRIA-RYAN</b>		<b>N 28, 36-7</b>
<b>SYRIA'S SWING TO COMMUNISM-J.HAYDEN</b>	<b>-----1957----</b>	<b>JA 9, 10-7 1H</b>
<b>RUSSIA REPORTED TO HAVE DELIVERED 12 MIG-17 JET FIGHTERS TO SYRIA WITHIN LAST 3-DAYS</b>		<b>MY 27, 12-1</b>
<b>PARIS-RUSSIAN SUPPLIES IN SYRIA PUZZLE WEST'S OFFICERS</b>		<b>AG 4, A-2-4</b>
<b>AMASACUS-GOV'T DELEGATION TO RUSSIA REPORTED TO HAVE ENDED PACT FOR AID</b>		

-----1957----- AG 5, 2-4

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-NEWSPAPER SAYS RUSSIA PROMISES TO ACK SYRIA

AG 7, 25-3 1H

MOSCOW-SOVIETS OK AID PACT WITH SYRIA

S 2, 32-2

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-PRES. SHUKRI EL KUWATLY DENIES SYRIA JOINS SOVIET ORBIT

S 18, 20-3

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-TEAM OF 18 RUSSIAN EXPERTS ARRIVE HERE TODAY TO COMPLETE DETAILS OF RUSSIAN ECONOMIC AID TO SYRIA

S 19, 1-3

LONDON-2 RUSSIAN WARSHIP SAIL FOR SYRIA TODAY ON "FRIENDSHIP" MISSION

D 12, 40-8

MOSCOW-SOVIET-SYRIAN PACT ON ECONOMIC & TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION CONCLUDED LAST AUGUST, WAS SIGNED D 11TH AT KREMLIN CEREMONY

D 18, 60-8

KHRUSHCHEV RECEIVES SYRIAN DELEGATION

D 20, 30-5

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-RUSSIA IS GIVING SYRIAN PRES. SHUKRI ELKUWATLY A GIFT OF 2 UYUSHIN AIRLINERS

D 23, 6-4

ANNOUNCE SYRIA HAS QUALIFIED FOR ECONOMIC "AID"

-----1958----- AP 18, 12-4

DAMASCUS-RUSSIAN PLANES FLY IN SYRIAN PARADE

JL 16, 1-588

RUSSIA MAY AIRLIFT TROOPS TO IRAQ AND SYRIA IF ASKED

JL 19, 2-1

SYRIA BRISTLES WITH TROOPS FROM RUSSIA-CULLEN

Mr 24, C-14-5

CAIRO-RUSSIA TO FINANCE BUILDING OF A EUPHRATES RIVER DAM IN SYRIA

-----1960-----

**RUSSIA OK'S NEW SYRIAN REVOLUTIONARY GOVT**

**0 8, B-12-6**

**---1962---**

**MR 9, A-10-8 FIN 5**

**TO STRENGTHEN ECONOMIC & CULTURAL CO-OPERATION**

**---1970----- S23, A-1-1 RACE**

**WASH- U.S. HOPEFUL RUSSIANS WILL MUZZLE SYRIAN GUERRILLAS  
FORCES IN JORDAN AGNST KING HUSSEIN.**

**---1971--- JE8, A-2-3 RACE**

**JERUSALEM- ARAB TREATIES WITH REDS REPORTED**

**---1972---**

**JL 9, A-10-2 4DOT**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION & SYRIA SIGNED AGREEMENTS ON ECONOMIC & TECHNICAL CO-  
OPERATION**

**JL 284, A-4-7 RACE**

**SYRIAN GOVT UNDER PRESSURE TO KICK OUT SOVIETS TOO; BUT  
SYRIAN COMMUNIST PARTY THREATENED TO QUIT GOVT IF THAT  
HAPPENS.**

**AG 10, A-17-3**

**PRES HAFEZ ASSAD SAYS HE WILL KEEP RUSSIAN ADVISERS.**

**S 25, A-2-1**

**MELVIN LAIRD REVEALS DAILY RUSSIAN AIRLIFTS TO SYRIA.**

-1972-

S 28, C-6-3

TELAVIV--ISRAEL 'WATCHING' SOVIET AID TO SYRIA.

O 11, D-3-4

RUSSIA REPORTED TO BE TRYING TO OBTAIN BASES IN SYRIA.

-1973-

AP 20, A-8-8

SYRIA GETS 40 MIGS FROM REDS.

JL5, A-28-1

BUILDING \$300 MILLION EURPHRATES DAM NEAR TABQA

Ag 17, A-8-7

DAM TO MAKE SYRIA DESERT BLOOM AGAIN. DUNRHY-S 28, A-5-1 RACE  
SYRIA RESTRICTS TRAVEL RUSSIAN MILITARY & CIVILIANS

AP 14, A-9-1

MOSCOW--SOVIET AND SYRIAN LEADERS SIGN AGREEMENTS PROVIDING  
FOR CLOSER ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL TIES.

JE 10, A-1-5

-1974-

SOVIETS GIVE SYRIA SQUADRON OF ADVANCED MIG 23 JET FIGHTERS.

O 7, A-13-3

SOVIET-MADE MIG'S FLY OVER SYRIANS COMMEMORATING 1ST ANNIV.  
OF OCT '73 MIDEAST WAR, 06

--1975--

Ag 13, A-20-4

BEIRUT, LEBANON--SYRIA DROPS 100 SOVIET OIL EXPERTS

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SYRIA.**

**1977**

**AP20, B-4-3**

**SOVIET UNION AND SYRIA AT ODDS OVER LEBANESE CIVIL  
WAR PLEDGED NEW SOLIDARITY AGREEMENT YESTERDAY**

**-1978-**

**F 21, A-3-1 2DOT**

**PRES HAFEZ ASSAD TRIES TO BUY SOVIET ARMS**

**F 23, A-6-4**

**MOSCOW-ASSAD CITES ACCORD WITH SOVIETS**

**-1979-**

**Ag 15, A-13-5**

**DC-USSR HAS SENT SYRIA SOME OF ITS NEW T72 TANKS.**

**S 25, A-3-4**

**SYRIA LOST 4 MIG21'S IN DOGFIGHT OVER LEBANON TO ISRAEL, MAY  
ASK BETTER PLANES**

**-1980-**

**S 07, A-2-1**

~~**PARIS-SYRIA EXPECTED TO SIGN SECURITY TREATY WITH RUSSIA**~~

**09, A-3-1**

**MOSCOW-2 NATIONS SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP & COOPERATION .  
COMITS RUSSIA TO DEFEND SYRIA AGST OUTSIDE AGGRESSION.**

**010, A-3-1**

**JERUSALEM-BEGIN RIPS SOVIET PACT WITH SYRIA**

--1918--

JL 6, A-3-6

TEL AVIV- SOVIETS AIRLIFTING TONS OF ARMS TO SYRIA FOR PAST  
TWO WEEKS. -1985- N 29, D-12-1ST

DC-Russia may give Syria nuclear arms.

-1986-

D 29, A-11-1W

London-arms buildup has Syria in debt, journal says

-1988-

Ag 28 A-3-1

Soviets expanding Syrian naval base.

-1989-

Ap 13 A-2-1

Moscow-Soviets report attack by Syria. Ap 14 A-3-1

Syria apologizes to Soviet Union over incident in which 2  
Syrian helicopters fired on 2 Soviet vessels.

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : THAILAND

1966

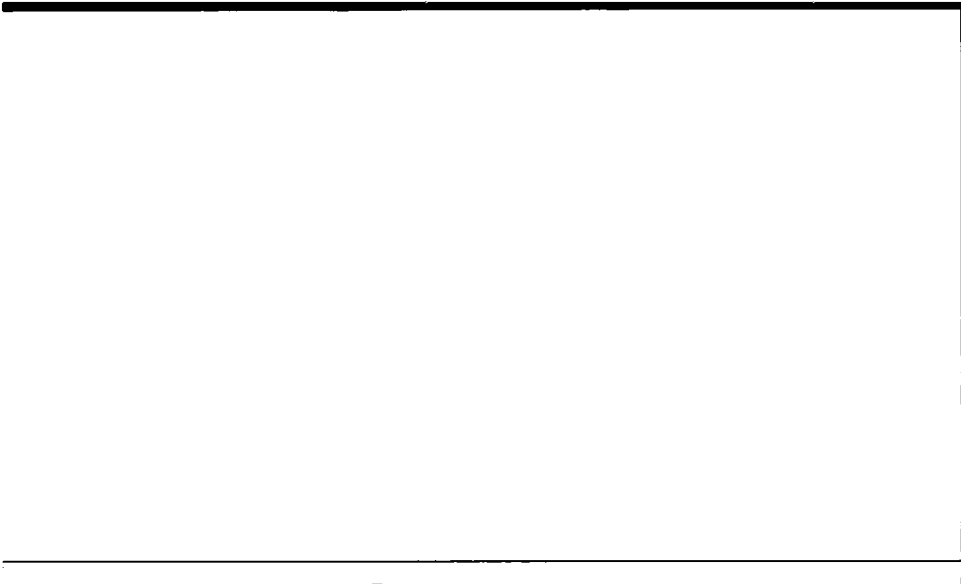
S 29, B16-8

SOVIET TRADE REPRESENTATIVE LEONID A. MAMURIN WAS ORDERED TO  
LEAVE THAILAND WITHIN 3 DAYS FOR COLLECTING DETRIMENTAL  
INFORMATION ABOUT THAILAND

-1983-

S 12, A-2-4 4DOT

THAILAND EXPELLED 33 SOVIETS





RUSSIA-FOREIGN RELATIONS: TIBET

1950

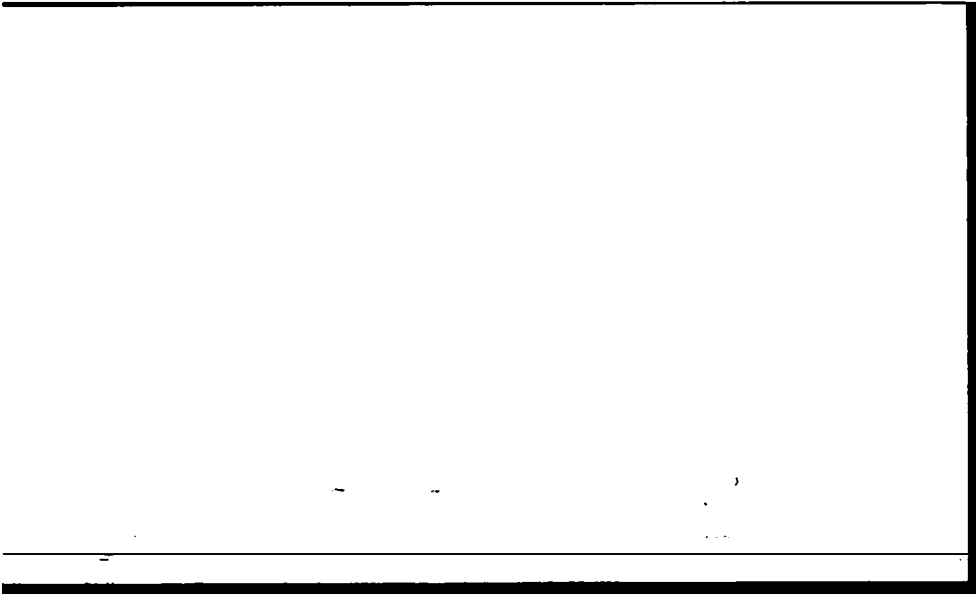
BRITAIN REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE SOVIET CLAIM TO TIBET

JE 15, 21-1

~~1951~~

S 4, 31-8

REPORT RUSSIANS INSTALLED RADAR SYSTEM ALONG WEST TIBET BORDER



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: TUNISIA**

**1959**

**TUNISA-NEW RED TIES EYED BY TUNISIA**

**N 12, R-5-1 1H**

**----1960-- JA 18, A-1-4**

**TUNIS-TUNISIA & RUSSIA SIGN A NEW COMMERCIAL PACT & TALKS UNDER WAY WHICH MAY LEAD TO END OF TECHNICAL AID PACT**

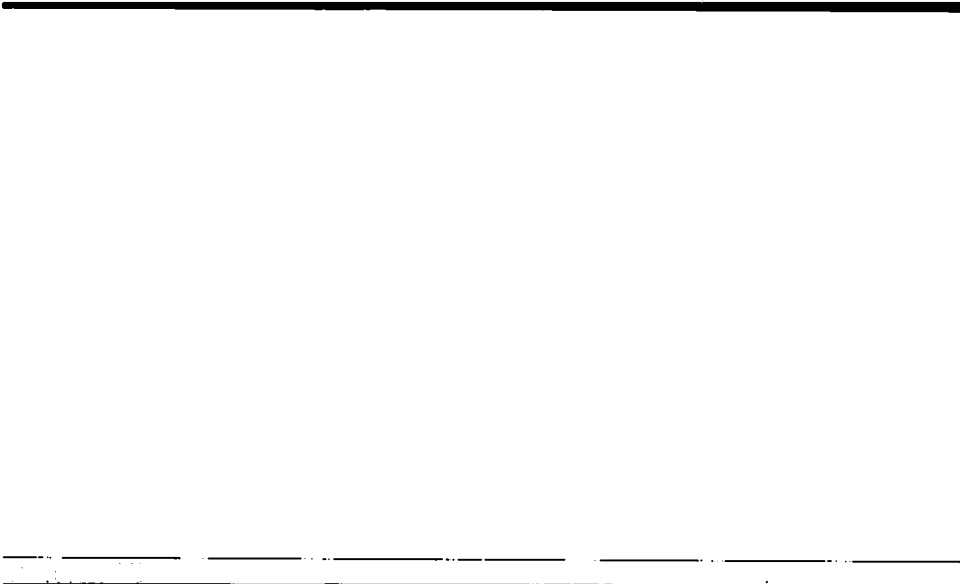
**--1961--**

**AG 5, A-3-4**

**TUNISIAN PRES. HABIB BOURGUIBA ASKS KHRUSHCHEV FOR RUSSIA'S BACKING IN BIZERTE DISPUTE**

**AG 6, D-7-3**

**MOSCOW-TUNIS SAYS KHRUSHCHEV PLEDGES ARMS HELP**



1927

Ag 1, 19-5

Governor of Constantinople orders 2,200  
white Russians to leave

1929

D 18, 41-8

Pledge amity and neutrality in each other affair  
secret treaties denied

---1935---

My 12, 1-7-2 MICH

TURKEY GETS SOVIET HELP; TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE OFFERED BY RUSSIA

---1936---

JE 24, 4-3

RUSSIA DEMANDS FREE PASSAGE FOR SUBS THRU DARDANNELES

--1939--

AP 24,1-4-BLST

VLADIMIR POTEKIN, VICE COMMISSAR OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TO LEAVE FOR TURKEY APR.30

AP 27, 2-2

ISTANBUL-VLADIMIR POTEKIN, SOVIET ENVOY, ARRIVES FOR PARLEY

MY 8,4-2

2 NATIONS TO CONTINUE RELATIONS ON INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS-S 7,17-3

PRES INONU, URKEY, RECEIVES SOVIET ENVOY A.V.TERENTIEV-S 15,24-5-BLST

TURKS APPLAUD FRIENDSHIP WITH RUSSIA

S 22,1-6-BLST

MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT BEING MADE-UP, REPORT

S 30,1-6

TURKEY INDICATES SHE'LL SUPPORT RUSSIA IN GERMANY

O 4, 17-1 C M

LORD HALIFAX SAYS RUSSO-URKEY RELATIONS DOES NOT IMPAIR RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN

O 15,1-11-1

SOVIET-TURK PACT SIGNED

O 16,1-5

TURKEY REFUSES 3 MAJOR RUSSIAN DEMANDS

O 17,1-5

PARLEY HALTED BY TURK REFUSAL

O 18,1-5

TURKEY REJECTS RUSSIAN PACT

O 18,6-4

TURKEY'S STAND IS AID TO ALLIES-BARNES

O 19,1-8

TURKEY ENDS NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA

O 20,2-1

RUSSIA IGNORES BRITISH-FRENCH-TURKISH TREATY

O 21,1-1

NAZIS PREDICT RUSSIAN WAR ON TURKEY AS RESULT OF BRITISH-FRENCH-TURKISH PACT

O 21,2-5

2 NATIONS SEEN DRIFTING APART IN RELATIONS

O 21,2-4

RUSSIANS ROUSED BY TURKISH PACT WITH BRITAIN & FRANCE

O 22,1-1-7

RUSSIA CALLS TURKISH PACT WITH ALLIES A MENACE TO EUROPEAN WAR

RUSSIA:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

TURKEY

1939

Form 1656

N 17, 16-4

RUSSIA SEEKS TO REOPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH TURKEY  
 TURKISH PAPERS ACCUSE GERMANY TO TRYING TO PROVOKE TURKISH-RUSSIAN WAR  
 R --1940--

D 7, 2-6

F 10, 4-5

RUSSIA CONSTRUCTION FORTIFICATIONS ON TURKISH FRONTIER  
 TURKISH PRESS TURNS ATTENTION TO RUSSIA'S RICH CAUCASIAN OIL FIELDS

F 14, 1-3BS

F 15, 1-3-BLST

RUSSIAN TECHNICIANS REFUSE TO QUIT TURKISH PLANTS ON GOVT. ORDER

F 21, 4-8

F 24, 1-1

RUSSIA SHUTS BUREAUS IN TURKEY, ORDERS EMPLOYEES HOME  
 TURKEY MOBILIZES TROOPS ON RUSSIAN BORDER

JL 10, 12-7 B S

JL 18, 9-4

TURKISH GOVT. PREPARES FOR RUSSIAN DEMAND

O 16, 1-1

TURKS SEEK REACTION TO TURKO-SOVIET ALLIANCE PROPOSAL  
 REPORT ABOVE COUNTRIES NEAR MILITARY AGREEMENT

O 16, 1-2 BS

~~PRES. IONONU RECD. NEW SOVIET AMBASSADOR SERGET ALEXANDROVITCH VINOGRADOV~~

N 1, 2-1

PRES. IONONU SAYS TURKEY WILL NOT ENTER WAR NOW  
 ---1941---

MR 11, 1-1 BSMD

REPORT RUSSIA ASSURED TURKEY SHE WILL NOT ATTACK HER  
 REPORT RUSSIA ASSURED TURKEY OF HER SUPPORT

MR 23, 1-1-4

F 11, 4-5

TURKEY TO PAY OLD DEBT OF HONOR TO RUSSIA

---1942---

MR 8, 1-1-6

TURK POLICE SURROUND RED CONSULATE AT ISTANBUL, CHARGE REDS IMPLICATED  
IN BOMB ATTACK ON FRANZ VON PAPAN  
TURKS RIDICULE RPTS OF RIFT WITH RUSSIA  
2 MEMBERS TURK EMBASSY STAFF AT KUIBYSHEV ARRESTED BY RUSSIAN SECRET  
POLICE

MR 9, 8-4 MAY

MY 24, 1-24-3

N 12, 22-4

19TH ANNIV. OF TURKISH REPUBLIC BRINGS STALIN GREETINGS.  
TURKO-RUSSIAN TREATY CONTAINING COLLATERAL AMER. ENGAGEMENTS WOULD RE-  
QUIRE SENATE RATIFICATION-EDIT.

15, 22-2

F 3, 29-6

F 12, 4-1 NITE

STALIN APPROVES PACT BETWEEN BRITAIN & TURKEY  
EFFORTS BEING MADE TO PATCH UP RUSSO-TURKISH RELATIONS-LEE

S 15, 25-2

S 22, 1-8

D 13, 21-3

TURKS REPLY TO RUSSIAN CHARGE NEUTRALITY AIDS AXIS.  
TENSENESS REPORTED OVER BORDER CLASHES  
ROOSEVELT PAVES WAY FOR ALLIANCE

---1944---

F 27, 1-8-6 1\*

TURKS SHIFTING MORE TO RUSS ORBIT-PERTINAX

---1945---

MR 21, 17-6 NITE

MR 22, 25-8

JE 30, 9-1

N 2, 28-3

REDS MOVE TO OVERHAUL FRIENDSHIP TREATY WITH TURKS  
REDS REPORTED TO REVISE USE DARDANELLES & BOSPHOROUS STRAITS PACT WITH  
H-TURKS  
REDS PROPOSE STRAITS CLOSED TO ALL NATIONS EXCEPT RUSSIA & TURKEY

D 20, 2-3 NITE

TURKISH NATL ASSEMBLY WORRY OVER FUTURE BOSPORUS & DARDANELLES STRAITS

RUSSIA ASKS TURKEY TO YIELD BORDER AREAS



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : TURKEY**

**1945**

**GEN. KAZIM KARABEKIRBEKIR SAYS TURKS PREPARED TO FIGHT REDS OVER LAND  
CESSION**

**D 22, 3-3**

**RUSSIA'S FEARS OF ATTACKS LAID TO DEMAND ON TURKS FOR TERRITORY-BARNE**

**D 23, 1-8-5**

**TURKS HIT AT TRANSFER OF PROVINCE OF KARS TO RUSSIA**

**D 24, 3-7**

**TURKS DEFEY RUSSIA ON AREA DEMANDS**

**D 26, 4-1**

**REDS IRKED BY TURK THREATS FOLLOWING RED TERRITORY DEMANDS**

**D 27, 2-6**

**NATL ASSEMBLY BACKS UP TURK STAND ON RUSSIA**

**D 28, 23-7**

**---1946---**

**JA 6, 1-8-3**

**CENTURY-OLD DISPUTE OVER TURKISH PROVINCES OF KARS & ARDAHAN REOPEN  
ED**

**JA 7, 11-6**

**TURKEY SAYS RUSSIA HASN'T ANY RIGHT TO BORDER PROVINCES**

**JA 8, 11-8**

**RUSSIA DENIES CLASH WITH TURKISH TROOPS ON FRONTIER**

**F 22, 1-2 BS 2**

**RUSSIA RENEWS DEMANDS FOR RETURN OF ALL ARMENIAN LANDS**

**F 25, 1-5 BS 2**

**RUSSIANS DEMAND 10,000 SQ MILE STRIP TURKISH BLACK SEA COAST**

**MR 28, 15-4**

**REDS CHARGE TURKS AIDED GERMAN WAR MACHINE**

**AP 7, 1-8-6**

**TURKS SAY THEY WILL FIGHT IF REDS TAKE BASES**

**AP 21, 1-7-3**

**SOVIET PRESS CHG TURKISH EXPORTS AIDED NAZIS DURING WAR**

**AG 11, 1-14-4**

**RECEP PEKER, NEW PRIME MIN. WONT RELAX VIGIL ON RUSSIA**

**KNICKERBOCKER 2\***

**AG 13, 6-3**

**DEMANDING OF TURKEY SHARE IN DEFENDING DARDANELLES**

--1946--

Ag 14, 30-8

TURKEY REFUSES RED DEMAND FOR AIDING IN DEFENSE DARDANELLES

Ag 20, 1-6 FINAL

REPORT RUSSIANS FIRING GUNS ALONG SOVIET-TURKISH FRONTIER

S 28, 1-1

REDS DEMAND JOINT DEFENSE OF DARDANELLES

O 1, 6-8

REPORT RUSSIAN FORTIFICATIONS BEING BUILT ALONG TURKISH FRONTIER

O 1, 6-8

TURKEY REPORTED CONSULTING WITH BRITAIN & US ON REPLY TO SOVIET NOTE

O 1, 6-8 BS 2

DEAN ACHESON DENIES TURKS HAVE ASKED HELP OF U.S.

O 5, 4-1

DARDANELLES ISSUE IS WORLD-WIDE PROBLEM-EDIT

O 14, 2-8

TURKS TO AGAIN REFUSE RUSSIA DARDANELLES DEMAND

D 15, 1-8-4

TURKS GROWING MORE UNEASY DUE TO RECEIPT RED MOVES

D 22, 1-7-8

PRAVDA ASSAILS TURK LEADERS ON MYTH OF OUTSIDE DANGERS

--1947--

JA 3, 13-4 NITE

TURKES CONVINCED MACEDONIA IS KEY POINT IN FURTHER PLANS BY RUSSIA  
FOR ASSURING HER BORDERS-THALE

JA 12, 1-8-4

REDS DENY TROOPS BEING CONCENTRATED ON TURK FRONTIER

JA 26, 36-2 NITE

TURKS HAVE NO FEAR OF RUSSIA-BROWN

Ap 27, 1-3-4 2\*

SOVIET SPOKESMEN CHARGE TURKEY HIDING OUT NAZIS-THALE

MY 18, 1-14-6

AMER AID PROGRAM INCREASES REDS HOSTILE ATTITUDE

O 4, 3-6

RUSSIA PROTESTS TURK RECRUITMENT OF MOSLEM SOVIET CITIZENS

O 24, 42-7 BS 2

TURKEY ACCUSES REDS TRYING TO TURN TURKISH PEOPLE VS. US

O 25, 3-5

ACCUSE EACH OTHER BEFORE UN OF COLLABORATING WITH HITLER

PRES ISMET INONU, TURKEY, CITES RED ATTACKS-  
 REPORT REDS MOVING UP TO TURKISH BORDER THRU BULGARIA-N 2, 1-1-2 2\*  
 RADIO ANKARA OPENS PROPAGANDA COUNTER-OFFENSIVE VS RUSSIA-N 10, 1-7  
 N 10, 31-8  
 ---1948---  
 TURKS TO STAND FIRM VS. ALL RUSSIAN DEMANDS  
 TURKS DENY RUSSIA SEEKING FRIENDSHIP OR MILITARY PACT-F 5, 48-5  
 SAME AS ABOVE-MR 13, 1-4 FINAL  
 US OFFICIALS WATCH FOR PRESSURE ON TURKEY BY REDS-MR 14, 1-15-1  
 RUSSIA DEMANDS TURKEY OUTLINE ITS ATTITUDE ON ATLANTIC PACT-MR 16, 27-6  
 RENEWED PRESSURE ON TURKS SHOWS RUSSIA FEARS MEDITERRANEAN DEFENSE-1949-MR 9, 1-6  
 PACT-BARNES-MR 10, 59-1  
 MY 28, 1-2  
 ISTANBUL-SANIBER KHASSANOVA, RUSSIAN, SUCCESSFULLY FIGHTS SOVIET AG-  
 ENTS' ATTEMPTS TO RETURN HER TO RUSSIA-MY 29, 1-3-7  
 MRS. SANIBER GASSINOV RESCUED FROM RUSSIAN AGENTS-JE 8, 45-2  
 TURKEY IMPOSES TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS-JL 4, 14-1  
 US SHOULD COUNTER RED PROPAGANDA BEING FIRED AT KURDS-EDIT  
 ---1950---  
 RED NAVY SEEKS REVISION DARDANELLES RULE-AP 20, 35-5  
 TURKS DENY REPORTS RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS ON BORDER-JE 30, 37-8  
 ---1951---  
 RUSSIA WILL BALK TURKISH MOVE TO JOIN ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS-N 5, 31-6

---1951---

N 13, 37-7

TURKS DEFY RUSSIA ON PLAN TO AID WESTERN DEFENSE

D 1, 3-1

RUSSIA SENDS TURKS NOTE ON JOINING NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY GRP

DOXXKXKX

D 2, 1-42-8

MOSCOW RADIO TELLS OF WARNING SENT TURKS ON NATO ALLIANCE

D 4, 43-6

TURKISH MINISTER ADNAN MENDERES PREDICTS UNITED FRONT VS REDS

MR 19, 2-2BS2

RED ENVOYS NOTIFIED MOVEMENTS TO BE RESTRICTED IN TURKEY

---1952---

My 7, 2-2

SOVIET REPTD BUILDING BASES IN BULGARIA IN PLAN TO SEIZE STRAITS OF DARDANELLES FR TURKS

AG 24, 1-2-8

NATO POWERS ARE DRAWING NET TIGHTER AGAINST ANY POSSIBLE RUSSIAN THRUST INTO TURKISH STRAITS OR ALONG EITHER SIDE-HENRY

---1953---

JE 11, 2-2 5\*

REPORT RUSSIA EASES DEMANDS FOR TURK REGION S

JL 20, 15-5

RUSSIA RENOUNCES CLAIMS ON TURKEY

JL 21, 10-4

RUSSIAN PROTEST ABOVE ALLOWING US & BRITISH SHIPS TO VISIT COUNTRY

JL 25, 1-10-7

TURKS REBUKE RUSSIA ON VISIT US WARSHIPS-

AG 1, 14-4

RUSSIA UPSET BY VISITS FOREIGN FLEETS TO DARDANELLES

D 7, 31-7

ANY COERCION OF ALLIES WOULD HURT U.S. BASES-BARNES

-----1954-----

MR 21, 1-22-1

HOLLAND & TURKEY SHRUG OFF RUSSIAN PROTESTS CHGING THEM WITH HEIGHTENING WORLD TENSION BY TAKING PART IN WESTERN DEFENSE PLANNING

RUSSIANS PROTEST TURKEY'S GIVING U.S. AIR BASES

MR 22, 11-1

ANKARA-TURKS BLAST RED PROTEST

MY 10, 13-5

-----1955-----

JE 1, 29-2

HOPA, TURKEY-RUSSIAN MOVES AT FRONTIER FAIL TO DISTURB TURKS-  
RUSSIA, BULGARIA HINT ABOVE MAY BE NEXT TARGETS

JE 5, 1-1-3

ISTANBUL-GOV'T TO RETURN A RUSSIAN JET PLANE & ITS CREW WHICH FORCE LANDED IN TURKEY 25 DAYS AGO

O 23, B-2-4

-----1956-----

O 21, A-13-1

TURKISH PROFESSOR SEVKI BEKTÖRE, 69, RELEASED BY RUSSIANS & RETURNS TO ISTANBUL

-----1957----- S 15, 3-3-7 1\*

ANKARA-TURKS TO ASK RUSSIANS TO LEAVE

O 16, 10-3 5\*

SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS U.S. MUST BE ON GUARD AGST POSSIBILITY OF AN ATTACK BY SYRIA & RUSSIA AGST TURKEY

O 26, 4-1

SYRIAN-TURKISH CRISIS-BARNES

-----1958----- JA 3, 10-8

MARSHAL KONSTANTIN ROKOSHOVSKY RECALLED BY RUSSIA FROM TURKEY

-----1959----- AG 22, 2-1

ANKARA-SOVIETS ACCUSED OF FATAL ATTACK AT TURK BORDER  
SOVIET AIR, LAND & NAVAL FORCES TO BEGIN TRAINING MANUEVERS NEAR IRAN & TURKEY

3 17, 1-4

RUSSIAN FORCES ON MANEUVERS ALONG IRANIAN & TURKISH FRONTIERS  
 ---1958--- J 18, 30-3  
 ANKARA-SOVIET ACCUSED OF FATAL ATTACK AT TURK BORDER  
 ---1959--- AG 22, 2-1  
 ---1960--- AP 13, C-2-2  
 HAIL VISIT OF TURKISH DELEGATES AG 9, A-5-1  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION AND TURKEY EXCHANGE PLEDGES TO WORK FOR CLOSER  
 RELATIONS ---1961--- AG 1, A-13-6  
 ANKARA-GEN. CEMAL GURSEL, PREMIER OF TURKEY, SAYS RUSSIA WANTS TO GIVE  
 ALL KINDS OF AID TO TURKEY O 3, A-2-8  
 ANKARA-TURKEY REJECTS A RUSSIAN PROTEST AGST A RECENT NAUO EXERCISE  
 ---1964--- AP 17, A-24-1  
 ISTANBUL-RUSSIA OFFERS TURKEY EXTENSIVE FINANCIAL & MATERIAL AID TO  
 IMPLEMENT 5-YR PLAN D 28, A-12-5  
 ANKARA-RUSSIA & TURKEY DECIDE TO ABOLISH VISA FEES FOR NATIONALS  
 ---1965--- MY 23, A-19-8  
 ANKARA-ANDREI GROMYKO ENDED VISIT TO TURKEY-INDICATED LITTLE PROGRESS  
 IN DRAWING NEIGHBORS CLOSER TOGETHER AG 9, B-6-2 3\*  
 MOSCOW-TURKISH PRIME MIN. UAT HAYRI URGUPLU FLYING TO MOSCOW FOR FIRST  
 OFFICIAL VISIT TO MOSCOW BY TURKISH PREMIER IN 30 YEARS  
 AG 18, A-19-8  
 MOSCOW-PRAVDA SAYS CAUSES OF TENSION BETWEEN TURKEY & USSR HAVE BEEN E  
 LIMINATED --1970-- 022, A-8-5

SIGNED TRANSPORT AGREEMENT

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: TURKEY**

**1970**

- 028, A-16-1  
2 SOVIET STUDENTS, NIKOLAI GINLOV, AND VATALY POZDEYIR  
HIJACK PLANE TO TURKEY. --1975-- JL 31, A-12-5 RACE  
WASH-RUSSIANS OFFERING HELICOPTERS TO TURKEY IN DEAL  
Ag 20, C-11-1  
ANKARA-PRES. FAHRI KORUTURK SEEKS CLOSER TIES WITH SOVIETS  
D 28, B-5-1  
ANKARA-USSR PREMIER & TURKISH DISCUSS DETENTE, ECONOMIC TIES  
D 29, C-10-4  
MOSCOW-TO DRAW UP DOCUMENT ON RELATIONS & COOPERATION  
-1978- AP 6, A-14-1-AM  
~~ANKARA-TRADE PACT OKD~~ JE 21, A-15-1  
MOSCOW-VISITING TURK, BULENT ECEVIT, JABS U.S.  
JE 22, A-6-1 AM  
MOSCOW-TURKISH TALKS NO THREAT TO U.S, SOVIET DECLARES

-1982-

JA 20, A-5-1

**ANKARA-2 NATIONS SIGN MAJOR TRADE AGREEMENT.**

-1983-

O 9, A-7-1

**ANKARA-SOVIET GENERAL CROSSED INTO TURKEY & DEFECTED.**

-1985-

N 4, A-8-4W

SArp-Turkey-Soviet border to open to promote trade btwn  
Ankara & Moscow



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UGANDA**

**1962**

**MOSCOW-STARTS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS TODAY  
-1972-**

**0 19, B-11-2**

**S 30, B-9-8**

**MOSCOW--NEW TIMES WEEKLY PAPER ANNCD SUPPORT OF REGIME OF  
UGANDA PRES IDI AMIN-MURARKA -1975-**

**JL 11, B-6-1**

**WHY USSR AIDS GEN AMIN-EDIT**

**N10, A-2-1**

**NAIROBI- UGANDAN PRES IDI AMIN, MIFFED AT RUSSIANS  
DUE TO THEIR INTERVENTION IN ANGOLAN CIVIL WAR.**

**N11, A-2-1**

**RUSSIA BREAKS TIES WITH UGANDA, CITES INSULT.**

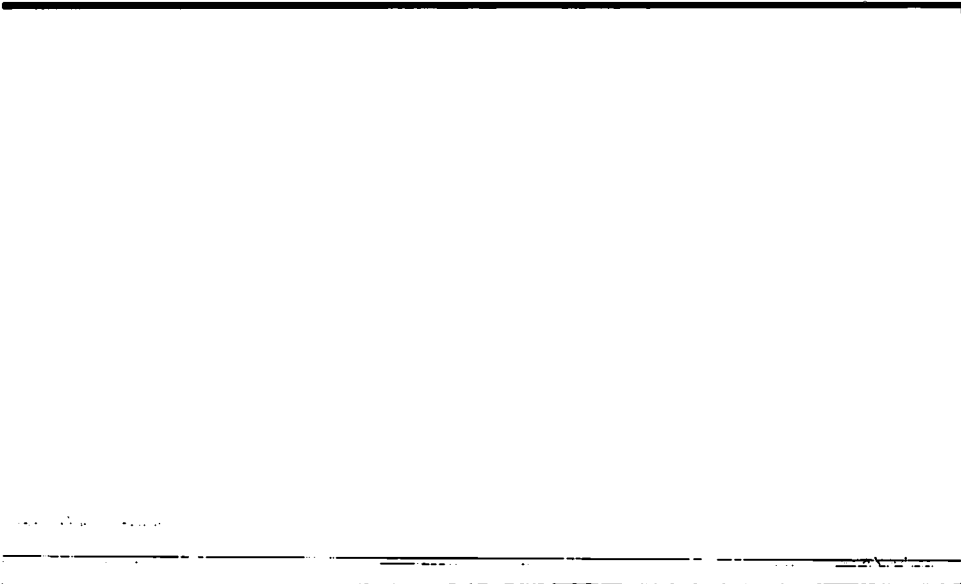
**N18, A-2-2**

**RUSSIAN RESTORING NORMAL DIPLOMATICS TIES WITH UGANDA.**

**-1978-**

**N 7, A-4-1**

**DARESSALAAM-BREZHNEV HAS STEPPED INTO THE TANZANIAN-UGANDA  
BORDER WAR WITH "ENCOURAGING" MESSAGE TO AMIN.**



Ja 12 A 3-2

Russia, Ukraine agree to split fleet      Mr 13, A-3-2

Kiev, Ukraine-Stopped sending Russia arms, could fall into  
evil hands      Ap 7, A-2-5

Moscow-Ukrainian Pres. Leonid Kravchuk, takes over Soviet  
Black Sea Fleet, putting military, naval forces under his govt  
Ap 9, A-2-6

Moscow-Russian Pres. Boris Yeltsin & Ukrainian Pres. Leonid  
Kravchuk have confrontation over control of Black Sea fleets  
Ap 10, A-2-5

~~Kiev-Russia & Ukraine call truce in war over Black Sea fleet~~  
Ap 19 A 3-1

Andrei Kozyrev, foreign minister of Russia rebuked conserva-  
tives in parliament for raising territorial claims agst  
Ukraine.

-1992-

Je 24 A 2-6

Dagomys-Russia and Ukraine Tues. signed treaty keeping  
Black Sea Fleet under unified command Ag 3, A-7-1

Mukhalatka-Pres.Boris Yeltsin & Ukrain Pres.Leonid Kravchuk  
sign agreement on joining Black Sea Fleet command

N 23 A 2-6

Kiev-Russia will pay off Ukraine's 16% share of the former  
Soviet Union's foreign debt under new agreement reached

AP 11, 82-4  
 CAIRO-PACT BETWEEN RUSSIA & ABOVE, SIGNED MY 13, 14-1  
 GAMAL NASSER BACK IN MOSCOW - WEST WAITS RESULTS - BARNES - MY 16, 6-1  
 KHRUSHCHEV CALLS NASSER OUTSTANDING LEADER ALL ARAB PEOPLES -  
 MY 17, 2-8  
 CAIRO-PRES. NASSER OF ABOVE RETURNS FROM RUSSIA MY 16TH

RUSSIA ALIGNS ITSELF WITH ABOVE  
 TO SEND 300 STUDENTS TO STUDY IN RUSSIA J 11, 10-7  
 CIVIL AIRLINES OF UAR TO BE SUPPLIED WITH SOVIET JETS J 19, 2-2  
 REPORTS SAY THAT IF NASSER IS SUPPLIED HE IS REAL PERIL J 18, 1-3  
 PRES. NASSER CONFERS WITH KHRUSHCHEV IN MOSCOW J 19, 2-6  
 SOVIET UNION MAY ACT O 28, 10-4  
 RUSSIANS GET DIVIDENDS FROM ASWAN DAM LOAN - BARNES

---1959---

JA 19, 9-1  
 RUSSIA & UAR SIGN SOVIET CONSTRUCTION AID OF SHIPYARD AGREEMENT  
 F 3, 7-1  
 NASSER SWING TO WEST SEEN IN SOVIET-ARAB RIFT - BARNES  
 F 22, 8-2-1 3\*

CAIRO, EGYPT - NASSER SAYS KHRUSHCHEV PROMISED TO STAY OUT OF INTERNAL  
 AFFAIRS OF UAR

-----1959----- Mr 21, 4-1

NASSER'S BREAK FROM RUSSIA-BARNES

Mr 31, 20-1

CAIRO-NASSER AIMS SHAFT AT HEART OF RED SYSTEM

Mr 31, 20-2

RUSSIAN PAPER PRAVDA SCOLDS NASSER IN ARTICLE

JL 22, 11-3

AMBAS. EVGENI KISSELEV TRANSFERRED FROM CAIRO BACK TO MOSCOW

N 22, A-6-6

LONDON-RUSSIA & U.S.R. SIGN CULTURAL PACT FOR 1960

-----1960----- Ag 27, A-7-3

LONDON-RUSSIA & UAR SIGN PACT ON AID FOR ASWAN DAM

Ag 28, A-14-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SIGNS PACT WITH UAR TO FINANCE THE SECOND STAGE OF CONSTRUCTION OF GIANT ASWAN HIGH DAM

-----1961----- JE 15, A-19-1

U.S. KEEPING LIPS SEALED AS ARABS, SOVIETS PULL APART-BARNES

JE 18, A-12-1 2°

MOSCOW-PRAVDA DENOUNCED UAR NEWSPAPERS FOR CONDUCTING ANTI-SOVIET CAMPAIGN

-----1962-----

JA 12, A-6-2 FIN 3

UAR DENIES SOVIET NAVAL BASES ON ITS TERRITORY

-----1963-----

F 12, A-4-1

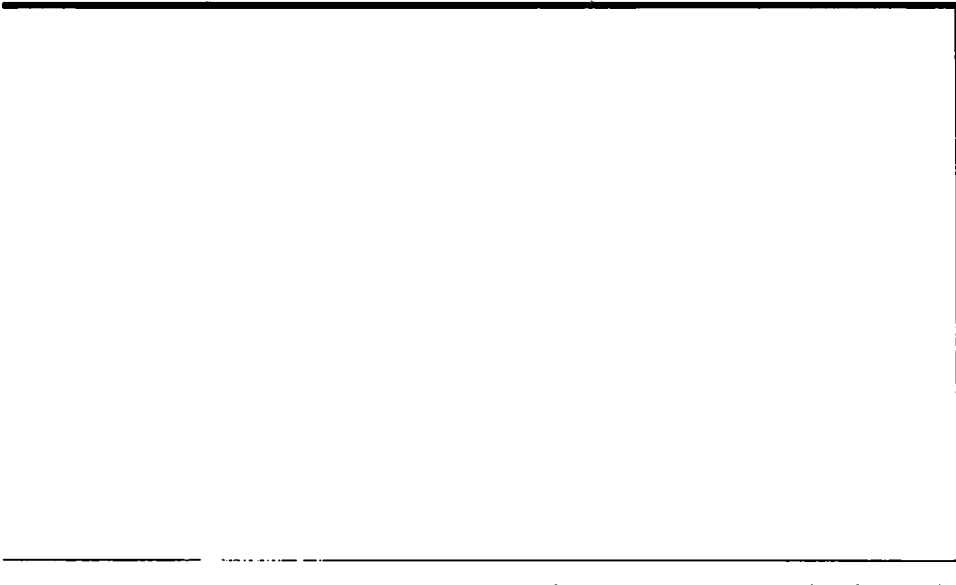
MOSCOW- UAR SIGNS AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA FOR CULTURAL & SCIENTIFIC CO-OPERATION IN 1963-64

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

1964

D 31, A-2-8

CAIRO-RUSSIA SAID WILL GIVE NO FOOD AID TO NASSER IF U.S. CUTS OFF ITS  
FOOD AID PROGRAM TO UAR



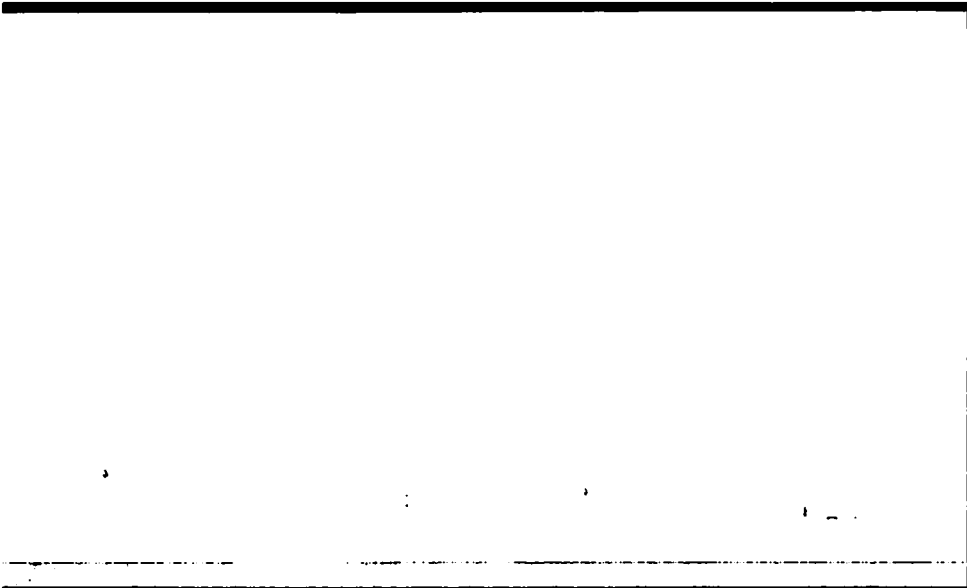


**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - AMERICAN CLAIMS \$934**

---

**BARRIER SHOWN IN DEBT PARLEY; \$400 MILLION, CLAIMED FROM SOVIET BY AMERICANS, PROVES ROCK IN NEGOTIATIONS**

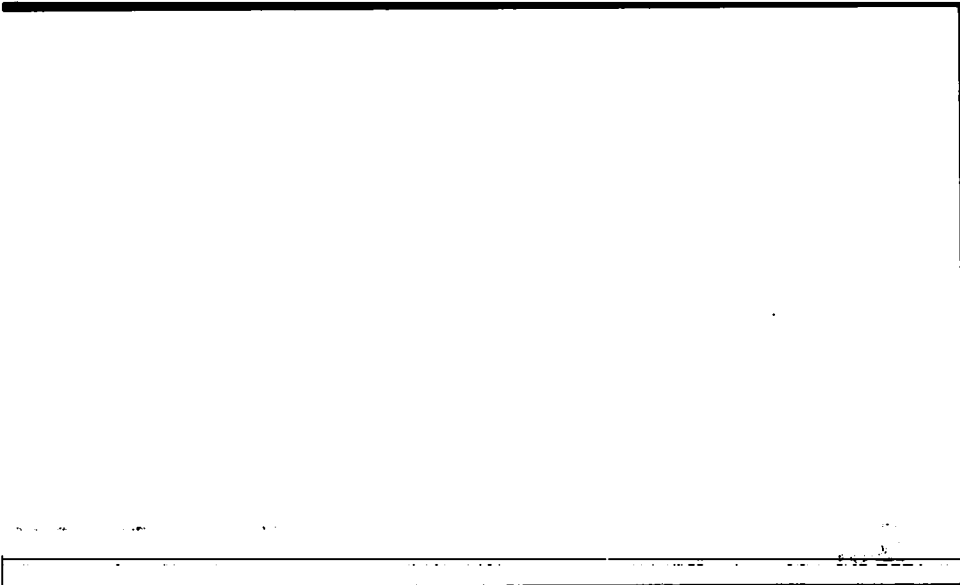
Form 1656 AG 26,1-3-2



1962

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - BLOCKADE - EDITORIALS

CASTRO--AND VOTERS--IGNORED--WHAT MR. KENNEDY SAID--EDIT. 0 23, 9-8-1  
IN PREOCCUPATION OVER CUBA--DON'T FORGET BERLIN--EDIT. 0 25, C-22-1  
AT THE UN 'TOWN MEETING'-NO PLACE FOR LIARS--EDIT. 0 27, A-4-1  
UNITED WE WENT TO THE BRINK--AFTER SEVEN DAYS--EDIT. 0 30, A-20-1  
IN VICTORY, REASONABLENESS--KENNEDY SHOWS K THE WAY--EDIT. N 12, A-22-1  
KENNEDY FORCES ANOTHER RETREAT--TIDYING UP IN CUBA--EDIT. N 21, A-22-1  
---1963--- JA 9, 2-12-1  
END OF A COLD WAR INCIDENT--EDIT.



1962

RUSSIA-FOREIGN RELATIONS-UNITED STATES-BLOCKADE-TEXT

(FOR PREVIOUS-SEE-BLOCKAD

O 28, A-1-6

TEXT OF MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV TO KENNEDY (SEPARATE FROM LETTER K SENT OCT. 26)

O 28, A-1-7

TEXT OF LETTER SENT OCT. 27 BY PRES. KENNEDY TO KHRUSHCHEV IN REPLY TO K LETTER SENT TO KENNEDY OCT. 26

O 28, A-12-3

TEXT OF WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT IN ANSWER TO MESSAGE BY KHRUSHCHEV

O 29, A-1-4

TEXT OF MESSAGE FROM PRES. KENNEDY TO PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV

O 29, A-1-2

TEXT OF PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV MESSAGE TO PRES. KENNEDY ON CUBA



1962

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - BLOCKADE

PRES. KENNEDY FORCEFULLY BUT CALMLY SAYS LATEST SOVIET THREAT MUST & WILL BE MET WITH DETERMINATION	0 23, A-1-1
7 POINTS OF CUBA ACTION FROM PRES. KENNEDY'S TV MESSAGE TO NATION	0 23, A-1-1
INDUSTRY & LABOR JOIN IN PLEDGE OF UNQUALIFIED SUPPORT TO PRES. KENNEDY IN CRISIS OVER CUBA-WATTS & CRELLIN	0 23, A-1-2
OAS UNANIMOUSLY SUPPORTS US PROPOSAL FOR ACTION TO DEAL WITH COMMUNIST MILITARY BUILDUP IN CUBA-MOSCOW-RUSSIA CANCELS ALL LEAVES FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL	0 23, A-1-3
MOSCOW-RUSSIA ACCUSES US OF TAKING STEP ALONG ROAD OF UNLEASHING A THERMONUCLEAR WAR BY BLOCKADE OF CUBA	0 23, A-1-4
AMERICAN FORCES AROUND WORLD ON STEEPED-UP ALERT IN LIGHT OF DANGER POSED BY NUCLEAR BUILDUP IN CUBA	0 23, A-1-5
US FLEET TO "HAIL, STOP, SEARCH" & SINK IF NECESSARY, SHIPS OF RUSSIA OR ANY OTHER NATION DELIVERING OFFENSIVE MILITARY WEAPONS TO CUBA-TERHORST	0 23, A-1-7
PRES. KENNEDY SAYS US IS "QUARANTINING" CUBA-NOT BLOCKADING-SEEKING TO PRESERVE PEACE	0 23, A-7-5
ALLIES SUPPORT KENNEDY, BUT SOME ANGER RISES	0 23, A-16-1
US POLARIS SUBS JOIN SEA ALERT	0 24, A-1-4

---1962---

0 24, A-1-7

NAVY HALTS DISCHARGE OF 50,000 MEN IN FACE OF CUBAN CRISIS-TERHORST

0 24, A-1-8

SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY REJECTS US NOTE ABOUT AMERICAN MEASURES AGST CUBA; SOVIET DEMONSTRATOR OUTSIDE US EMBASSY THROWS STONE AT AUTO CARRYING US AMBASSADOR FOY D. KOHLER

0 24, C-1-1

0 24, C-10-7

BRISTLING U.S. AWAITING RETALIATION BY RUSSIANS  
RUSSIAN YOUTHS STAGE DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

0 24, A-1-7 LF

0 24, A-1-6 LF

ACTING SEC. GEN. UN CONSIDERING PUBLIC APPEAL TO RUSSIA & US TO EASE CUBAN CRISIS

PRES. KENNEDY RECEIVES MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV CHARGING US BLOCKADE OF CUBA RAN RISK OF TOUCHING OFF NUCLEAR WAR

0 24, A-1-8 LF Mo

DEFENSE. DEPT. SAYS NO RUSSIAN SHIPS EN ROUTE TO CUBA HAVE BEEN STOPPED

0 25, A-1-7

US STANDS FIRM IN DEMAND THAT SOVIET NUCLEAR MISSILE BUILDUP IN CUBA BE ELIMINATED BEFORE END OF BLOCKADE

0 25, A-1-8

RUSSIAN TANKER BOUND FOR CUBA STOPPED & CHECKED, ALLOWED TO PROCEED

0 25, A-1-4

24TH PARALLEL NORTH OF CUBA MARKS LINE OF US BLOCKADE-TAYLOR

0 25, C-8-3

NEWSPAPER AD BY 450 EDUCATORS URGES PRES. KENNEDY & KHRUSHCHEV TO MEET TO TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT THREATENING HOLOCAUST



# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - BLOCKADE

1962

INTERNATIONAL CODE OF FLAGS OR SIGNALS TO BE USED TO STOP SHIPS IN  
BLOCKADE 0 25, A-2-5

RADIO MOSCOW URGES BLOCKADE PROTESTS IN US 0 25, C-17-6

MILD OPTIMISM EASES TENSION IN WASHINGTON-TERHORST 0 25, A-1-2

PRES. KENNEDY OFFERS TO ARRANGE NEGOTIATIONS ON CUBA CRISIS 0 25, A-1-1 LF

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV AGREES TO HALT ALL ARMS SHIPMENTS TO CUBA FOR 2-3  
WEEKS IF US LIFTS BLOCKADE 0 25, A-1-2 LF

12 RUSSIAN SHIPS TURN BACK FROM NAVY BLOCKADE-TERHORST 0 25, A-1-6 LF

SOVIET TANKER CLEARED AFTER STOPPED BY BLOCKADE-12 OTHER SHIPS TURN  
BACK 0 25, A-1-8 LF

U THANT OPENS TALKS WITH RUSSIA, US & CUBA, HOPING TO SET UP NEGOTIATION  
TO END CUBAN CRISIS 0 26, A-1-4

US MAINTAINS UPPER HAND IN CUBAN CRISIS-TERHORST 0 26, A-1-6

LEBANESE FREIGHTER BOUND FOR CUBA UNDER SOVIET CHARTER INTERCEPTED  
& BOARDED BY US-JOYCE 0 26, A-1-8

US WON'T GIVE UP TURKISH MISSILE BASES FOR CUBAN RUSSIAN BASES 0 26, A-6-1

RUSSIA BANS TRAVEL OF WESTERN DIPLOMATS OUTSIDE MOSCOW 0 26, A-15-3

LOGIC DICTATES KHRUSHCHEV WILL BACK DOWN OVER CUBA-BARNES 0 26, C-16-2

---1962---

0 26, A-1-6 LF

US CONSIDERING "FURTHER ACTION" IN FACE OF CONTINUING MISSILE BUILDUP  
IN CUBA-TERHORST

0 26, A-1-7 LF

LEBANESE FREIGHTER STOPPED BY BLOCKADE PERMITTED TO PROCEED TO CUBA-  
JOYCE

0 26, A-4+3 MAIL

MOSCOW-SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAYS SOVIET UNION IS  
READY TO DO EVERYTHING TO AVERT WAR IN CUBAN CRISIS

0 27, A-1-6

AMERICAN-SOVIET AGREEMENT TO POSTPONE BLOCKADE SHOWDOWN IN CARIBBEAN  
INTENSIFIES US DETERMINATION TO RID CUBA OF SOVIET NUCLEAR MISSILE BA-  
SES-TERHORST

0 27, A-1-6

MOSCOW-RIOTERS PELT U.S. OFFICE IN MOSCOW IN 3 1/2 DEMONSTRATION

0 27, A-1-7

KHRUSHCHEV OFFERS TO TAKE SOVIET MISSILES OUT OF CUBA IF US WILL RE-  
MOVE ITS ROCKETS FROM TURKEY

0 27, A-1-8

KHRUSHCHEV OFFER OF MISSILE BASES SWAP PUTS US IN DILEMMA-TERHORST

0 28, A-1-6

TIMETABLE OF CRISIS NOTES

0 28, A-1-6

MOSCOW DOUBLETALK PUZZLES WASHINGTON-TERHORST

0 28, A-1-6

PRES. KENNEDY ACCEPTS RUSSIAN PROPOSAL TO END CUBAN CRISIS BY PROMISING  
TO LIFT NAVAL BLOCKADE IF RUSSIA REMOVES MISSILES FROM CUBA-TERHORST

0 28, A-20-1

KENNEDY'S FIRM CUBA ACTION PURGES AIR FOR U.S., RUSSIA-TERHORST

0 28, A-5-1

US NOTIFIES RUSSIA THAT MISSILE FUELS & CHEMICAL COMPONENTS ARE IN-  
CLUDED IN ITEMS THAT MAY NOT BE SHIPPED TO CUBA

1962

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - BLOCKADE.

U THANT HOLDS TALKS WITH ADEBI STEVENSON & VALERIAN ZORIN ON CUBAN CRISIS 0 28, A-5-1  
0 28, A-5-1

SOVIETS MAKE PRACTICE OF COMMITTING CRIMINAL ACTS TO ENABLE KREMLIN TO OFFER TO STOP IF WEST WILL SURRENDER SOMETHING -BARNES  
0 28, A-5-6

INDEPENDENCE, MO.-HARRY S. TRUMAN SAYS IS SURE KHRUSHCHEV WOULD DO SOMETHING IF FACED WITH FORCE 0 28, A-6-4

TURKEY IS EASTERN KEY TO U.S. ALLIANCES-HARTMANN 0 28, C-24-4  
NAVY TELLS OF BOARDING OF SOVIET CHARTERED FREIGHTER MAROULA-NO HOSTILITY 0 28, D-10-5 5\*No1

SAN DIEGO-RICHARD NIXON FULLY ENDORSES PRES. KENNEDY'S "STRONG ACTION" IN CUBA-URGES US NOT GIVE UP TURKEY BASES FOR CUBAN BASES 0 29, A-1-5

KHRUSHCHEV AGREES TO TERMS, SENDS SPECIAL AIDE-TERHORST 0 29, A-1-5  
~~US NOT RELAXING MILITARY ALERT IN CARIBBEAN WHILE DIPLOMATIC EFFORTS~~

SPEEDED UP TO END CRISIS OVER CUBA-JOYCE 0 29, A-1-6  
HIGH GOVT. OFFICIALS MOVING WITH CAUTION & RESTRAINT IN CUBAN SITUATION AS US ASSUMES NEW POSTURE IN EAST-WEST POWER STRUGGLE-TERHORST 0 29, A-1-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN RADIO STATIONS PLAY WESTERN MUSIC AS KHRUSHCHEV ANNOUNCES WILL DISMANTLE SOVIET ARMS IN CUBA

---1962---

0 29, A-4-2

MOSCOW-4-DAY OLD BAN ON TRAVEL BY WESTERN DIPLOMATS WITHIN SOVIET RUSSIA LIFTED

0 29, A-12-3

WESTERN EUROPE HAILS RUSSIA'S RETREAT IN CUBAN CRISIS AS VICTORY FOR US

0 29, A-12-4

BOTH PARTIES WELCOME BREAK IN CUBAN CRISIS & CONGRATULATE PRES. KENNEDY FOR DIRECTION OF US POLICY

0 29, A-1-7 LF

PRES. KENNEDY NAMES 3 TO HANDLE NEGOTIATIONS AT UN FOR SETTLING DETAIL OF US-SOVIET AGREEMENT IN CUBAN CRISIS-TERHORST

0 29, A-1-7 LF

U THANT CONFERS WITH SPECIAL ENVOY OF KHRUSHCHEV-MAKES PLANS FOR PEACE MISSION TO CUBA

0 30, A-1-4

PENTAGON'S INFO. CHIEF SAYS KENNEDY ADM. CONTROLLED NEWS OF GOVT. ACTION IN CUBAN CRISIS AS WEAPON IN DRIVE TO FORCE DISMANTLING OF MISSILE BASES IN CUBA

0 30, A-1-7

LOCKADE OFF 2 DAYS FOR U THANT'S MISSION-JOYCE

0 30, A-4-5

REDS KEEP HANDS OFF GUANTANAMO

0 30, A-20-7

FINGERS CROSSED-HAYDEN

0 30, A-1-8 LF

US APPARENTLY SATISFIED RUSSIA HAS BEGUN DISMANTLING MISSILE BASES IN CUBA-JOYCE

0 31, A-1-8

RUSSIANS HURRYING TO CARRY OUT KHRUSHCHEV'S PROMISE TO REMOVE WEAPONS FROM CUBA-SMITH

0 31, A-11-4

PEIPING-PEIPING IGNORES K'S CUBA RETREAT

0 31, A-11-4

MOSCOW-US EMBASSY PROTESTS AGST ANTI-AMERICAN DEMONSTRATIONS DURING CUBAN CRISIS

RED REACTION TO BUBAN LOSS COULD MEAN PEACE OR TENSION-BARNES

N 1, A-1-1

POLITICIANS ARGUE ON WHETHER PRES. KENNEDY MOVED FAST ENOUGH TO STOP SOVIET BUILDUP IN CUBA-SMITH

N 1, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY REINSTATED NAVAL BLOCKADE OF CUBA -TER HORST

N 1, C-15-6

MOSCOW-U.S. EMBASSY PROTESTED SOVIET GOVT INABILITY OR UNWILLINGNESS TO HALT DAMAGING RIOT OF EMBASSY OVER CUBAN BLOCKADE

N 1, A-1-8 LF

AIR,SEA PATROL OF CUBA RESUMED-TER HORST

N 2, A-1-5

K LETTER TO PRES. KENNEDY ON CUBA CRISIS SO EMOTIONAL & SHOCKING IT WILL NOT BE PRINTED TO PUBLIC-EVANS JR.

N 2, A-1-8

PHOTOS TAKEN OF CUBA MISSILE SITES SHOW DESMANTLING IN ACTION

N 2, A-1-8 LF

U THANT RECEIVES WORD THAT MISSILE DISMANTLING IS COMPLETED IN CUBA

N 3, A-1-6

KENNEDY AGREES TO RED PLAN FOR USING INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS FOR ARMS INSPECTION-TER HORST

N 3, A-1-7 FIN3

WHITE HOUSE DENIES LETTER OF K TO PRES. KENNEDY UNPUBLISHED BECAUSE IT WAS LETTER OF OVERWROUGHT MAN

N 4, A-1-8

U.S. TO INSIST ON GROUND INSPECTION OF RED MISSILE SITES IN CUBA

--1962--

HAVANA-ANASTAS MIKOYAN & CASTRO HELD 2ND ROUND OF TALKS	N 4, A-14-1 N 3
SOVIETS LIKELY TO PRESSURE FIDEL ON INSPECTION STAND	N 4, B-7-1 BARNES
LONDON-MOSCOW RADIO CHARGED U.S. NOT LIVING UP TO	N 4, A-1-1 5*MO1
TER RUSSIA KEPT ITS END OF BARGAIN	LIFTING BLOCKADE AF
PANAMA-SOVIET FREIGHTER EMILIAN PUGACHEV CLEARED FOR PANAMA CANAL	N 4, B-6-7 3*
WITH REPORTED CARGO OF TINNED FISH & LUMBER	N 5, A-1-7
U.S. TO EXTEND WATCH OF CUBA	N 5, A-1-8
GENEVA-INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS SAID CUBA OK'D THEM INSPECTING SHIPS	N 5, A-1-8 LF
BOUND FOR CUBA	N 5, A-1-8 LF
GENEVA-INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS SAID CUBA AGREES TO HAVE CUBAN SHIPS	N 5, A-1-8 LF
INSPECTED BY THEM	N 6, A-1-4
U.S. REPORTS NO EVIDENCE THAT SOVIETS ARE REMOVING ATOMIC-CAPABLE JET	N 7, A-3-1 LF
BOMBERS' THEY SENT TO CUBA	N 8, A-20-1
U.S. WARNS HALT ON CUBA BOMBER WORK-AIR WATCH STILL ON	N 8, A-1-3
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION AGREES TO INTERNATIONALLY CONTROLLED "VISUAL CHECK	N 9, A-1-6
IN OPEN SEA OF DECK CARGOES OF SOVIET SHIPS TAKING MISSILES FROM CUBA	
SITE INSPECTION PLEA MAY NOT BE PRESSED BY US-KURZMAN	
US NAVY TO KEEP COUNT OF NO. OF MISSILES REMOVED FROM CUBA	
ALL KNOWN BASES FOR RUSSIAN MISSILES IN CUBA HAVE BEEN DISMANTLED	

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: BLOCKADE

1962

US NAVY INTERCEPTED 5 RUSSIAN SHIPS, 3 CARRYING MISSILES & MISSILE COMPONENTS BACK TO SOVIET UNION, REPORT SOVIET AIDES START CUBA PULLOUT

N 9, A-1-4 LF

N 9, A-1-4 LF

EAST GERMAN NEWSPAPERMAN WHO WAS ON SHIP THAN RAN INTO US ARMS BLOCKADE OF CUBA GAVE ACCOUNT OF ENFORCEMENT OF QUARANTINE

N 10, A-1-1

US BELIEVED TO BE SOFT-PEDDLING ITS DEMANDS FOR ON-SITE INSPECTION OF DISMANTLING OF CUBAN MISSILE BASES IN HOPE OF AVOIDING CUBA INVASION

N 10, A-4-7 MAIL

RUSSIAN SKIPPER CLASPED HIS HANDS OVER HIS HEAD LIKE VICTORIOUS BOXER, CREW OF HOVERING AMERICAN NAVY HELICOPTER WAVED BACK

N 11, A-1-1

COUNT OF SOVIET NUCLEAR MISSILES LEAVING CUBA ABOARD RUSSIAN VESSELS WENT ON WITH 41 OF LISTED 42 APPARENTLY ON HIGH SEAS

N 11, A-1-1

US NAVY COMMANDER TOLD HOW RUSSIAN FREIGHTER SKIPPER SHOWED NOSE & TAIL SECTIONS OF 70 FOOT MISSILES BUT BALKS AT SHOWING ALL OF MISSILE

N 12, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY SUMMONS 3 CUBAN CRISIS NEGOTIATORS TO WHITE HOUSE TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENTS TO DATE

N 12, A-2-2

GENEVA-PAUL RUEGGER, SENIOR RED CROSS OFFICIAL PREDICTS EARLY ANNOUNCEMENT ON CHECKS OF VESSELS ARRIVING IN CUBAN PORTS

---1962---

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-14,000 BAGS OF CUBAN SUGAR SEIZED IN FLA. JUDGEMENT  
AWARDING MIA'S FIRM \$840,000-DAMAGES AGST CUBA N 12, A-10-2  
PRES. KENNEDY'S 3 CUBAN CRISIS NEGOTIATORS RETURN TO UN BARGAINING TABLE N 13, A-1-8  
US NO-INVASION DEAL ON CUBA CONTAINS AN 'IF' ON DEFENSE-BARNES N 13, A-14-3  
US NAVY BASE AT GUANANAMO IS TARGET OF NEW RUSSIAN & CUBAN PLAN N 13, A-1-8 LF  
US REFUSES TO YIELD ON CUBA TERMS N 14, A-1-1  
KHRUSHCHEV OFFERS DEAL TO RID CUBA OF SOVIET BOMBER-TERHORST N 15, A-1-1  
PRES. KENNEDY, KHRUSHCHEV KEEP IN TOUCH ON CUBA-TERHORST N 15, A-1-3 LF  
KHRUSHCHEV SAYS RUSSIA WILL REMOVE BOMBERS FROM CUBA IF CUBA IS PERMITTED TO REJOIN OAS N 17, A-1-8  
G. MENNEN WILLIAMS SAYS SOME AFRICAN COUNTRIES HAVE HELPED US ESTABLISH ATLANTIC AIR QUARENTINE ON SOVIET MILITARY SHIPMENTS TO CUBA N 18, R-7-4  
U THANT FORWARDS TO US OFFICIALS NEW CUBAN & SOVIET PROPOSALS FOR SETTLING CUBAN CRISIS N 18, R-7-4  
RUSSIANS IN CUBA BEING REGROUPED INTO MILITARY UNITS N 19, A-8-1



# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - BLOCKADE 1962

- McCLOY TELLS REDS TO REPLY SOON ON CUBAN JET REMOVAL N 19, A-1-7 LF
- US LEARNS ATOMIC ARTILLERY HIDDEN IN CUBA-N HIGGINS N 20, A-1-7
- CASTRO OFFERS TO LET RUSSIA TAKE BACK JETS-TERHORST N 21, A-1-7
- KENNEDY SEES HOPE OF THAW IN COLD WAR-TERHORST N 21, A-1-7
- BLOCKADE LIFTED AFTER MONTH N 21, A-1-7
- MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. CANCELS STATE OF COMBAT READINESS PROCLAIMED FOR ARMED FORCES BECAUSE OF CUBAN CRISIS N 22, C-12-4
- U.S. SOVIET TO CONTINUE CUBA TALKS N 23, A-1-8
- U.S. & RUSSIA TALKING ON 14 POINT JOINT DECLARATION PROPOSED BY RUSSIA ON CUBAN CRISIS N 23, A-1-5 FIN5
- RUSSIANS ASK PACT WITH U.S. ON CUBA N 25, A-1-1
- U.S. OFFERS PLAN FOR UN GROUND INSPECTION TEAMS WITH CONTINUAL ACCESS TO CUBA BUT NOT TO BE STATIONED THERE CONTINUALLY-WISE N 25, A-14-4
- MOSCOW-SOVIET PAPER IZVESTIA HINTS AT DESIRE OF REDS TO END WORLD TENSION-JOHNSON N 27, A-1-8
- ANASTAS MIKOYAN SAID DIFFERENCES OVER CUBA STILL EXIST BETW U.S. & RUSSIA N 27, A-2-2
- MIAMI-CUBAN MANUF. ASSOC. IN EXILE HERE SAID RUSSIAN MISSILES STILL IN CUBA

---1962---

PRES. KENNEDY & ANASTAS MIKOYAN MAY MEET TO DISCUSS FINAL CUBAN SETTLEMENT-TERHORST

N 27, A-1-8 LF

N 28, A-1-1

PRES. KENNEDY & MIKOYAN TO MEET NOV. 29-TERHORST

N 30, A-1-6

KENNEDY-MIKOYAN PARLEY FAILS TO END DEADLOCK ON CUBA-TERHORST

D 1, A-2-1

SOVIET UNION STARTS PACKING UP NUCLEAR-CAPABLE JET BOMBERS IN CUBA & MOVING THEM TO PORTS FOR SHIPMENT BACK TO RUSSIA

D 2, A-1-1

SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS MIKOYAN LEAVES FOR MOSCOW

D 3, A-1-7 LF

U.S. PLANES SPOT RUSSIANS TAKING THEIR IL28 BOMBERS OUT OF CUBA

D 5, C-18-1

SOVIETS PRESSING UN FOR CUBA SETTLEMENT

D 7, A-3-6

NEXT U.S. GOAL IN CUBA-ousting RUSSIAN TROOPS

D 8, A-3-6

U.S. OFFICIALS REPORT SOVIET UNION STILL HIDING WAR WEAPONS, INCLUDING SHORT RANGE MISSILES IN CAVES IN CUBA-HIGGINS

D 11, A-1-5

U.S. SAID SOVIET TROOPS BEING WITHDRAWN FROM CUBA AT SLOW RATE

D 12, A-1-4 LF

PRES. KENNEDY SAYS US IS TAKING EVERY STEP NECESSARY TO SEE THAT OFFENSIVE SOVIET WEAPONS ARE NOT BROUGHT BACK TO CUBA

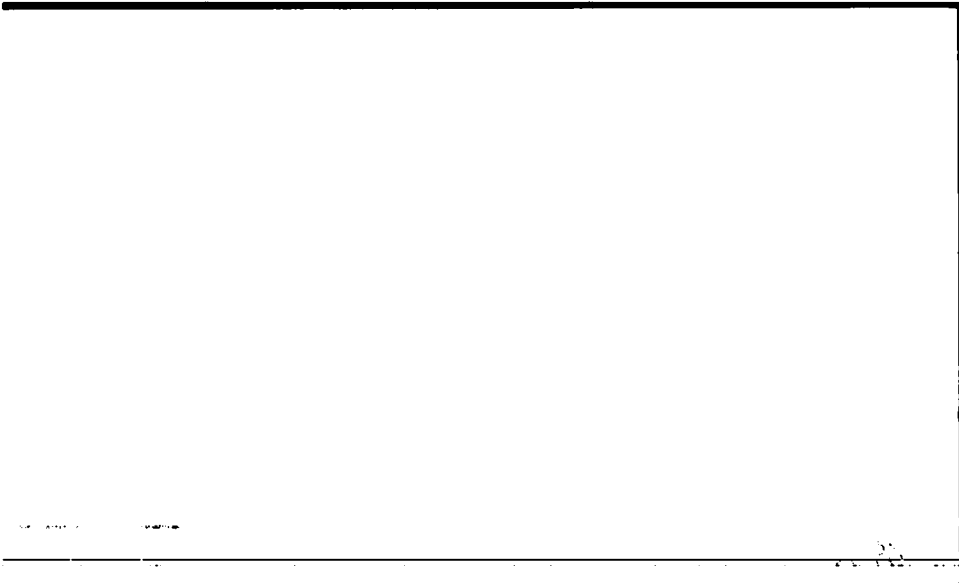
D 13, A-1-5

SEC. ST. RUSK ASSURES NATO ALLIENSES THAT US IS NOT NEGOTIATING WITH RUSSIA ON ANY SUBJECT BUT CUBA

1962

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - BLOCKADE

- PRES. KENNEDY DECISION TO CRACK DOWN ON WORLD TRADE WITH CUBA RESTORE CUBAN SITUATION TO WHAT WAS BEFORE CRISIS-BARNES D 14, A-12-1
- GUANTANAMO-6 SOVIET SUBS SPOTTED IN CUBA-CRISIS SEARCH D 23, A-16-7
- MIAMI-US AF CONFIRMS IT INTERCEPTED HIGH FLYING RUSSIAN TRANSPORT PLANE OVER ATLANTIC D 24, A-2-1
- US, SOVIET DEADLOCK AGAIN ON CUBAN DEAL --1963-- JA 7, A-4-3 FIN 5
- IS NOTIFIED COUNCIL OF ORG. OF AMERICAN STATES THAT US-SOVIET NEGOTIATIONS ON CUBA AT UN WILL FORMALLY END JAN 8TH JA 8, A-1-2
- IN-US & SOVIET UNION ASKED UN TO CLOSE BOOK ON CUBAN CONTROVERSY-LENNING JA 9, A-3-3
- PRES. KENNEDY EXPECTED TO SEND WARNING TO KHRUSHCHEV THRU DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER VASILY V. KUZNETSOV-FARRIS JA 12, A-4-1
- PRES. KENNEDY, ONLY WINNER IN COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT OF CUBAN CRISIS-BARNES O 20, B-10-1 1\*
- FORT HOOD, TEX-HOW AMER. GATHERES MILITARY MIGHT DURING CUBAN BLOCKADE-BEN PRICE --1967-- JE 27, A-4-2
- NY-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IN TAPE RECORDING BEFORE BEING DEPOSED SAID 1962 CUBAN MISSILE PROBLEM WITH U.S WAS VICTORY FOR RUSSIAN-NBC RELEASED TAPE JE 26



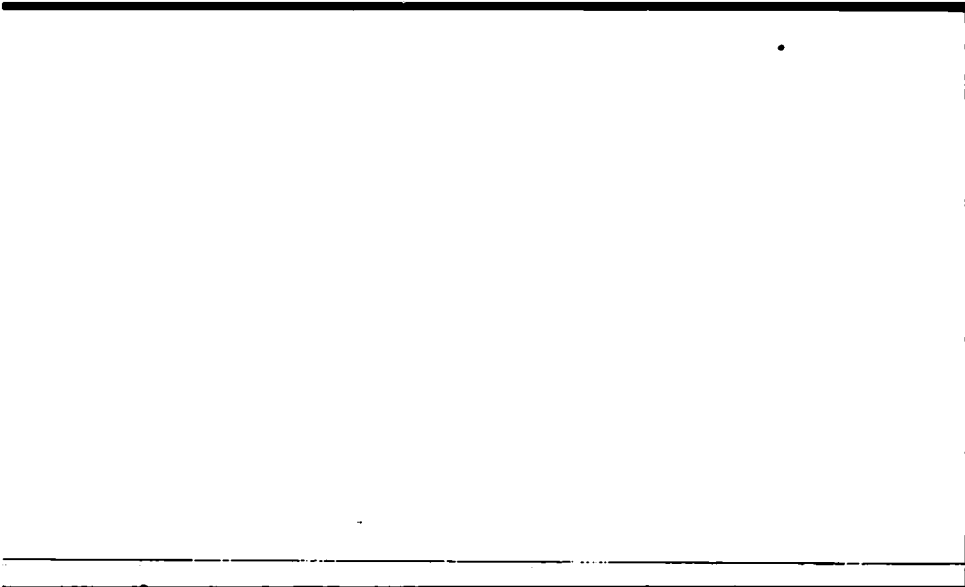
**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES- CITIZEN EXCHANGE 1965**

**AG 18, A-18-1**

**WSU PROF & WIFE MR. & MRS MAX MARK ARRIVED MOSCOW TO HELP INUGURATE AS  
OVE PROGRAM**

**AG 21, A-4-1**

**HOPEFUL EXCHANGE-EDIT**



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT 1939**

Form 1656

**GOP SAYS ROOSEVELT'S RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA PARTLY TO BLAME FOR INVASION OF INLAND**

D 4, 10-4

**SAG. MINISTERIAL ASSN. URGES US SEVER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA**

D 5, 11-5

**SEN. SCHWELLENBACH SLAPS VANDENBERG FOR SLAP AT RUSSIA-**

D 21, 4-3

--1940--

**HERBERT HOOVER URGES WITHDRAWAL OF US AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA**

AP 19, 13-1

**FAVORS END OF RUSSIAN RECOGNITION BY US**

AP 22, 1-4-OM

---1943---

**SOVIET PRESS MAILS 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF AGREEMENT**

JE 11, 27-3

---1944---

**NILA MAGIDOFF TELLS WHAT US FRIENDSHIP REALLY MEANS**

MR 10, 4-2 NITE

**36 AMERICAN LEADERS WARN RUSSIA ON POLISH BOUNDARY**

MR 16, 31-2

---1945---

**SEN. WHEELER DENOUNCES DEBARTON OAKS POLICY; SAYS IT WILL LEAD TO WAR WITH RUSSIA**

JA 15, 2-4 FINAL

**TRUST BETW RUSSIA & US VITAL TO LASTING PEACE-LAWRENCE**

AP 30, 17-2

**RELATIONS BETW RUSSIA-US HARMONIOUS & PRACTICAL-LAWRENCE**

MY 8, 6-7

**ROBT ST JOHN URGES FRIENDLIER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA-**

N 5, 6-6

**LEO GRULIOW, RUSSIA, IN DET.: SAYS RUSSIA FRIEND OF US-NAJDUCHN**

N 13, 12-3

**JEAN ACHESON URGES FRIENDLY GOVTS ALONG SOVIET BORDERS FOR PEACE**

15, 22-3

---1945---  
 CHAS. P. TAFT SAYS US HAS NO NEED TO FEAR RUSSIA FOR 20 YRS. - N 28, 25-6 NITE  
 RUSSELL BARNES, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET SEES NO TROUBLE BETW RUSSIA & US - N 30, 17-2  
 ---1946---  
 GERRY MCGEER SAYS ONLY ASIA UNDER RED LEADERSHIP COULD CAUSE CONFLICT - F 14, 43-6  
 RUSSELL A NIXON SAYS ALLIES SQUEEZED RUSSIA OUT HUNT FOR GERMAN ASSETS - F 25, 8-3  
 SEN VANDENBERG ADVISES US TO SPEAK BOLDLY TO RUSSIA - F 27, 1-7  
 FED. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES PROPOSES FIRM BUT SYMPATHETIC DEALINGS WITH RUSSIA - MR 7, 42-7  
 CHURCH COUNCIL URGES US TO BE SYMPATHETIC TO RUSSIANS - MR 8, 22-1  
 SEN DONNALLY ASKS RUSSIA TO AVOID ACTS THAT TEND TO PROVOKE WAR - EDIT-  
 HAROLD JCKES DEPLORES "SNIPPING AT RUSSIA" - MR 12, 29-3 BS 2  
 GROUP CIO OFFICIALS RETURN FR RUSSIA: DETERMINED N CLOSER ACCORD - MR 15, 11-6  
 REP K E MUNDT, BEFORE DET ECONOMIC CLUB OFFERS 3 PLANS FOR BETTER UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIA - A.M. SMITH - MR 18, 12-3  
 REDS BAR NEWS TO US WRITERS THAT WOULD LIFT SUSPICION - LAWRENCE - AP 9, 19-1  
 DAVID G CRONBERGER SAYS RUSSIANS DON'T WANT ANOTHER WAR ANY MORE THAN WE DO - MY 15, 20-2  
 SEN VANDENBERG SAYS PARIS CONF DEVELOPED US POLICY - JE 1, 15-8 CITY  
 ILYA EHRENBURG SAYS TRUTH ABOUT RUSSIA BEING HIDDEN FROM AMERICANS - JE 3, 23-1  
 JE 9, 1-7-6



ILYA EHRENBURG, IN DET BLAMES PRESS, DIPLOMATS IF 3RD WORLD WAR COMES-  
ADLER JE 12, 28-7  
LEIGH WHITE ARTICLE: ACT, TALK AS TOUGH AS REDS- JE 16, 1-8-5 3\*  
MADAME SUN YAT-SEN, CHINA, SAYS CIVIL WAR THERE PROMOTED BY RING DESIR-  
ING TO START WAR BET RUSSIA & US JL 22, 20-3  
RELATIONS STILL TENSE BETW US & RUSSIA-LAWRENCE AG 2, 17-2  
HERBERT HOOVER WARNS TO BEWARE OF RUSSIA AG 13, 6-1  
NELSON PERKINS, BOSTON CLERK, ANSWERS RUSSIAN MAGAZINE NEW TIMES ON 10  
QUESTIONS & GETS REPLY AG 17, 4-6  
SEN VANDENBERG OPPOSES JONAH-AND-WHALE UNITY WITH RUSSIA-BARNES  
THERE ARE NO EXPERTS ON RUSSIA-BARNES AG 26, 23-3  
PRAYDA HITS GEORGE MESSERSMITH FOR WAR TALK S 3, 15-1  
DR. JAS. K. POLLOCK HITS TALK OF WAR S 4, 2-5  
GEO DONDERO TELLS OPTIMIST CLUB OF DET WAR INEVITABLE S 5, 16-3  
MRS. LAFELL DICKINSON SAYS RUSSIAN WOMEN FEAR WAR S 5, 8-1  
AFL INTERNATL BROTHERHOOD OF ELEC WORKERS ASK RUSSIAN BAN- S 5, 25-4  
SEN. ROBT. TAFT HITS DEMOCRATIC ADMIN. APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA S 9, 4-7  
EPISCOPAL CH CONV, PHILLY, SPLITS ON SOVIET WAR ISSUE S 11, 8-4 BS 2  
MISTAKEN ZEAL OF WALLACE HEIGHTENS WAR POSSIBILITY-LAWRENCE S 20, 37-3  
S 20, 15-3

---1946---

PEOPLE BOTH COUNTRIES MUST KNOW TRUTH IF WAR IS TO BE AVERTED - LAWRENCE  
GEN WM H "ILBUR IN DET: ASKS GET-TOUGH-WITH-RUSSIA POLICY - RANDUCH  
JAS. F. BYRNES ASSAILS UNEVITABLE WAR THEORY, URGES PATIENT BUT FIRM COURSE  
SEN. VANDENBERG URGES BIPARTISAN FRONT BEHIND US POLICY - ROBT DURHAM  
RUSSIANS ARE BLUFFING AND WON'T FIGHT - ROBT DURHAM  
OBSERVERS UPHOLD FIRMINESS TOWARD RUSSIA SAYS US OFFICIAL - AYDEN  
ADM. WM. H. STANDLEY DOUBTS WAR WITH RUSSIA - MARSHALL  
LOUIS F. BUDENZ SAYS REDS ENGAGED IN WAR OF NERVES VS. US, FEARS FUTURE WAR  
RED PRESS & RADIO HITS FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN FOR WARNING VS. POSSIBLE RED INVASION OF US ---1947---  
SEN VANDENBERG SAYS PEACE UP TO RUSSIA  
NIKOLAI NOVIKOV SAYS PEOPLE OF US & RUSSIA DONT WANT WAR -  
JOHN DULLES WARNS OF PROVOKING WAR WITH RUSSIA  
SOVIET PAPER "IZVESTIA" SAYS JOHN F DULLES ASKS WAR  
PRAVDA CHGS TRUMAN'S PROPOSAL FOR GREECE VIOLATES UN PRINCIPLES  
WM BENTON SAYS REDS WAGING LIBEL WAR VS U.S.  
VANDENBERG TELLS HOW US-RUSSIAN CAN GET ALONG - MOODY

0 2, 24-2

0 14, 6-3

0 19, 1-2

0 20, 1-8-3

0 20, 1-8-4 2

0 23, 24-2

0 24, 16-3

N 22, 4-6 BS 2

D 25, 16-3

JA 20, 4-6 NITE

F 3, 23-4

F 10, 19-5 BS 2

F 17, 21-4

MR 16, 1-13-6

MR 20, 29-1 NITE

AP 9, 38-1

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT 1947**

ILYA EHRENBURG, RED JOURNALIST, DOESN'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND AMERICA-LAW-  
RENCE Ap 14, 7-1  
WM H CHAMBERLIN BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ASKS FIRM STAND VS RUSSIA  
A, 22, 10-1 NITE  
MOST RUSSIANS SAY THEY DON'T WANT WAR BUT AMERICANS APPARENTLY DO-SCH-  
CKFORD Ap 30, 28-1 NITE  
ILYA EHRENBURG DENOUNCES AMER POLICY MY 28, 26-2 NITE  
JAMES BYRNES SAYS BOTH US & RUSSIA TALK TOO MUCH OF WAR MY 18, 1-8-6  
GO. RAPIDS-REV ARTHUR J. MCCLUNG URGES RUSSIAN ACCORD -JE 2, 12-4  
MOHANDAS GANDHI SAYS US WAR WITH RUSSIA HIGHLY UNLIKELY JE 6, 7-2 NITE  
"RS RANKLIN D ROOSEVELT SAYS US BY-PASSING OF RUSSIA WILL WRECK UN  
JE 10, 2-4 BS2  
RUSSIANS SCOLD GERMANS FOR RUMORS OF WAR JL 11, 6-7  
ANN ARBOR-DR WALTER L. WRIGHT SAYS SOVIET POLICY EYE OPENER FOR US  
JL 22, 7-1  
EVERYBODY TALKS ABOUT WAR BUT NO ONE FEARS IT SOON-LAWRENCE-AG 1, 6-3  
FACT IS RUSSIA & US REALLY ARE NOT AT PEACE-LAWRENCE-AG 16, 3-5  
LOS ANG-GEN MARK CLARK DOUBTS RUSSIANS WANT WAR AG 22, 37-8  
K OF C CONV SAYS REDS ARE TRYING TO RUIN US AG 26, 18-1  
WAR-LIKE TALK PAUL H GRIFFITH, OUT OF PLACE-EDIT S 14, 1-12-4  
EDMUND USMANCZYK SAYS GERMANS HOPING FOR US-RED WAR-EPSTEIN

---19874--- S 21, 1-14-6  
 HENRY WALLACE SAYS PEOPLE OF BOTH US & RUSSIA WANT PEACE S 23, 18-3  
 TRYGVE LIE WARNS BIG POWERS TO END DIPLOMAT WAR-BARNES S 0, 1, 18-2  
 REV. G. A. S. 1, 600, BEFORE ECUMENICAL METHODIST CONF, HITS US & REDS-  
 0 10, 34-5  
 MICH PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD CONV ASKS RUSSIAN ACCORD- 0 16, 61-5  
 REP. FRED CRAWFORD SAYS WE ARE ALREADY AT WAR WITH RUSSIA  
 0 19, 1-14-4 30  
 HUNGARIAN PREMIER LAJOS DINNYES PREDICTS END OF RED-US SPLIT  
 0 25, 20-7  
 AP MANAGING EDITORS SAY PEACE HINGES ON US POLICY N 8, 3-8  
 PRAVDA CHARGES US TRYING TO POSTPONE COLLAPSE OF CAPITALISM WITH EFFORTS  
 TO START NEW WAR N 9, 1-14-4  
 16 LEADING US CLERGYMEN CALL ON CHRISTIANS TO JOIN IN CRUSADE FOR RED  
 PEACE N 14, 25-2  
 F D ROOSEVELT JR IN CLEVELAND TALK, WARNS REDS NOT TO PUSH AMERICANS  
 AROUND N 17, 14-7  
 ANDREI VISHINSKY HITS AT "WAR TALK" SEES US PUTTING REICH VS REDS  
 N 20, 61-3  
 SEC. MARSHALL IN SPEECH REVEALS HIS ANNOYANCE WITH RUSSIANS-LAWRENCE  
 N 20, 29-3  
 BROOKINGS INST. CITES DANGER OF ATOMIC WAR N 24, 14-1  
 HAROLD STASSEN HITS CODDLING OF REDS D 3, 24-4  
 JAL LEHRMAN URGES FORCE TO CURB REDS D 6, 26-5  
 EARL WARREN SAYS PEACE IS LIKELY, WARNS US VS. APPEASING RUSSIA-D 9, 33-6  
 GEORGE EARLE SAYS ROOSEVELT ORDERED HIM NOT TO CRITICIZE REDS

NORTHERN BAPTIST CONV. RESOLUTION ASKS END OF NAME-CALLING - D 11, 26-4  
 CHURCHMEN SAYS TRUMAN TOLD THEM US TRYING TO BE NICE WITH RUSSIANS - D 12, 48-8  
 ---1948---  
 MRS F D ROOSEVELT CALLS RUSSIA DANGEROUS JA 20, 13-5  
 REP SHAFER ASKS DIPLOMATIC BREAK WITH RUSSIA JA 26, 14-1  
 STANISLAW MIKOLAJCZYK WARNS OF RED AIMS IN US JA 26, 14-1  
 DR E W RIGGS, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB, DET, SAYS US RISKS WAR IN GREECE - NAJ- JA 28, 14-7  
 DUCH JA 31, 16-8  
 AFL ACCUSES RUSSIA ANTAGONIZING US & PREPARING OFFENSIVE WAR F 13, 23-1  
 JOHN N GARNER WAS OPPOSED TO ROOSEVELT ON RED RECOGNITION - F 24, 19-1  
 TIME NOW RIPE TO BRING RUSSIA & US TOGETHER - LAWRENCE - MR 6, 3-6  
 JAS. R. NEWMAN & LOUIS GLASER URGES US SCARE REDS WITH USE OF TROOPS MR 10, 1-3 NITE  
 SEC. OF ARMY ROYAL ORDERS US OFFICERS & MEN REFRAIN FR COMMENT ON RUSSIA - MR 11, 7-3  
 HAROLD E. STASSEN HITS EXPORTS TO RUSSIA & SATELLITES - MR 13, 1-3  
 JAS. F. BYRNES CALLS FOR RENEWED US DRAFT MR 14, 1-1-7  
 JAS. BYRNES SAYS US SHOULD ACT NOT JOBT PROTEST IF RUSSIA THREATENS MR 21, 1-4-17  
 MORE NATIONS  
 REP PAUL SHAFER SAYS WAR WITH RUSSIA NOT IMMINENT TRUMAN'S WARNING TO REDS TOO LATE Ap 6, 2-3  
 W STUART SYMINGTON URGES US SHOW RUSSIA MIL. MIGHT

---1948---

DR ALBERT EINSTEIN URGES US-RUSSIAN TALKS  
COL SERGEI IULPANDOV SAYS MARSHALL PLAN MEANS WAR-  
INFORMAL MISSION TO RUSSIA MIGHT FIND WAY TO ACCORD

Ap 12, 28-8  
Ap 13, 28-8  
Ap 23, 36-1  
LAWRENCE-  
MY 1, 8-8

REV. DR. ROY I. SMITH URGES NEW EFFORT TO AVOID CONFLICT IN 2, 1-15-1 2-  
RUSSIA FULLY AWARE US MIGHT-DURANTY  
GEN GEORGE KENNEY TELLS OF RUSSIAN AIMS  
BLAIR MOODY, BEFORE DET ASSN CREDIT MEN FEARS RED OVERTURE MAY BE MANE  
VER

MY 2, 48-5  
MY 7, 48-5  
MY 12, 19-3  
MY 14, 44-1

TRUMAN & MARSHALL FUMBLE RUSSIAN PARLEY PROPOSAL-LAWRENCE-  
PREMIER ASHIDA SEES NO POSSIBILITY WAR BETW ABOVE-MY 27, 1-2  
K. C. ROYALL SAYS US TROOPS GUARDING OUTPOSTS OF DEMOCRACY VS REDS

MY 28, 36-8  
MY 31, 1-5

JAS. F. BYRNES URGES US-SOVIET TALKS  
BARTLEY CRUM, PM PUBLISHER, BELIEVE US & RUSSIA COULD BE FRIENDS

JE 3, 46-3  
JE 8, 21-1  
JE 13, 1-1-1

ROBERT MAGIDOFF IN DET: DOUBTS US-RUSSIAN WAR-A. M. SMITH  
BERKELEY-PRES TRUMAN CENSURES RED FOR VETOES-MOODY

J 25, 1-1-8  
J 30, 9-2

GOV ENEY URGES FIRM BI-PARTISAN POLICY  
M. S. SZYMCZAK SAYS BERLIN SITUATION WILL NOT LEAD TO WAR-NAJDUCH

AG 26, 19-1  
AG 27, 31-1

RUSSIAN STUPIDITY IN TEACHER PROPAGANDA BATTLE TO COST IT PRESTIGE-LA  
RENCE  
M. C. BULLITT FEARS WAR IS NEAR

5 DEM. SEN. CANDIDATES URGE US SEEK SETTLEMENT BUT WITHOUT APPEASEMENT  
AG 31, 4-5

DR. JOHN A. HANNAH SAYS BERLIN CRISIS IS SOVIET DIPLOMATIC ERROR  
S 1, 36-6 NITE

BROOKINGS INSTITUTE REPT SHOWS NO EVIDENCE OF WAR  
S 13, 28-4

REP. WALCOTT SEES NO REAL DANGER OF WAR "FOR SOME TIME"  
S 15, 18-7

COMM OF AMERICANS OF POLISH DESCENT ASK CANCELLATION YALTA AGREEMENTS-NAJDUCH  
S 27, 27-3

GEN WALTER BEDELL SMITH SAYS RED SITUATION, SERIOUS-  
S 28, 31-7

JOHN N. GARNER STILL FEELS RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA IN 1933 WAS MISTAKE  
S 29, 7-3

DEAN ACHESON SAYS RUSSIA'S DRIVE FOR GREATER POWER CURBED-TENDLER  
S 30, 24-3

US ARMY TELLS TROOPS RUSSIA IS SEEKING CONTROL OF GERMANY & EVENTUALLY ALL OF EUROPE  
O 4, 28-5

~~CHAS. E. SALTZMAN SAYS IT MIGHT BE IMPOSSIBLE TO PREVENT WAR WITH RUSSIA~~  
O 8, 16-1

SEC MARSHALL'S HANDLING DELICATE POLITICAL ISSUES PROVOKES CRITICISM-LAWRENCE  
O 12, 31-4 NITE

E. D. CANHAM SAYS AMERICAN IDEAS PENETRATING IRON CURTAIN-  
O 14, 11-4

RUSSIA WOULD HESITATE TO MAKE WAR IF WEST HELD SUPERIORITY-BARNES  
O 14, 30-4

RAYMOND SWING SAYS US INSANE: SAYS RED POLICY MEANS WAR  
O 26, 33-5

---1948---

JOHN F. DULLES SAYS US REARMING BECAUSE WORLD FEARS RUSSIA

N 5, 4-1 NITE

DR. VERN M. DEAN SAYS US & RUSSIA BOTH HAVE LEGITIMATE POINTS OF VIEW

N 20, 9-1

KREMLIN APPEARS SPLIT OVER WHETHER TO RISK FIGHTING US

N 24, 20-4

CARNEGIE CORP. URGES US INCREASE ITS KNOWLEDGE & UNDERSTANDING OF RUSSIANS

D 6, 10-4

2 RUSSIAN FLIERS WHO FLED RUSSIA BELIEVE WAR IS INEVITABLE

D 8, 38-5 NITE

PRES. TRUMAN MUM ON HIS STATEMENT THAT SOME REDS FAVOR PEACE

D 28, 4-2

---1949---

EXPERTS EXPECT COLD WAR TO CONTINUE UNTIL IT CULMINATES IN OPEN WAR OR SOVIET COLLAPSE

F 22, 8-3

2 TOP AMER. COMMUNIST LEADERS URGE FRIENDSHIP PACT

MR 7, 2-5

SEC ROYALL ACCUSES RUSSIA DUPLICITY & FALSIFICATION

MR 11, 1-4

GEO. FIELDING ELLIOT SUGGESTS ULTIMATUM TO RUSSIA

AP 18, 29-4

LT. GEN. IRA C. EAKER SAYS RUSSIA PLANS TO ATTACK US WHEN SHE THINKS SHE CAN WIN

AP 22, 1-2 FINAL

REP. WALTER H. JUDD WARNS VS. APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA

AP 26, 12-2

BEN. VANDENBERG GIVES HIS PEACE PLAN, TELLS RUSSIA HOW THEY HOLD KEY TO WAR

AP 26, 31-8

MY 12, 4-1

BOGDAN RADITSKY, EX-TITO AID, TESTIFIES ON REDS AIMS

M. HAYDEN JE 24, 25-1

DEAN ACHESON SEES REDS ON RUN: SAYS US MUST PUSH ADVANTAGE



# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT 1949

**A. J. TOYNBEE PREDICTS THERE WILL BE NO 3RD WORLD WAR OF SHOOTING KIND, COLD WAR TO LAST** JL 22, 8-1 NITE  
**SEN. VANDENBERG URGES TRUMAN DEAL WITH REDS TO DISARM** JL 24, 1-1-1  
**MAJ. GEN. W. J. DONOVAN SAYS SUBVRSIVE WAR BEING WAGED VS. US** JL 28, 4-3  
AG 12, 1-3  
**GEN HOYT VANDENBERG SAYS AMER ONLY ENEMY IS RUSSIA** S 18, 4-15-5  
**MAJ. GEN. W. J. DONOVAN SAYS WE ARE AT WAR WITH RUSSIA NOW** NOV-0 4, 35-1  
**BERNARD M. BARUCH WARNS US LOOK ALWAYS FOR PEACE BUT STAND READY FOR WAR**  
---1950---  
**PAUL-HENRI SPAAK VIEWS US AS RUSSIA'S TARGET** JA 13, 39-4  
**ROBT. MAGIDOFF DOUBTS RUSSIA WILL ATTACK US** JA 19, 12-3 NITE  
**WILL L. CLAYTON SAYS STALIN IS WINNING COLD WAR** JA 23, 12-4 FINAL  
F 21, 35-2  
**PROF. JAS. BURNHAM ADVISES US END APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA** MR 16, 67-1  
**DEAN ACHESON TO DISS TENSIONS BETW. US & RUSSIA** MR 25, 3-5  
**HAROLD STASSEN TALKS TO YOUNG REP. GRP-BELIEVE STALIN HAS VANISHED**  
MR 27, 27-1  
**MULLER**  
**FUTURE OF UN UNCERTAIN IF US-RUSSIAN SPLIT CONTINUES** BARNES, AP 14, 59-5  
**WM. C. BULLITT ASKS US TO TAKE OFFENSIVE TO STOP STALIN** AP 14, 71-1  
**SEN STYLES BRIDGES' STATEMENT ON RELATIONS CALLED PERIL TO WORLD PEACE-BARNES** AP 17, 31-3  
**JAP GENERALS RETURN FR SIBERIA-EXPECT CONFLICT BETW US & RUSSIA** AP 20, 7-3 BS 2  
**TRUMAN TELLS AMER SOC NEWSPAPER EDITORS OF TRUTH DRIVE**

---1950---

REP. VINSON WARNS 'S TO ARM OR FACE WAR WITH REDS AP 21, 1-8 BS 2  
DENN ACHESON URGES 'S UNITY TO MEET RUSSIAN PERIL-AP 23, 1-1-8  
'S MUST STEP UP PEACE PROGRAM TO STOP RUSSIAN BOG PUSH IN COLD WAR-MO-  
ODY AP 23, 1-1-8 5\* MO 1  
NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAYS RUSSIA PREPARED TO LIVE PEACEABLY TOGETHER WITH  
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES MY 2, 1-4  
PAUL HOFFMAN PREDICTS RUSSIAN DICTATORSHIP WILL CRACK APART AT DEATH  
OF JOS. STALIN MY 4, 1-5  
PRES. RUMAN SAYS HE DOES NOT THINK WAR IS IMMINENT -MY 24, 18-5 BS 2  
63 EDUCATION ADMINISTRATORS RETURN FROM EUROPE TOUR, URGE STRONG US  
STAND VS RUSSIA MY 31, 51-6  
HABOLD STASSEN IN MEMORIAL DAY TALK ASKS "COLD" ATTACK ON RUSSIANS  
AG 6, 4-7-1  
CAPITAL FINDS IDEA OF ATTACKING RUSSIA NOW AS UNSOUND-LOODY  
S 6, 25-6  
COL. ALVIN CWSLEY URGES AGGRESSIVE ACTION DIRECTLY VS RUSSIA NOW  
N 9, 24-1  
RABBI P SBERNSTEIN, IN DET TALK, CALLS "REIL IN KEY TO PEACE-NAJDUCH  
D 11, 38-7  
BENJAMIN GITLOW, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET SAYS WAR CERTAIN -D 12, 6-  
BENJAMIN GITLOW IN DET SAYS WAR IS CERTAIN-HOOVER  
---1951---  
SEN. HOMER FERGUSON SAYS WORLD NEEDS LEADER TO RALLY IT AGAINST RED  
DANGER-11 T. BROWN JA 4, 51-1  
JOSEPH E JOHNSON IN DET TALK SAYS RUSSIAN WAR DANGER REMOTE JA 30, 27-1

WARNS OF US DOOM IN LAND WAR WITH RUSSIA IN NY SPEECH - F 10, 3-2  
 ERNST REUTER, BERLIN MAYOR, SAYS TIME RIPE TO SEIZE INITIATIVE FROM - MR 6, 31-1  
 RUSSIA-MOODY - MR 6, 5-1  
 ROBT. MONTGOMERY, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET, ASKS RUSSIA ULTIMATUM - AP 17, 16-6  
 HOOVER - AP 21, 2-5  
 CHAS. G. BOLTE SAYS WAR WITH RUSSIA IS NOT INEVITABLE - MR 3, 1-8  
 FREDERICK MD- SECY DEFENSE MARSHALL BELIEVES RUSSIANS ARE FRIENDLY  
 BUT MINDS POISONED VS US - JE 4, 29-3  
 GEN. MACARTHUR TELLS CONGRESS RUSSIAN SIBERIAN TROOPS ARE FOR DEFENSE - JE 18, 3-3  
 REP. ACHROWICZ AT DEDICATION NEW POLISH "ATL ALLIANCE BLDG, ASKS REVOC  
 ATION YALTA PACT - -JL 23, 29-7  
 GEN JOSEPH P. MCARNEY ADVISES "HIT RUSSIANS HARD" - AG 23, 23-6  
 SEN IVES WARNS OF NO PEACE WHILE RUSSIA CONTINUES AGGRESSION - S 13, 23-1  
 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS DEMANDS BREAK - N 18, 1-14-4  
 IN COLLIER'S ARTICLE RAPS RUSSIAN BETRAYAL - N 28, 53-1  
 DESHONES-SEN JOS OMAHONEY SAYS RUSSIAN WONT ATTACK US - N 30, 45-1  
 JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN DET TALK SAYS US SHOULD WARN SOVIET OF A-BOMB  
 ATTACK - D 8, 3-6  
 BARNES -  
 PREDICT BIG-4 TALKS MAY START SOON  
 SEN FORSE TELLS OF US PLAN TO QUIT KOREA IF RUSSIA ENTERS WAR

---1952---

LT.-GEN. ALBERT C. WEDEMEYER HITS US POLICY ON RUSSIA  
SOLID FRONT OF FREE-NATIONS COULD PREVENT ANOTHER WAR -BARNES

JA 11, 35-4

JA 14, 27-2

JA 15, 27-1

US AVOIDS ANY UNDERCOVER POLITICAL WARFARE -BARNES

---1952XX-

F 6, 22-4

SEN. FERGUSON URGES BREAK IN RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

MR 11, 29-2

ALTERNATIVE TO WAITING FOR SOVIET INTERNAL CRACKUP IS PREVENTIVE WAR  
NOW -BARNES

MR 29, 3-1

A.F. SEC. FINLETTER SAYS U.S. WOULD RETALIATE WITH ATOM BOMB IN RUSSIA  
IF REDS USE BOOM ON U.S.

MY 3, 3-5CITY

VIGIL PINKLEY, LOS ANGELES EDITOR, TELLS DET ADCRAFT CLUB REDS "NOT  
READY" TO RISK ALL-OUT WAR NOW

JE 9, 12-2

U.S. WAITS TO SEE WHAT'S BEHIND SWITCH OF AMBASSADOR ALEX S. PANYUSHKIN  
TO U.S. BY GEORGI ZARUBIN -BARNES

JE 17, 36-4

POLISH ANTI-RED LEADER DR. TADBUSZ BIELECKI URGES WEST PRESS EAST  
TO AID SLAVE STATES

JE 25, 22-1

WESTERN NATIONS WAIT NEXT SOVIET MOVE -BARNES

JL 1, 20-6

U.S. ALARMED BY STEPPED UP "HATE -AMER. THEME" -GEO. F. KENNAN, U.S. ENVOY  
REPTS TO SECY STATE ACHESON -BARNES

J 13, 4-6-1

CHANGES STRENGTHEN OF UNEASY PEACE STAYING THRU YR -BARNES

AG 24, 1-20-6

JAP EXPERT PREDICTS RED GUERILLA RIADS TO DISCREDIT U.S.

AG 25, 1/8

U.S. PERIL GREATEST IN HISTORY SAYS GEN. EISENHOWER IN ADDRESS TO

AMER. LEGION CONV. IN N.Y.

0 5, 1-30-1  
 DEMAND FOR DIPLOMATIC BREAK WITH RUSSIA BY U.S. BENEFITS WOULD BE DOUBT  
 FUL F'R RETALIATION AT OUSTER OF AMBASSADOR KENNAN-BARNES 0 6, 3-2

UKRAINIAN CONGRESS COMM. ASKS ACTION ON OUSTER OF KENNAN -NAJDUCH  
 0 9, 30-8

*and*  
 IKE, CHARGES NEEDLESS CONCESSIONS TO RUSSIANS IN 1945 PACIFIC WAR  
 N 25, 15-1

IT'S A TOSS-UP WHETHER EISENHOWER CAN STOP RUSSIA'S GRAB FOR WORLD-  
 BARNES

-----1953-----

JA 18, 1-2-2  
 SEALED ALLIED TRAIN MAKES NIGHTLY DASH INTO RUSSIAN GERMANY-LINDHURST  
 JA 26, 22-3

ONE GOAL OF SECY OF STATE JOHN DULLES TRIP TO EUROPE IS TO GET DIRECT  
 SOURCES OF INFORMATION FROM BEHIND IRON CURTAIN FIRST HAND-J. HAYDEN  
 F 5, 20-6

RUSSIA WILL WATCH IKE, NOT LISTEN TO HIS WORKS-BARNES F 23, 1-3 NITE  
 RUSSIAN MILITARY LEADERS CELEBRATE 35TH ANNIV. OF RED ARMY WITH ATTACKS  
 ON ABOVE F 24, 31-4

SOVIET BLOC OFFICIALS ACT IN WAY WHICH MAY MEAN TALKS BTW. STALIN AND  
 IKE

-----1953- -

MR 15, 1-37-6

POLICY ADVISERS CAUTION PRES. IKE NOT TO TALK TO GEORGI MALENKOV-ANDREWS

AP 3, 1-8 FINAL

GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER REPORTS RUSSIA MAKING EFFORT TO ISOLATE U.S. FR ITS ALLIES

AP 19, 1-34-8

RUSSIANS EXPECTED TO REPLY TO IKE'S SPEECH ON PEACE DURING MAY DAY-ANDREWS

AP 19, 1-3-7

BRITON BACKS PRES. IKE'S PLEA FOR PEACE

AP 19, 1-34-5

JOHN FOSTER DULLES LAUDS PRES. IKE'S PLEA FOR PEACE

AP 24, 36-1CITY

SEN. BRIDGES REPORTS U.S. REGAINS LEADERSHIP FR. RUSSIAN IN EAST-WEST CONFLICT

MY 3, 1-31-4

VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS WORLD PEACE COULD BE HAD IF RUSSIANS AS LEADERSHIP LIKE PRES. IKE'S ADM.

JE 8, 22-7

TLKS TO BE HELD ON U.S. & RUSSIAN FEELING TOWARD ADMITTANCE OF RED CHINA TO UN-J. HAYDEN

JE 21, 1-22-8

GEN. OMAR BRADLEY BELIEVE RUSSIA IS RETREATING IN COLD WAR

JL 22, 48-3

ADLAI STEVENSON LAUDS PRES. IKE'S REFUSAL TO ATTEND MEETING WITH ABOVE

AG 2, 1-21-5

RED DESTRUCTION US B-50 BOMBER, 4TH TIME US, SOVIET PLANES HAVE TANGLED BARNES

AG 3, 4-4

ZDZISLAW JAZWENSKI WARNS U.S. AGST. THINKING IT CAN CO-EXIST PEACEFULLY WITH RUSSIA

1953

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT

H-BOMB STORY BY MALENKOV IS PROPAGANDA AIMED AT US, ALLIES-BARNES AG 9, 1-21-5

GEORGE F KENNAN SAYS SEVERE CRISES ROCKING RED WORLD-AG 11, 8-1

PRES. JOSE M VELASCO IBARRA, ECUADOR, LAUDS US FIGHT VS RUSSIA-AG 11, 9-1

DULLES SAY'S NO NEW WORLD PEACE UNLESS RUSSIA CONTRIBUTES MORE TO THIS S 17, 1-1

END S 20, 1-33-2

JOHN DULLES ASKS RUSSIA TO REPUDIATION BOLSHEVISM-BARNES

SNEAK RED H-BOMBATTACK FR. SHIPS CALLED POSSIBLE BY NAVY LEAGUE OF US S 20, 4-20-6

RUSSIA'S SOFTER POLICH HIEDS THREAT TO WEST'S WILL TO ARM-BARNES S 27, 1-22-3

RUSSIA'S EVASION OF PEACE TALK BID LEAVES WEST AT LOSS FOR ANSWER-BARNES O 4, 3-6-1

J.S. RUSSIA ACCORD IMPOSSIBLE, 30 CHURCH CONF. DECLARES O 30, 31-7

VICE PRES. NIXON BACKS U.S. POLICY OF SKEPTICISM ON RUSSIA N 8, B-4-2

ANNC. IN IZVESTIA, PAPER EDITORIAL SAYING IN EVENT OF A-WAR U.S. SHOULD BRACETHEMSELVES FOR CRUSHING-ATOMIC BLOWS-BARNES UA 21, 50-1

-----1954-----

JA 31, 4-7-1

EVEN S SHOW U.S.EXPECTS NO RUSSIAN ATTACK OF U.S.

F 23, 23-7

MARSHALL AC DUFFIE, ~~DO NOT~~ REPORTS RUSSIAN LEADERS ARE CONFIDENT

My 12, 52-1

NO RED CONCESSION LIKELY WHILE U.S.POLICY IS WEAK-BARNES

My 16, 1-15-3

RUSSIA RULED WAR IN KOREA, U.S.SAYS-FAY

My 16, 1-25-3

SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS U.S.TO CONTINUE PEACE TALKS DESPITE RED BLOCKS

Je 9, 21-1

WEST WARNS RUSSIA OF DEBACLE IF RUSSIAN LAUNCHES AN ATTACK

AG 9, 7-6

REDS SOFT TACTICS AIM TO BEGUILF FREE NATIONS-BARNES

AG 17, 16-1

RED SHIFT TO "SOFT" POLICY CLOAKS THREAT TO WEST-BARNES-AG 18, 2-1 1H  
GEN MELVIN J MAAS TELLS DAV CONV. OF SOVIET FEARS

S 7, 22-7

RED CHINA BOMBARDMENTS OF ASIATIC COASTLINE-J.HAYDEN

S 26, 6-8-2

ARTICLE BY HENRY J.TAYLOR ON HIS 10 POINT PROGRAM FOR WORLD PEACE

N 11, 34-7

PRES. IKE'S DECISION ON LATEST RUSSIAN SHOOTING DOWN OF U.S.PLANE OVER NORTHERN JAPAN-J.HAYDEN

N 14, 8-11-5

SEN. JENNER URGES SEVERANCE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA & SATELLITES TO "SEAL OFF THE SPY CENTERS" IN THEIR EMBASSIES



RUSSIAN PEACE MOVES CLOAK EUROPEAN DRIVE-BARNES  
WAR TALK PROVES ZHUKOV IS NO PEACE ENV OY-BARNES

Ø 3, 12-2  
F 24, 32-1

AUGUSTA, MAINE-AIR FORCE SECY TALB T SAYS RUSSIANS DON'T DARE ATTACK  
THE U.S., IT WOULD BE SUICIDE FOR THEM

MR 23, 19-1

HAROLD STASSEN SAYS COLD WAR BETWEEN ABOVE MAY BE COMING TO END

MY 30, 33-4

Y T PYUN CRIT CIZES US RED POLICY

JL 24, B-9-8 50

SEN, KNOWLAND OPPOSES ANY AID TO RUSSIA FR. U.S.

O 3, 34-1

PRAGUE, CZECH.-V.M. MOLOTOV COMMENTS ON U.S. REJECTION OF ITS "FRIENDSHIP  
TREATY"

JA 29, 1-2-3

UN ASSEMBLY VOTE OF APPROVAL OF AERIAL INSPECTION AS APPROACH TO PROB  
LEM OF ATOMIC DISARMAMENT-MARSHALL

JA 29, B-22-3

PRES. EKE TELLS RUSSIA IT CAN HAVE "FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH U.S. ANY  
TIME IT ASKS FOR IT-M. HAYDEN

AP 22, 1-1-5

NYC-GEO. KENNAN, EX AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, WARNS U.S. OF SLIPPING PRESTIGE

AP 22, 1-5-2

40 EXPERTS SAY RED NEW LOOK IS MENACE TO WEST

MY 20, B-1-1

AIR FORCE GENERALS SPLIT ON U.S. FATE IN RUSSIAN WAR

MY 27, 1-4-1

-----1956-----

le 30, 4-6

POLICY, NOT BLARNEY--CRANKSHAW

O 14, B-6-3

FED CIVIL DEF. ADM. WARNS OF RUSSIAN WAR POTENTIAL AGST U.S.

N 25, D-13-5

VFW CHIEF COOPER HOLT CALLS RUSSIA'S BLUFF

-----1957-----

AP 23, 22-7

MUCH HERALDED SPEECH OF SECY OF STATE DULLES IS DUD--J. HAYDEN

AP 23, 14-1

JOHN F. DULLES SAYS RUSSIAN THREATS WON'T SPLIT WESTERN ALLIES

AP 23, 13-3

MOSCOW MAKES NEW MOVE TO GAIN TOEHOLD IN MIDDLE EAST--BARNES

NY 2, 34-1

ADM BURKE BARNES A-WAR DOOMS US & RUSSIA

JE 6, 53-2

GEORGE MEANY OPPOSES "DEAL" WITH REDS

JL 28, B-5-1

HARRY S. TRUMAN WARNS WEST TO REMAIN STRONG, AGST COMMUNIST RUSSIA

AG 8, 24-2

BERLIN--NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS WAR FOR GERMANY COULD BRING H-RAIDS ON U.S.

AG 27, 1-2

THE OUTLOOK IF REDS HAVE GLOBAL ROCKET--BARNES

O 20, A-5-1

SEN. MANSFIELD FEARS RUSSIA TRYING TO START WW\$ WITH LIES ABOUT U.S.

N 10, A-7-1

MOVES IN SYRIA--TURKEY CONTROVERSY

SEN. ELLENDER URGES U.S., SOVIET TALKS

D 18, 29-1

KHRUSHCHEV RENEWS BID FOR US PEACE TALKS

D 19, 58-7

JOHN F. DULLES TALKING TOO MUCH CONFIRMED IN HIS CURRENT ARTICLE FOR  
LIFE MAGAZINE-J. HAYDEN

D 30, 24-3

NYC-NORMAN THOMAS URGED TALKS BY IKE WITH RUSSIA

---1958---

JA 5, A-15-1

LONDON-REP. DALIP SINGH SAUND OF CALIF. BLAMES RUSSIANS FOR INCITING  
U.S. HATRED IN ASIA

JA 5, B-2-2 1\*

STAMFORD, CONN. LT. GEN. LESLIE GROVES SAYS RUSSIANS KNOW WE WON'T ATT-  
ACK FIRST-HILLMAN

JA 7, 28-5

TWO FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS, ED NEWMAN & DANIEL SCHORR, OUTLINE U.S. RED  
TROUBLES IN SPEECH TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB JA 6TH

JA 15, 20-1

NYC-EXPRES. TRUMAN ASKS U.S. TO BE BOLD BUT PATIENT IN DEALING WITH  
RUSSIA

JA 21, 1-7

ADM. ARLEIGHT BURKE TELLS HOUSE-APPROP. COMM. THAT U.S. COULD BEAT REDS  
DESPITE SURPRISE ATTACK BY THEM

F 2, A-21-5

GOV. WILLIAMS ADVOCATES U.S. TALKS WITH RUSSIA

F 9, A-3-1

CHICAGO-PRES. IKE & HARRY TRUMAN BLAMED FOR SOVIET PERIL

F 16, A-6-7

DES MOINES, IOWA-EX V.P. WALLACE ASKS U.S. TO STUDY FOOD & POPULATION PRO-  
BLEMS WITH RUSSIA

---1958---

MR 24, 6-7

EUROPE--OR-- DETROIT S WARY OF U.S.--RED TALKS--ANDERSON

AP 25, 38-5

NYC--MILITARY LEADERS SPLIT ON SOVIET WAR PERIL

AP 28, 7-7

GD. RAPIDS--LT. GEN. FRANCIS H. GRISWOLD SAYS U.S. LONG RANGE BOMBS COULD KILL 50-MILLION RUSSIANS

MY 3, 4-1

GREATEST RUSSIAN THREAT TO U.S.--BARNES

MY 8, 32-7

COPEHAGEN'S CONF. OF NATO SUCCESS CREDITED TO RUSSIA--J. HAYDEN

JE 6, 2-4

SEC'y OF STATE DULLES ENCOURAGED OVER SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY MOVES FOR SUMMIT PEACE TALKS

JE 27, 46-1

SEC DULLES WARNS CONGRESS US CAN LOSE COLD WAR--

N 16, 8-4-1

ARTICLE BY SEN. GORE--SEES RED TRICK IN BAN ON ATOM TESTS--

N 24, 30-3

ADLAI STEVENSON URGES TALKS WITH RUSSIANS AT ANY LEVEL--

N 24, 7-1

BLUEPRINTS LASTING PEACE WITH RUSSIANS GIVEN BY GYRUS EATON IN TALK TO

DET. ECONOMIC CLUB

D 4, 57-3

MOSCOW--U.S. IS SICK OF WAR, RUSSIANS TOLD ON TV BY

FN. HUMPHREY

---1959---

JA 4, 8-15-3

VISIT TO U.S. OF PREMIER ANASTAS MIKOYAN AFTER RUSSIAN SHOT OF ROCKET TO MOON--BARNES

JA 11, 9-2-3 3\*

NYC--VISITS TO SOVIET CALLED DISGRACE TO AMERICANS

- F 1, B-16-5  
 MOSCOW-ANASTAS MIKOYAN TOLD 21ST SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CONG. AMERICANS  
 FED UP WITH COLD WAR  
 F 2, 23-5  
 DEMS. TELL JOHN F. DULLES TO GET FRESH IDEAS ON RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA IF  
 HE WANTS THEIR SUPPORT IN SENATE  
 F 17, 8-1  
 EUGENE LYONS OF READER'S DIGEST SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB ON U.S. HA  
 VING TO WIN COLD WAR OR ELSE  
 F 24, 31-4 1H  
 GAINESVILLE, FLA.-CHAS. WILSON SAYS ROCKET RACE IS FUTILE  
 MR 15, A-21-1  
 SEN. FULBRIGHT WARNS U.S. WAR THREAT IS REAL  
 MR 17, 44-6  
 RUSSELL BARNES SAYS THREAT OF WAR EASED BY TALK-BARNES  
 MR 18, 32-4  
 DR. FRED SINGER SAYS RUSSIA CAN'T DESTROY U.S. POWER TO RETALIATE IF  
 ATTACKED  
 MY 3, A-6-1  
 SEN. SYMINGTON SAYS WHITE HOUSE HIDES FACTS  
 MY 12, 4-1  
 JIM ARTHUR RADFORD SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB; SAYS RUSSIA WON'T START  
 WAR-LUTZ  
 JUNE 15, 12-1  
 REP. BENTLEY SPEAKS TO CO MEMORATION IN DET. OF BALTIC NATIONS COMM.;  
 SAYS IKE CAN'T BE BULLIED BY REDS-ANDERSON

---1959--- JF 15, 31-8

DURHAM, N.C.-JOHN HANNAH, PRES. M.S.U. SAYS OUTCOME OF U.S. STRUGGLE WITH COMMUNISM MAY HINGE MORE ON EDUCATION L THAN WEAPONS SYSTEMS

JE 30, 1-5

NYC-VICE PRES. NIXON OPENS RUSSIAN EXHIBITION HERE; SPEAKS ON WEST-SOV  
IET GULF-CHAPMAN

JL 8, 48-1 5°

MOSCOW- PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ASSERTS RUSSIA WANTS PEACE

JL 20, 11-6

KENNETH HOLLAND, PRES. OF INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR EDUCATION, SAYS  
EXCHANGE VISITS BETWEEN US AND SOVIET PROBABLY WILL INCREASE

JL 20, 20-7

DECISION TO SEND RICKOVER TO RUSSIA AIMED TO POSE ACID TEST OF SOVIET  
WILLINGNESS TO EXCHANGE TECHNICAL SECRETS

AG 2, R-2-7

MRS. RICHARD NIXON SAYS WIVES OF RUSSIANS ARE FRIENDLY & WANT PEACE

O 4, 9-13-2

FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS, W.GER. DEFENSE MINISTER, SAYS KHRUSHCHEV'S VISIT  
SO US CONFIRMED BELIEF THAT RUSSIA COULD NOT AFFORD TO WITH US

O 17, A-7-1

UNIV. OF MICH. PRESS CLUB TOLD COMMUNIST STILL THREATEN U.S. IN ALL  
FIELDS-SHOENFIELD

JA 15, 8-12-7

KHRUSHCHEV DOWNGRADES FOOT SOLDIER IN FUTURE WARS-HAYDEN F 14, A-13-  
EX PRES. HERBERT HOOVER SAYS U.S. MUST FIGHT COMMUNISM

- NYC-THOMAS E. MURRAY URGES U.S. REACH PEACE PACT WITH RUSSIA-MURRAY  
F 14, B-8-3  
MY 23, A-22-3
- U.S. RED ILLUSION WELL LOST-SUMMIT COLLAPSE-W. W. HIRE MY 23, B-5-3
- KHRUSHCHEV RELAXES WORLD ANXIETY BY RELAXING FEARS OVER TROUBLE IN  
BERLIN-BARNES  
00000, MY 31, A-16-5
- SECY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON SAYS "USSIA'S NO. FOREIGN POLICY GOAL IS TO  
SPLIT WESTERN EUROPE FROM U.S.  
JE 19, A-4-1
- QUANTICO, VA.-DEFENSE SECY GATES PREDICTS MOSCOW TO HARASS U.S. BUT STOP  
SHORT OF WAR  
J 6, A-13-1 MET 2
- MIAMI-LT. GEN. JAMES M. GAVIN SAYS REAL DANGER IN U.S.-RUSSIA RELATIONS  
J 14, C-7-6
- MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV TELLS VISITING AMER. SEAMEN'S DELEGATION THAT  
PEACEFUL SENTIMENTS OF AMER. PEOPLE ARE VERY FINE BUT AN INCIDENT MIGHT  
OCCUR OVER WHICH THEY HAD NO CONTROL  
O 14, B-11-7
- KORBUS PRESTIGE HAD TO GO DOWN, UNLESS TOOK OVER WHOLE WORLD-LIVINGSTON  
---1961--- F 15, A-1-1
- RUSSIA DOOMED IF IT ATTACKS ADM. ARLEIGHT BURKE SAYS-DEMETRACOPOULOS  
AP 30, C-23-8 3\*
- INDEPENDENCE, MO-EX. PRES. HARRY S. TRUMAN COMMENTS ON DISARMAMENT VIEWS  
BEFORE VISITING RUSSIAN STUDENTS

FARGO, N.D.-AMER. LEGION CHIEF WM. BURKE URGES ARMING, PREDICTS WAR  
 WITH ABOVE AT END OF THIS YEAR JE 27, R-5-8  
 FEAR ARISES THAT KHRUSHCHEV MAY START WAR-HAYDEN JL 24, A-18-7  
 U.S. MUST BE WILLING TO FIGHT OVER BERLIN-WM. WHITE S 4, A-20-3  
 WHITE HOUSE BLACKMAIL CHGS. AGNST. RUSSIA OVER ATOMIC TESTING, INEVITABLE-  
 MARSHALL S 17, E-20-1  
 S. CY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA SAYS US READY TO USE A-BOMB IF NECESSARY-  
 DONOVAN S 24, A-1-5  
 AMERICANS MUST STAND UNITED IN FIGHT AGNST. RUSSIA-W. WHITE S 27, B-12-3  
 CHICAGO-DR. J. DAVID SINGER SAYS FALL-OUT SHELTERS COULD TRIGGER ATTACK  
 BY RUSSIA O 13, B-9-1 MAIL  
 LLEWELLYN E. THOMPSON SAYS THAT RELATIONS BTWN US & RUSSIA ARE GOOD WH  
 ONLY THOSE 2 NATIONS ARE INVOLVED AG 6, B-7-5  
 SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS KHRUSHCHEV PLANNED TO BACK UP DEMANDS FOR W. GERMANY  
 IN DEC. WITH THREAT OF MISSILES IN CUBA AIMED AT US CITIES-HOENSCHELL O 28, D-10-1 5\*MO1  
 TOKYO-RED CHINA SAYS IT ENTERED KOREAN WAR TO AVERT DIRECT ARMED CON-  
 FFLICT BTWN US & RUSSIA N 18, A-18-2 FIN 5  
 SEN. J.W. FULBRIGHT & HARRY F. BYRD WHO FEW MONTHS AGO HAILED  
 NEW ERA OF FELLING WITH RUSSIA ARE NOW MOST CONFOUNDED BY  
 RUSSIA ACTIONS IN MIDEAST CRISIS --1967-- JE 8, B-12-3  
 GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER WARBS SOVIET THREAT NO LESS NOW. MY 5, A-8-1 RACE



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT** 1973

JE 22, A-10-1 RAC

2 IMMIGRANTS WARN AMERICANS TO BE WARY OF BREZNEV. WITTENBERG

JA 13, E-1-1

EX-AMBASSADOR'S APPRAISAL OF US-SOVIET RELATIONS. BOHLEN

-1976-

JA 31, C-11-4

BRUSSELS-DETANTE IS APPEASEMENT, CHURCHILL'S GRANDSON SAYS

F 16, A-1-6

MOSCOW-DID SOVIET RAYS MAKE AMB FROM AMER WALTER STOESSEL

ILL; THEY USED SPY MICROWAVES ON EMBASSY S26, D14-1

RUSSIANS FEEL GERALD FORD WILL LOSE PRESIDENCY TO

JIMMY CARTER

O 27, E-3-1

NY-SCHLESINGER CITES DETANTE PITFALLS

---1977---

JL 14, G-8-1

WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER PERPLEXED BY SOVIET STRADENCY IN WHAT  
IS REALLY BUGGING RUSSIANS-BLANCHARD

-1979-

MR 4, A-3-3\*

DC-3 LIBERAL SENATORS HAVE NOT DECIDED WHETHER TO VOTE AGST  
PROPOSED SALT TREATY. HAVE MISGIVINGS ABOUT HIGH MISSILE  
LIMITS.-EGAN

-1980-

MY 4, A-12-1

CLEVELAND-KISSINGER SAYS US MUST STRENGTHEN ITS FORCES TO  
COUNTER SOVIET MIGHT.

D 11, A-3-4

NEWDELHI-RUSSIA & INDIA CALLED FOR DISMANTLING OF FOREIGN  
BASES IN INDIAN OCEAN. --1981--

F 24, A-1-1

DC- SEC. OF STATE, ALEXANDER HAIG SAYS WE ARE INTERESTED  
IN SUMMIT MEETING.

S 2, A-2-1 4DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIET REVIEW OF WORKD TODAY SAID US HAS CHOSEN  
EUROPE AS ARENA FOR CONFRONTATION.

S 6, A-4-1

MOSCOW-AFTER WEEK OF MEETING WITH SOVIETS, SEN CAHRLES MAT  
IAS AND SEN. ALAN CRANSTON NOT OPTOMISTIC.

-1982-

JL 27, A-2-1

DC-GRAIN DEAL IN WORKS

D 31, A-1-4

MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV READY FOR SUMMIT

-1983-

S 9, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN URGES CUTTING TIES WITH AEROFLOT AFTER S KOREAN  
JET SHOT DOWN-

# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES: COMMENT 1983**

---

S 30, A-2-1

DC-ANDROPOV'S RESPONSE ON NUCLEAR ARMS RILES U.S

-1985-

Ap 14, A-18-1

Comrade Gorbachev's 'Offer'-Edit

Ap 14, A-6-1

Atlanta-both sides must work for arms accord, panel warns-

Lessenberry

0 13, A-2-6

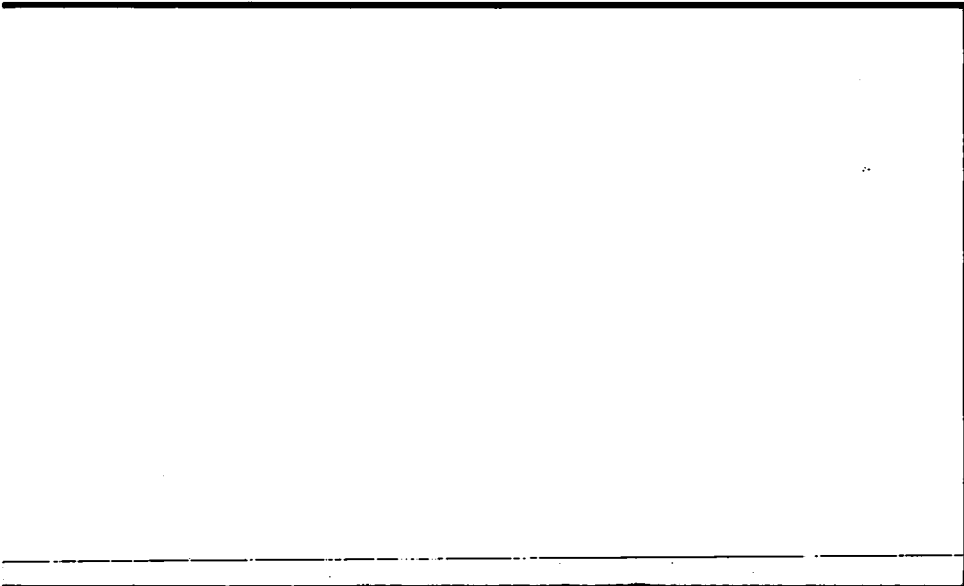
DC-Reagan charges deception in arms program

-1992-

J1 02 A 2-6 no dot

Severomorsk-Russia-US and Russian warships to conduct 1st  
ever joint naval exercise Sunday

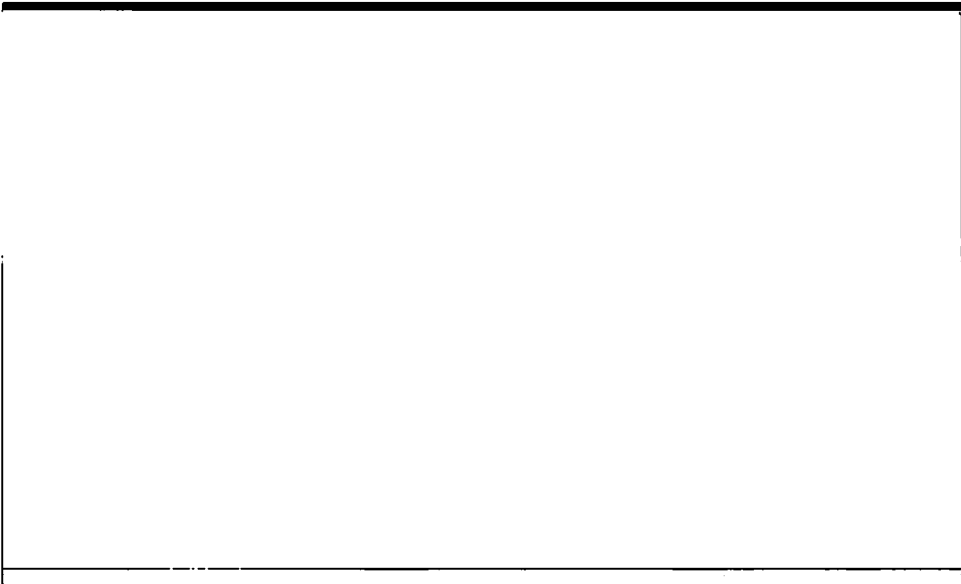
---



Ag 8 A-4-1

DC-Reagan sending negotiators to Moscow to step up preparations for a 1986 summit with Gorbachev.

---



MR 16, 8-2-5

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS THAT AN EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS BY AMERICAN ARTIST ROCKWELL KENT HAS OPENED

S 12, 41-4

AMERICAN MOVIE CAMERAS IN LINE TO FILM IN RUSSIA - WEITSCHAT

8000000000000000

S 16, 6-8

U.S. STATE DEPT. SAYS U.S. & RUSSIA WILL EXCHANGE CULTURAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS

N 21, 7-1

REP. BENTLEY GETS STATE DEPT. TO LIFT BAN ON RUSSIAN'S MOSCOW BEROZKA BALLET FR. APPEARING IN DET. - TERHORST

D 24, 6-3

LETTER TO EDITOR BY R.K.P. ON RUSSIAN BALLET DANCERS BEING ALLOWED TO TAKE CAPITALISTIC MONEY BACK TO RUSSIA ---1959---

JA 8, 19-4

US TO BUILD 200-FT. DIAMETER ALUMINUM DOME FOR CULTURAL & SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITION IN MOSCOW

F 23, 25-4 1H

LONDON-RUSSIA INVITES AMER. & RUSSIA PEOPLE TO TELL OF PLANS TO STIMULATE RUSSIA-U.S. CONTACTS IN CULTURE

F 23, 16-1 1H

SOUTH BEND, IND. - MOVIE PRODUCER EUGENE CASTLE WANTS RUSSIAN "CULTURAL EXCHANGE" EXHIBIT IN NYC NEXT JUNE CALLED OFF

Ap 23, 28-4

DAR VOTE SHARP CRITICISM OF U.S. CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM WITH RUSSIA

-----1959-----

MY 7, 55-1

U.S. WANTS TO SEN MUSICAL "MY FAIR LADY" TO RUSSIA IN CULTURE TRADE

MY 14, 70-5

S 21, B-8-3

CONG. ASKED TO OK A CULTURAL EXCHANGE BETW. U.S. & RUSSIA  
NYC-NAT'L TELEFILM ASSOCIATES INC. AGREE WITH RUSSIA FOR FILM EXCHANGE

O 22, A-5-1

STATE DEPT. SAYS THAT PREMIERES OF FIRST U.S. & SOVIET FILMS TO BE SHOWN UNDER AN EXCHANGE PACT WILL BE H'LD IN WASHINGTON & MOSCOW N 10TH

-----1961-----

F 9, C-13-5

SOVIET PIANIST EMIL GILELS PRAISED FOR U.S.-SOVIET CULTURAL EXCHANGES



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : CULTURAL EXCHANGE 1961**

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.)

SOVIET ACADEMY OF SCIENCES & AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES OK  
SCHOLAR EXCHANGE

Mr 18, B-10-2

Ag 2, C-13-4

MOSCOW TURNED DOWN WASH. PROPOSAL THAT U.S. SCIENCE STUDENTS IN RUSSIA  
GET AS FREE A CHOICE OF SOVIET UNIV. AS DO RUSSIANS IN U.S.-U.S. GOVT.  
WANTS TO SEND TO RUSSIA JEROME ROBBINS BALLET U.S.A. & BENNY GOODMAN'S  
ORCHESTRA-REDS GIVE NO ANSWER

Ag 18, A-22-3

REDS DEFEAT SELVES IN BERLIN-WM. WHITE

N 15, C-21-8

U.S. MISSION OF 6 MEDICAL SCIENTISTS TO STUDY IN RUSSIA

-1962-

JA 4, B-10-2

US & RUSSIA ALLOW 4-YR. CULTURAL EXCHANGE PACT TO DIE

Mr 1, B-15-3

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES APPROVED PLANS FOR EXCHANGE OF VISITS OF  
RUSSIAN & AMERICAN CHRISTIAN LEADERS

Mr 2, B-7-2

ON BOOK OF RUSSIA & SOVIET UNION BY PROF. WARREN BARTLETT WALSH ON  
CULTURAL EXCHANGE IN HISTORY-LIVINGSTON  
EXPECTED TO SIGN PACT TODAY

Mr 8, A-1-4

Mr 9, A-1-5

EXCHANGE PACT SIGNED-BENNY GOODMAN TO GO TO RUSSIA  
BLOW, BENNY, BLOW-EDIT

Mr 12, A-22-1

--1962--

Mr 26, A-8-4

CLEVELAND-MORTON T. MYERS, CLEVELAND AD MAN, WANTS TO BRING OLD FASHIONED AMER. CARNIVAL TO RED SQUARE, MOSCOW

My 27, G-8-4

UKRAINIAN DANCERS DUE HERE DESPITE STATE DEPT. BAN  
SIGN NEW AGREEMENT FOR EXPANDED EXCHANGE OF RESEARCH SCIENTISTS

JE 10, D-11-3

JL 10, R-8-1

OPENING THE DOOR-EDIT,

S 29, A-4-1

OTHERS SAY: CAREFULLY-READ, FINE PRINT-EDIT.

O 20, A-5-4 MAIL

3 FROM NICH NAMED TO STUDY RUSSIAN IMMUNOLOGY PROGRESS

--1963--

Mr 7, C-10-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET EXPERTS ON SLAVIC CULTURE MEET IN MOSCOW TO DISCUSS PLAN FOR SOVIET-AMERICAN CULTURAL EXCHANGES

AP 29, A-6-2

NY-AMERICAN LATVIAN ASSOC. CONGRESS CHARGED RUSSIANS USED U.S.-SOVIET EXCHANGE PROGRAMS FOR PROPAGANDA CONTRAVENING OFFICIAL AMERICAN POLICIES-PROTEST RED BOOK EXHIBIT IN U.S.

My 11, B-4-7 FIN3

AFTER COMPLAINING THAT DETROITERS HAVE INSERTED ANTI-COMMUNIST MESSAGES INTO BOOKS IN RUSSIA EXHIBIT AT COBO HALL, SOVIET OFFICIALS REMOVED SOUVENIR PICTURES & POSTCARDS

My 12, ROTO 14

SOME MYSTERY OF RUSSIA BEEN STRIPPED AWAY BY SERIES OF 100 CANDID PHOTOS ON DISPLAY IN DET. UNTIL MY 20 AT RAVEN GALLERY  
EXHIBIT OF SOVIET TECHNICAL BOOKS AT COBO HALL IS BEING HARASSED BY INSERTION OF ANTI-COMMUNIST SLOGANS INTO MATERIALS ON DISPLAY-ANDERSON

My 10, A-1-1 LF

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: CULTURAL EXCHANGE 1963**

**POLICE COMMEDWARDS SAID POLICE DEPT FRRED IN CONFISCATING ANTI-COMMUNIST LITERATURE AT SOVIET TECHNICAL BOOKS EXHIBIT MY 13**  
MY 17, B-15-1

**STATE DEPT HAS LITTLE HOPE OF EXPANDING CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM DURING NEXT 2 YRS**  
M 12, B-3-6

**US CANCELS NEGOTIATIONS WITH SURRIA ON NEW CULTURAL EXCHANGE AGREEMENT**  
N 14, A-1-8

**HOUSE IMMIGRATION SUBCOMM. RECOMMENDS THAT US END CULTURAL-EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGE WITH RUSSIA DEC. 31**  
D 18, A-16-2

**PORTSMOUTH-VICTOR POZDNEYEV & FAMILY VISIT HOME OF JAMES C. MCKENZIE AS ARRANGED BY PORTSMOUTH JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**  
D 20, B-7-3

**MOSCOW-AMER. EMBASSY ANNOUNCES THAT NEGOTIATIONS ON NEW SOVIET-AMER. CULTURAL AGREEMENT TO RESUME JAN. 7--1964--**  
D 27, A-2-6 FIN 5  
JA 7, A-2-4

**MOSCOW-U.S. AMBASSADOR FLY D. KOHLER AT OPENING OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR 2 YR EXTENSION OF ABOVE PROGRAM SAID U.S. SEEKS MORE TOURIST TRAVEL INTO RUSSIA**  
JA 23, B-10-3

**E. ANSING-2 MSU PROF. HERBERT RUDMAN & WM. ROE ON RETURN FROM RUSSIA SAID RUSSIANS NOT COMPLYING WITH ABOVE AGREEMENTS**

---1964---

F 23, B-1-1

MOSCOW-US & RUSSIA SIGN 2-YR CULTURAL AGREEMENT MR 2, A-1-1

MOSCOW-OBERLIN COLLEGE CHAOR ARRIVE FOR MONTH & HALF TOUR RUSSIA AS  
PART ABOVE PROGRAM MY 20, C-3-8

WASH.-NEW & SIMPLER 2-YR AGREEMENT TO EXCHANGE VISITS OF RESEARCH  
SCIENTISTS ANNOUNCED BY US NAT'L ACADEMY & SOVIET ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

---1965---

JA 31, B-13-1

WASH-ANNOUNCED EXPANSION OF EXCHANGES DURING '65 IN SCIENTIFIC, SPORTS,  
EDUCATION, CULTURAL & OTHER FIELDS JA 31, B-9, 1 2

MOSCOW ART THEATER FLEW TO NY TO OPEN AMERICAN TOUR F 4

S 2, A-1-3 6\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ASKS US TO POSTPONE VISIT OF MUSICAL SCHOW "HELLO  
DOLLY" S 4, A2-1

MOSCOW-US AMB. FOY D. KOHLER ANNOUNCES KREMLIN HAS SUSPENDED PART OF US  
SOVIET CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM S 5, A-22-1

'DOLLY' AS A DIPLOMAT-EDIT.

N 2, A-15-1

MOSCOW-US EMBASSY TELLS SOVIETS THAT MOSCOW REFUSAL TO LIVE UP TO ABOVE  
ENDANGERS PACTS FUTURE

N 4, A-16-6

WASH-2 US NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS BEING SENT TO RUSSIA FOR UP TO 6 MTHS TO  
CONDUCT LAB RESEARCH

---1966---

F 4, A-8-3

WASH-9 US SCIENTISTS WILL TOUR RUSSIAN NUCLEAR BASES

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - CULTURAL EXCHANGE 1966

NY-NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL TV TO PRODUCE 2 CULTURAL FEATURES IN RUSSIA  
UNDER AGREEMENT THAT MAY LEAD TO TV EXCHANGE PROGRAM

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SUBMITTED NEW DRAFT FOR 1966-67 CULTURAL AGREEMENT WITH  
U.S.

WASH-REDS SAY US IS DELAYING SIGNING OF CULTURAL PACT

WASH-US IS READY TO SIGN CULTURAL PACT OF SOVIETS

MOSCOW-SCIENTISTS ACCUSED AS SPIES BY REDS

KHARKOV-US AMBASSADOR ROY D KOHLER OPENED AN AMERICAN EXHIBITION OF  
HAND TOOLS IN CITY-8TH EXHIBIT TO TOUR SOVIET UNION UNDER SOVIET-AMER  
ICAN CULTURAL EXCHANGE

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN-U.S./A TO BE IN KIEV  
MOSCOW-NY IMPRESARIO SOL HUROK HERE SADD SOVIETS POSTPONED  
RUSSIAN FESTIVAL OF JLS AT NY LINCOLN CENTER-NEW DATE IS  
JL20  
MOSCOW-US TRIP OF SOVIET DANCERS, SINGERS & MUSICIANS CALLED

--1967-- 0 16, A-13-1  
 WASH-HALT SCIENCE PROJECTS WITH US DUE TO AMERICAN VIET ROLES

---1968--- D 22, C-19-7  
 RUSSIA CULTURAL BOYCOTT BY US ENDS

--1969o-- AG 3, B-2-1  
 BROOKVILLE-THIRTEEN NEGRO TEEN-AGERS FROM ATLANTA'S BOOKER  
 T. WASHINGTON HIGH TO GO TO MOSCOW FOR CULTURAL SOPHISTICA-  
 TION-

--1970-----F22, G-12-7  
 WASH- U.S., AND SOVIETS MAY ESCALATE VISITS.

---1971--- JA 16, A-1-2  
 MOSCOW--CELLIST NATALYA GUTMAN HAS BEEN FORCED TO CANCEL  
 CONCERT AND TOUR OF US F 17, A-17-1 LF  
 CULTURAL OFFICIAL CONFIRMED THAT MSTISLAV ROSTROPOVICH TO  
 NOT APPEAR OUTSIDE SOVIET UNION IN NEAR FUTURE

MR 5, B-2-1D  
 3TEACHERS FR.USSR TO TEACH AT LIVONIA FRONT JUNIOR HIGH  
 SCHOOL

----1972---- AP12, A-21-1  
 MOSCOW--U.S., RUSSIA APPROVE TALENT EXCHANGES---SEEGER  
 JE26, A-7-1 RACE

WASH---PRES. NIXON EXPRESSED SUPPORT FOR AMERICAN-SOVIET  
 CONFERENCE ON CANCER TO BE HELD THIS WEEK IN MOSCOW

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S. CULTURAL EXCHANGE 1972**

---

WASH-----U.S. AND SOVIET DOCTORS WILL BEGIN JOINT RESEARCH  
IN SEPT. INTO FOUR SPECIFIC AREAS OF HEART DISEASE, WHITE  
HOUSE ANNOUNCED

JE28, C-1-1

-1973- AP 1, B-9-1

USSR LENDS 41 PAINTINGS TO NATL GALLERY ART. CRAIG

JL 9, A-9-1

NY--TEAM OF 10 SOVIET COSMONAUTS, 2 DOZEN SPACE ENGINEERS  
TO HELP PLAN JOIN SPACE FLIGHT.

N 15, C-20-1

NY--NEWLY ELECTED PRESOF OVERSEAS MISSIONARY AGENCY OF UNITED  
CHURCH OF CHRIST WARNS FEDERAL GOVT AGST SHARING TECHNOLOGY  
WITH USSR WHILE NEGLECTING POOR NATIONS.

---

N 28, A-14-2

PASADENA CALIF--RUSSIAN SPACE SCIENTISTS DECLINE INVITATION  
FOR 4DAY CONFERENCE ON PLANET MARS.

-1974-

F 7, A-1-1

RUSSIA ASKS US TO HELP BUILD JET PLANT TO EMPLOY 80,000. SCH  
EMMER

F 8, B-4-4

S 8, A-3-1

RULING DUE ON US-RED JET DEAL.

LAKE ERIE BEING STUDIED BY TEAM OF SOVIET SCIENTISTS FOR  
CLUES TO USSR'S OWN POLLUTION PROBLEMS-KERWIN N 3, A-4-3

ABC & SOVIET ST. COMM. FOR TV & RADIO ANNOUNCE EXCHANGE OF NEWS,  
SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT PROGRAMS

JL 17, A-3-1

---1975---

DETROIT INSTITUTE OF ARTS TO RADE WORKS WITH RUSSIAN  
MUSEUM, HERMITAGE.

JL 20, A-1-1

HOUSTON-RUSSIA & US COULD TEAM UP IN SPACE SHUTTLE-PIPP

O 15, A-5-1

RUSSIANS IMPRESSED ON TOUR OF DET. AUTO PLANTS ASSEMBLY LINE  
OPERATION-GRAHAM

N 30, B-8-1 W

MOSCOW-DR PAUL EAST FEELS WASTED YEAR TRYING TO STUDY HOW  
RUSSIANS COMPILE CANCER STATISTICS; NET SECRECY



**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - CULTURAL EXCHANGE**

MR 15, A-12-1 D

DR. GEO. P. NOON, BAYLOR COLLEGE, HOUSTON, TEX. & DR. VALERY I. SHUMAKOV  
DIRECTOR OF SOVIET TRANSPLANTATION INSTITUTE IN HEART RESEARCH  
RESEARCH  
JE8, D22-5

**MOSCOW- 4 H'ERS WORKING OF SOVIET FARMS IN EXCHANGE**

**PROGRAM**

**-1977-**

MY 22, A-11-5

**MOSCOW-1ST US ROCK GROUP, THE DIRT BAND, CHEERED ON TOUR**

O 24, A-12-1 100T

**DC-RUSSIANS SET TO SHARE HALL WITH ANTI-SOVIET JEWS**

**-1978-**

JA 16, A-14-1

**ODD DECISION: SOVIETS CHOOSE TO VISIT DETROIT NOT SAN FRANCISCO**  
**-EDIT**

MR 2, C-8-4

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS TO GIVE US SCIENTISTS A SLICE OF QUICK-FROZEN 44,000 YR ODD MAMMOTH MEAT**

-1979-

MR 28, B-1-2 200T

DET TO EXHIBIT SOVIET COLLECTION OF 20 ITALIAN RENAISSANCE  
PAINTINGS-COLBY

JE 3, B-15-5 D

BLOOMINGTON-SCHOLARS SEE SELVES AS INTERNATIONAL PAWNS,  
SAYS ROBERT BYRNRES

S 18, A-1-4

LA-LEONID&VALENTINAKOSLOVA, 2 DANCERS OFRUSSIANBOLSHOIBALLET  
Co., BEFECTED TOUS, FLED FROMSOVIET AGENTS

S 27, A-11-1

MOSCOW SYMPHONY TOUR OF US CANCELLED

-011980-

JA 9, A-13-1 AM

NY-SOVIETS BAR TOUR BY CONDUCTOR YURI TEMIRKANOV & VIOLINIS  
VLADIMIR SPIVAKOV

JA 10, B-1-1

U.S MAY BAR SOVIET ART EXHIBIT

-1985-

F 13, A-14-1

Up Close and Personal-Edit

Ja 13, A-1-6

Moscow-Amer musical, Rag Dolly, the Raggedy Ann Musical,  
comes to Moscow.

## RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: CULTURAL 1986

---

EXCHANGE

Mr 14, D-6-1

DC-Kirov Ballet of Leningran to visit U.S in June

Ap 20, A-1-2

Vladimir Horowitz performs in Moscow. Event marks start of new cultural exchanges-Malitz

N 11, A-3-1

CAPE CANAVERAL, Fla.-U.S. Soviets agree on new space exploration ventures.

-1987-

My 24, A-5-6

Moscow-Bolshoi Ballet to visit US

Je 26, B-2-3

31 Det area youngsters participate in exchange program btwn 2 nations. To spend 22-day tour of Russia-Reynolds

S 28 A-3-2

Buffalo-Callers from Western NY & the Soviet Union swap questions & answers on unprecedented intl radio call-in talk show.

-1989-

Ja 12, E-1-2

U of D to conduct plastics research with scientists in Russia-Olson  
Ja14, A-1-1

Sue Marx film, Young At Heart, to be shown in Russia in a special exchange-Hinds -1990 Ja 26 A 1-1

Capital to Capital, the ABC News program linking Soviet and U.S. officials in live, televised forums, was at least temporarily scrapped

F 8 F-3-5

Dallas-All Union Fashion House of Moscow exhibit in U.S.

-1990-

Mr 2 A 1-1

U.S. and Soviet will jointly issue 4 new postage stamps this fall

Mr 2 A 3-6

Amer and Soviet cancer specialists are joining forces against a common enemy: Breast cancer

J1 5 B 3-2E

Prospect of tour in the USSR thrills Utica dance troupe, Dance Ltd-Marchetti

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: CULTURAL 1990

---

EXCHANGE

O 23 A 4-1

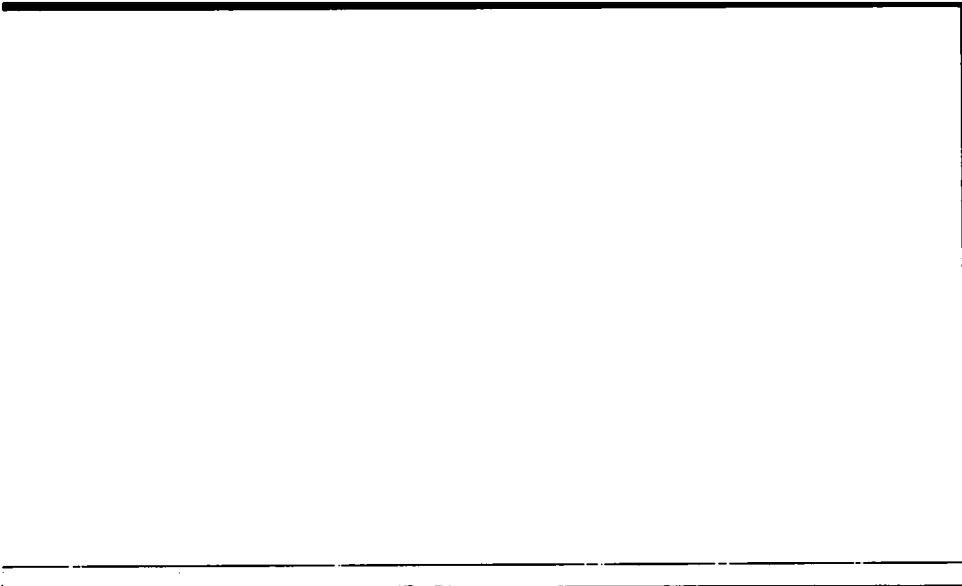
Atlanta-Soviet and US TV execs. to study coverage in  
commission "U.S. U.S.S.R. Commision on Television Policy."  
in '91

N 26 B 1-5

Ann Arbor teacher Alvin E. Tessmer is leaving for Baykonur-  
the Soviet Cape Canaveral- to witness a Soviet rocket launch  
-McCann ---1992--- Ap 1, B-6-1 E

White Pigeon-White Pigeon elementary class finish pinata  
shaped like whale as gift for Ukraine children's Hosp.

---



STA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIALS 1946  
 FOR PREVIOUS EDITS. SEE RUSSIA:FOREIGN RELATIONS:U. S. : MISC.  
 INCIDENT INVOLVING US NAVY SHIP AT DAIREN LAID TO LOCAL STUPIDITY  
 ---1947---  
 AIPO POLLS SHOW AMERICANS SKEPTICAL OF RUSSIA  
 SHOULD DEAN ACHESON HAVE MADE COMMENTS ABOUT RUSSIA-  
 RUSSIA OK'S US TRUSTESHIP PACIFIC ISLES WHAT WILL SHE ASK?  
 GREECE CRISIS BRINGS ON TALK OF WAR-  
 WE MUST NOT EXPECT TOO MUCH OF MOSCOW CONF-  
 MUTUAL GOOD WILL IS REQUIRED-  
 PROGRAM FOR PEACE WITH RUSSIA-  
 CONGRESS FAILS TO AID MARSHALL  
 SEC MARSHALL TELLS PECULIARITY IN RED DIPLOMATIC TRADING  
 DIARMAMENT ONLY HOPE FOR PEACE  
 GEO. C. MARSHALL PAINTS GLOOMY PICTURE-  
 REPORT RUSSIA BELIEVES US WILL SUFFER ECONOMIC COLLAPSE-  
 AMER BEST DEFENSE IS STRONG, UNITED PEOPLE  
 LET BOTH STRIVE FOR PEACE-  
 ANDREI GROMYKO SAYS REDS WONT AGREE TO DISARMAMENT WITH INTERNATL. INS-  
 PECTION-  
 ANOTHER POTSDAM CONF. NEEDED  
 HENRY WALLACE MIXES WOULD WITH SHOULD IN -US-RUSSIA WAR-EDIT

D 24, 6-1

JA 6, 14-1

F 25, 4-1

F 26, 4-1

MR 16, 1-18-1

MR 17, 14-1

AP 10, 30-1

AP 20, 1-18-1

AP 21, 18-1

AP 22, 22-2

AP 25, 22-1

AP 30, 22-1

MY 5, 14-2

MY 18, 1-18-1

MY 25, 1-18-1

MY 26, 18-1

JE 10, 18-1

JE 19, 28-2

---1947---

STATE DEPT SHOULD KEEP THE OFFENSIVE-

JL 14, 14-1

JL 15, 18-2

THEORY RUSSIA WILL CRACK FROM WITHIN CHEERING THOUGHTS-EDIT-AG 26, 18-2

END OF STORY OF RED'S HOLDING 3 GI'S-OUR FACES ARE RED-S 16, 22-1

RUSSELL BARNES, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB CALLS FOR ORIGINAL AMERICAN SPIRIT

WE MUST SAY "YES" TO RUSSIA ON LEAVING KOREA

S 27, 10-1

WE LIKEN STALIN TO HITLER-

O 1, 24-1

DENIAL OF VISAS TO 10 US SENATORS IS SILLY-EDIT

O 4, 10-2

WHAT ABOVE ADVOCATES MAY BE CRIMINALLY WRONG-

O 17, 26-1

VISHINSKY, WARHONGER No. 1-EDIT

N 18, 22-1

NAME-CALLING WILL NOT HELP- ---1948---

N 24, 22-1

TRUMAN'S MESSAGE TO CONG. STERN WARNING TO RUSSIA-  
BERLIN DEVELOPMENTS MAKE IT LESS POSSIBLE RUSSIA NOT LOOKING FOR WAR-  
ED!

MR 18, 36-1

DISARMAMENT WOULD PUT RUSSIA ON RECORD-

Ap 2, 22-1

CRISIS OR NOT, UMT IS BLOCKED-EDIT

Ap 5, 18-1

JAMES P WARBURG SAYS OVER-ALL SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA STILL MAY BE  
POSSIBLE-

Ap 6, 20-1

P 19, 18-1

THERE IS TIME TO GET TOGETHER-EDIT

Ap 25, 1-20-1

DISARMAMENT IS THE ONLY HOME

My '9, 1-16-1

IF RUSSIA MEANS WHAT SHE SAYS SHE IS READY FOR DISARMAMENT

My 12, 26-1

NEWS SUGGESTS DISARMAMENT TO OUR STATESMEN-EDIT  
HIGH STATESMANSHIP NEEDED IN TREATMENT OF RUSSIA

My 13, 32-1

My 17, 18-1



WE SHOULD HAVE BEEN READY WITH DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL -MY 19, 24-1  
MANNER OF REJECTION RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR DISCUSSION IS ALL-IMPORTANT -MY 20, 34-1  
THE CRISIS IS COMING TO BERLIN- JE 25, 22-1  
WAR-WONDERING IS DANGEROUS- JL 19, 18-1  
RUSSIA EXPLAINS "COLD WAR" AS RESULT OF POLICY BLUNDERS IN WASHINGTON JL 26, 14-2  
PROFESSIONAL CONSPIRATORS IN SAME CLASS AS GANGSTERS-AG 22, 1-16-1  
RED SEVERING OF CONSULAR RELATIONSHIPS NOT SO SERIOUS-EDIT-AG 26, 30-1  
TRADE WITH REDS SINGLE CURRENCY FOR BLOCKADE LIFT SEEN- O 14, 36-1  
US THREW AWAY OWN SECURITY BY DISARMING- D 26, 1-18-1  
GEN. EISENHOWER IS MAN TO LEARN WHAT AILS RUSSIA- D 29, 22-1  
PRES. TRUMAN SHOULD TELL MORE ABOUT RELATIONS WITH RUSSIAN BEING MORE FAVORABLE- ---1949--- F 1, 18-1  
JOE STALIN AGAIN TALKS SOFTLY TO NEWSMAN TO GET ACROSS MESSAGE RELATED TO HIS POLICY F 4, 24-1  
GOOD FAITH MUST BE ASSURED FIRST- AP 30, 4-1  
ALL WE ASK OF RUSSIA IS GOODWILL- JE 23, 38-1  
PRES. TRUMAN: GIVES PLAIN TRUTH- EDIT JL 5, 22-2  
QUAKER GROUP SEEKS BETTER US-RUSSIAN RELATIONS JL 11, 18-1  
WE MUST LOOK OUT FOR OURSELVES, IN PROPOSAL TO BAN USE OF ATOM BOMB-

/---1950---

SECY LOUIS JOHNSON MISPEAKS-WE'RE NOT READY TO LICK RUSSIA F 4, 4-1  
TALKS OF DISARMAMENT WITH RUSSIA WELL COVERED BY STATE DEPT.-EDIT F 18, 4-2  
TRUMAN SHOULD HEED ADVICE & INVITE RUSSIA TO DISARMAMENT CONF.- F 21, 22-1  
NEWS RENEWS SUGGESTION FOR AMER. PROPOSAL OF WORLD PEACE VIA WORLD DIS- F 27, 18-1  
ARMAMENT- MR 6, 18-1  
IF WE DO NOT DISARM WE MUST ARM MR 16, 36-1  
WHAT SHOULD PEOPLE DO TOWARD "TOTAL OFFENSIVE" IN COLD WAR- MR 27, 18-1  
SEC. DEAN ACHESON HAS NOT YET POINTED WAY THRU COLD WAR AP 13, 36-1  
MORE FACTS NEEDED IN SHOOTING DOWN US NAVY PLANE OVER BALTIC SEA- AP 19, 34-1  
STATE DEPT. WENT LIMIT IN REMAINING CALM OVER BALTIC INCIDENT-EDIT AP 20, 36-1  
STATE DEPT INVITES REBUFF BY NOTE-EDIT AP 25, 22-1  
TRUTH ASKED IN MISSING NAVY PLANE IN BALTIC-8 AP 29, 4-1  
HERBERT HOOVER URGES UN REORGANIZED WITHOUT RUSSIA-EM 2, 22-1  
WILL SEN. BRIDGES VOLUNTEER TO RIDE PLANE PATROLLING RUSSIAN FRONTIER- MY 3, 32-1  
WE ARE IN NEED OF POSITIVE PEACE POLICY-EDIT JL 17, 10-1  
SEN. FERGUSON'S PROPOSAL OF UN ULTIMATUM TO RUSSIA GETS SUPPORT FROM AG 8, 18-1  
FORMOSA-EDIT  
TRYGVENE  
UN REPT CALLS FOR PLAN TO STOP DRIFT TOWARD WAR

HAROLD STASSEN SAYS US SHOULD WARN RUSSIA OF ATOM BOMB ATTACK IF MORE  
SMALL WARS CONT-

AG 17, 34-1

SHOULDN'T LET RUSSIA WEAR US OUT-

S 11, 22-1  
D 2, 4-1

WEST SHOULD TRY NOW FOR PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT

NOTE TO STALIN: WE CAN UNITE-EDIT

JA 8, 18-1

RU SIANS NOW SAYING IF ROOSEVELT HAD LIVED, RELATIONS WITH US WOULD BE  
BETTER-EDIT

JA 29, 18-1

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS IN WAR SATELLITES WOULD BE SOURCE OF WEAKNESS TO  
RUSSIA-

R 13, 22-1

LET BIG TRUTH FIGHT BIG LIE OF RUSSIANS-

R 19, 18-1

MUST KEEP EYE ON STALIN IN EUROPE

MY 6, 1-22-1

GEORGE SANTAYANA SPEAKS AS MAN LONG OUT OF TOUCH WITH REALITY-

MY 7, 18-1

QUESTION: CAN RUSSIA BE TRUSTED-

JE 25, 14-1

IF RUSSIA REALLY WANTS PEACE SHE CAN HAVE IT THRU UN-

AG 8, 26-1

HAVE STRANGE METHODS FOR PEACE TRY IS- YOUTH CONF IN BERLIN, MAGAZINE  
CIRCULATED ON AMER HISTORY-

AG 9, 28-1

RED'S RECORD JUSTIFIES SUSPICION OF MOVES

AG 12, 1-22-1

ELEMENT GOOD FAITH NEEDED FOR TRUE PEACE BETW US-RUSSIA-

AG 27, 16-1

REDS TEST 2ND ATOM BOMB MOVING UP ON US

C 25, 36-1

ROAD TO PEACE OPENED IF RUSSIA REALLY WANTS IT-

N 9, 44-1

---1951---

D 3, 22-1

VISHINSKY SPEECH SHOWS SOVIET HAVE NO DESIRE TO DISARM

---1952---

JA 14, 18-1

OBJECTIVE OR REARMAMENT NOT TO WIN WAR BUT PREVENT WAR MUST BE KEPT  
IN MIND SAYS BRITISH ECONOMIST GEOFFREY CROWTHER  
REDS TIP THEIR HAND IN SOUTHEAST ASIA BY DENOUNCING US

JA 30, 24-1

MR 18, 22-1

JACOB MALIK MAKES FORMAL CHARGE VS. US ON BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE-EDIT

JE 29, 1-22-1

U.S. SHOULD SEND BALLOONS INTO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES TO DISPELL LIES  
OF SOVIET-EDIT

AG 18, 14-1

RUSSIANS PROTEST BAN ON MAGAZINE AMERICA-

AG 31, 1-18-1

STALIN OVERPLAYS IT-EDIT.

S 29, 18-1

REDS MAKE THE ROAD AHEAD ROCKY

O 10, 42-1

IN THE CASE OF OUSTER OF AMBASSADOR KENNAN BY RUSSIA, WE MUST BE PAT-  
IENT-EDIT.

D 21, 1-22-1

AMITY RUSSIAN STYLE-EDIT.

D 27, 4-1

WE ARE ALWAYS READY FOR PEACE-EDIT.

-----1953-----

MR 1, 1-44-1

DIPLOMATIC HANDSHAKING-EDIT.

MR 13, 45-1

PLAIN TALK, TO THE ECHO OF RED GUNDS-EDIT

MR 17, 22-1

GEORGI MALENKOV RELEASES ANOTHER DOVE OF PEACE-EDIT.

MR 29, 1-22-1

THE PATH TO PEACE, ON A TIGHT ROPE-EDIT.

PEACE & OUR ADJUSTMENT TO IT-EDIT	AP 12, 1-22-1
SOUR NOTES IN SOVIET LULLABY-EDIT.	AP 19, 1-46-1
ECHOES OF H-BOMB SPEECH OF MALENKOV-	AG 12, 36-1
THE SPUR OF FEAR-EDIT.	S 7, 26-1
A CONFUSION OF VOICES-EDIT.	O 24, 4-2
OUR SECURITY NO SHIELD IN OPTIMISM -EDT.	N 15, B-20-1
TRANSPORT HEADACHE-EDIT.	N 29, B-20-3
REDS VETO ON ATOM POOL-	D 11, 50-1
-----1954-----	
WHERE DOES THIS POLICY TAKE US?-EDIT.	JA 24, B-18-1
HISTORY TO ORDER-EDIT.	JA 25, 18-1
ONE DECISION OF BIG 4 CONF. IS THAT ABOVE WON'T TAKE	F 17, 30-7
COUNTRIES IT OCCUPIES IN EUROPE.-J.HAYDEN	AP 4, B-22-3
RUSSIA & NATO-EDIT.	JE 27, B-18-1
SANILYS PACE REBELLION-EDIT.	JL 20, 22-2
BARRIERS WASHED AWAY-EDT.	AG 22, B-20-2
UNIVERSAL TONGUE-EDIT.	O 10, B-22-1
STOP MAKING ATOM ARMS-EDIT.	

--- -1954- -  
 LET OUR FLIES SHOOT FIRST-EDIT.  
 PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE-EDIT. ---1955---  
 A GAME WE CAN'T WIN-EDIT.  
 TOO MANY CONFERENCES?-EDIT.  
 CO-EXISTENCE-EDIT.  
 WHERE BULGANIN STANDS-EDIT.  
 HOPEFUL FRIENDSHIP?-IKE & ZHUKOV-EDIT.  
 EISENHOWER SIXTH SENSE ABOUT ABOVE-EDIT  
 WORLD ARMS INSPECTION-"FRIGHTFUL SURPRISES"-EDIT.  
 -----1956-----  
 IKE'S ANSWER-AGAIN, THE MIDDLE WAY-EDIT.  
 DEEDS, NOT WORDS-EDIT.  
 THERE'S NO SIN IN US-EDIT  
 ARE WE CLOSING OUR DOORS TO PROGRESS BY DENYING TRADE OF OIL DRILL  
 INFO-EDIT  
 INVITATION OF REDS TO US ARMY OFFICERS TO VISIT MOSCOW SHOULD BE AC-  
 CREDITED WITH THANKS-EDIT  
 THE DRIFT TO LUNACY-EDIT.  
 WHY BE COY-EDIT.  
 REDS WITH RED FACES-EDIT. -----1958-----  
 THRESHOLD OF A YEAR-EDIT.

N 14, B/22-1  
 N 19, 42-1  
 JA 5, 30-1  
 JA 9, V-20-1  
 JA 16, B-20-3  
 F 12, B-20-1  
 F 21, 22-1  
 P 28, 42-1  
 J 24, B-20-1  
 JA 31, 22-1  
 F 6, 22-1  
 MY 18, 32-1  
 MY 18, 32-1  
 MY 28, 22-1  
 MY 29, 72-1  
 JE 17, B-16-1  
 JE 30, 4-1  
 JA 1, 40-1

BURKE, ON MISSILES-EDIT.

JA 22, 26-2

WILL AT ARM'S LENGTH-EDIT.

JA 29, 30-1

WILL THEY NEVER LEARN-EDIT.

F 8, 4-1

NO MORE COMMITTEES-EDIT.

JE 4, 36-1

JE 26, 32-1

BACK ON THE OLD BRINK-EDIT

JL 5, 4-1

MOISEYEV DANCERS RETURN TO RUSSIA AFTER SUCCESSFUL TOUR IN U.S.-EDIT

JL 9, 30-1

DULLES HANDLED PROBLEM 9 US HOSTAGES IN RUSSIA PROPERLY-EDIT

JL 10, 26-1

SUPPOSING THE SITUATION WAS REVERSED-SHOOTING DOWN AMERICAN PLANE  
OVER RED TERRITORY-EDIT

JL 12, 4-1

~~MAJ. BENNIE SHUPE NR. LYNCHING BY ARMENIANS RINGS ECHO OF WILL-EDIT~~

S 23, 24-1

RECKLESS NAME-EDIT.

N 22, 4-1

TRAVELERS FROM RUSSIA MUST ANSWER MANY QUESTIONS

---1958---

LETTER TO MR. MILOYAN; WE REMEMBER--WE HOPE

JA 8, 42-1

BARBARIANS & LIARS-EDIT.

F 7, 4-1

---1959--- F 18, 34-1

A ROUGH ROAD TO COLD WAR PEACE-EDIT.

AP 24, 30-1

LET THEM SING-EDIT.

JL 6, 22-1

LIFE THROUGH STRENGTH-EDIT.

JL 7, 22-1

WIS JUDGE NOT OUR WILL-EDIT.

JL 24, 36-1

AT MOSCOW & GENEVA-ACCORDING TO FORM-EDIT  
AMERICANS MUST REMEMBER, ONLY LIONS GET UP -EDIT

AG 5, 32-1

LET US HOPE STERNALLY-AND BEWARE-EDIT.

O 8, D-12-1

AG 8, 22-1

MR. K. SAID THREAT ON LINE-EDIT

O 20, B-10-1

MOSCOW INCIDENT-EXPULSION OF U.S. ATTACHE RUSSELL A. LANGELE-EDIT

N 1, B-10-1

AFTER CAMP DAVID-UN MEMBERS AGREE FOR 1ST TIME, ON WORLD DISARMMENT-  
EIDT

D 27, B-18-1

FISHING WON'T DO IT-EDIT.

---1960---

JA 9, A-4-1

THE MAILED FIST BEHIND SMILE-SOVIET INTIMIDATION ROCKET FIRING-EDIT

JA 19, A-22-1

DOOZE AND "R.K. TALKS-EDIT.

F 29, A-18-1

DEAD, WE WON'T CARE-EDIT.

AP 21, C-22-1

EAMY IS WRONG-EDIT

MY 9, A-22-1

WHAT WILL K MAKE OF IT?-EDIT.

MY 12, D-10-1

NIKITA'S BARNUM ACT



NO TIME TO BLAB-EDIT.

SEN FULBRIGHTS SAYS RUSSIA OUTSMARTING US IN COLD WAR STRUGGLE-

EVEN IF SUMMIT FAILS-DEADLOCKS BEAT DYING-EDIT

COLD WINDS AT THE SUMMIT-NOW IT'S UP TO MR.K.-EDIT

INNOCENSE AGE ENDED-EDIT.

SUMMIT INQUESTS SHORT OF MARK-EXAMINING THE EVIDENCE-EDIT

MR.K. TELLS THE WORLD-WE STILL SEEK PEACE-EDIT.

MR.K.'S "NEW IDEAS"-PLAGIARISM, WITH GIMMICK-EDIT

GOD IS HIS WITNESS-EDIT.

~~IN PICKING A PRES-WE DON'T NEED K'S HELP-EDIT~~

WHILE POWERS IS TRIED-WE DISCOUNT RUSSIA-EDIT

DOES IT BENEFIT US?-EDIT.

A CUE FROM K-EDIT.

KREMLIN VERSION OF US ELECTION RESULTS-EDIT

My 13, A-16-1

My 14, A-4-1

My 15, B-12-1

My 17, B-6-1

My 22, R-18-1

My 23, A-22-1

My 27, R-6-1

JE 5, B-12-1

JE 10, R-14-1

JE 12, B-10-1

AG 19, A-22-1

S 4, A-16-1

O 23, B-14-1

N 24, C-22-2

-----1961----- F 1, 9-10-1  
 LITTLE SENATOR, BIG WIND-BRIDGES & RB-47-EDIT. F 16, 9-12-1  
 KHRUSHCHEV DROPS HIS MASK-EDIT. MR 7, A-22-1  
 ONE MORE GAG RULE-EDIT. MR 25, A-4-1  
 THREE ROADS FROM WAR-EDIT. MY 2, B-8-1  
 WE'LL BE BLAMED ANYHOW-EDIT. JE 8, C-22-1  
 AMERICA'S ROLE IN COLD WAR-KENNEDY SOUNDS AN ALERT-EDIT. JL 13, B-101  
 MOBILIZING THE GUARD, RESERVES-AN ILLUSORY "WOOF-WOOF"-EDIT. JL 25, A-22-1  
 HOW FAR IS UP-EDIT. O 21, A-4-1  
 K BLUDGEONS THE FEARFUL-OUR ANSWER TO TERROR(50-MEGATON BOMB)EDIT. N 6, A-22-1  
 DISUNITY IN BOTH EAST, WEST-KENNEDY'S BIGGEST TASK-EDIT. N 30, C-22-1  
 IRON CURTAIN BREAKTHROUGH-KENNEDY TALKS TO IVAN-EDIT. JA 30, A-22-1  
 -----1962-----  
 SWEET TALK(KHRUSHCHEV'S ON-IN-LAW IZVESTIA EDITOR ADZHUBEI, VISITS WASH.)-EDIT. MR 23, 9-12-1  
 WHAT MAKES NIKITA GREE?-EDIT. S 6, C-18-1  
 MR. K'S GYNNESS-EDIT.

1962

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATION - UNITED STATES - EDIT.

THIS TIME--CALM ANSWERS--NEW U-2 INCIDENT-EDIT.

S 6, C-18-1

YEAR'S END IN COLD WAR-EDIT. ---1963---

D 30, A-10-1

NO SIMPLE ANSWERS-EDIT.

F 21, B-14-1

AP 10, A-10-2

JE 14, B-12-1

RUSSIANS HEAR KENNEDY'S WORDS--DOOR OPEN -- A LITTLE-EDIT.

JL 8, A-18-1

ANSWER TO RED SPYING: KEEP U.S. GUARD UP-EDIT.

JL 20, A-4-1

CONFIDENCE TRICK OR ON-DEVEL PLAY?-WHY WE TALK TO NIKITA-EDIT.

AG 19, A-21-1

A. KENNEDY REASSESSMENT--HUGE RED ARMY A MYTH?-EDIT.

S 22, B-14-1

PRESIDENT'S UN SEARCH-FOR-PEACE TALK-JFK HOPEFUL BUT WARY-EDIT.

N 2, A-4-1

STEPS TOWARD PEACE-EDIT.

N 6, B-14-2

TIME TO GET TOUGH-EDIT.

N 14, C-22-1

BARTER IN 'SPIES'-EDIT.

N 16, A-4-1

KENNEDY'S REBUFF TO KREMLIN--A WHOLLY PROPER ACTION-EDIT.

---1964---	JA 4, A-4-1
EASING OF NUCLEAR WAR THREAT-IT'S UP TO U.S., RUSSIA-EDIT.	
---1965---	MR 7, B-18-1
RED RIOT ANSWER-EDIT.	MR 9, B-14-2
WHY LATIN AMERICA?-EDIT.	
---1966---	J L 13, B-18-1
WHY THE RUSSIANS AREN'T COMING-EDIT	O 11, B-8-1
LBJ'S OLIVE BRANCH WELCOMED-EDIT.	
---1967---	F 5, B-14-1
THE CONSULAR TREATY-IT'S NOT SOFT ON REDS-EDIT.	AP 2, B-18-1
SOFT ON CAPITALISM?-EDIT.	JE 12, A-22-1
WHY RUSSIA COOPERATED WITH US-EDIT	JE 25, B-18-1
THE SPIRIT OF GLASSBORO: HOPE AT SUMMIT-EDIT	JE 27, B-8-1
CHIEF SUMMIT RESULT:USSR TALKS TOUGH-EDIT.	
---1968---	S 6, A-22-1
HAVING SUMMIT MEETING WITH SOVIET UNION DOESN'T ALWAYS LEAVE	
SOLUTION-EDIT	D 10, B-10-1
NATO'S WARNING TOMOSCOW-EDIT.	D 16, B-6-1
NO SUMMIT NOW!-EDIT.	

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: EDITORIAL 1969

KREMLIN NIXON TALKS NOT TO DISCUSS MATTERS CONCERNING  
MISSILES- EDIT. MR2, A-26-1  
SOVIET UNION PROPOSED CHANGE OF CONSULATES WITH U.S. EDIT. MR19, B-20-1

THE ERA OF THE BIG STALL?-EDIT.-1971-JA S 27, A-4-1  
JEWISH ZEALOTS HARRASSING RUSSIANS IN U.S. HURTING U.S.  
CAUSE-EDIT 11, A-16-1  
MOSCOW STEALING U.S. PLAYS. JE9, B-8-1

NEW FAIL SAFE" PACT WELCOME-EDIT S15, B-10-1  
LOGIC DISTATES MOSCOW TRIP--EDIT 0 14, B-8-1

---1972---

~~NIX N'S TRIP TO MOSCOW: SHOULD HE N CANCEL IT?--EDIT.~~ AP7, A 12-1

NIXON'S TOAST AT SUMMIT-REALISTIC OUTLOOK-EDIT. MY 24, B-16-1  
PLANNING PAYS OFF---EDIT. MY26, A-22-1

SUMMIT ACHIEVEMENT-IT'S PEACE--ON PAPER--EDIT. MY 31, B-10-1  
BY-PRODUCTS OF SUMMITRY-EDIT. JL 11, B-4-1

-1972-

O 10, B-8-1

PLAYING A DANGEROUS GAME.-EDIT.

-1973-

JE 18, B-6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-1

US, RUSSIA PURSUE DETENTE AT SUMMIT.EDIT.

JE 20, B-8-1

TRADE PACT STILL IN JEOPARDY.EDIT.

JE 24, E-3-1

WELCOME TARGET FOR SALT.EDIT.

JE 26, A-22-1

HEALTHY SKEPTICISM ABOUT USSR URGED.EDIT. S 15, A-4-1  
SOVIET PERSECUTES DISSIDENTS-THREAT TO DETENTE-EDIT.

S 17, A-18-1

WE NEED CAUTION IN DEALING WITH CHINA AND USSR.EDIT.

S 28, A-18-1 ~~SEXBAR~~

SETBACK FOR THE PRESIDENT.EDIT.

O 17, B-10-1

DID US--RUSSIAN DETENTE EVER EXIST?EDIT

D 21, B-8-1

JA 12, A-4-1

GOOD NEW MAN IN MOSCOW.EDIT. -1974-  
WARNING TO US-SOLZHENITSYN.EDIT

1974

<b>RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES: EDITORIAL</b>	<b>JA 14, A-14-1</b>
<b>ANOTHER BAD DEAL FOR US.EDIT.</b>	<b>F 2, A-4-1</b>
<b>DETENTE A DELUSION?EDIT.</b>	<b>F17, E-3-1</b>
<b>US SHOULD BE CAUTIOUS IN SOVIET DEALINGS. EDIT</b>	<b>MR 10, G-3-1</b>
<b>ALTERNATIVE OF WAR SPURS ITS PROGRESS.EDIT.</b>	<b>MR 14, B-6-1</b>
<b>STRANGE WAY TO SEEK DETENTE.EDIT.</b>	<b>MR 26, B-8-1</b>
<b>HENRY KISSINGER BUILDS NEW SUMMIT-EDIT.</b>	<b>MR 29, A-10-1</b>
<b>ROCKY ROAD FOR DETENTE.EDIT.</b>	<b>AP 1, B-10-1</b>
<b>NIXON IS KEY TO RUSSIAN DETENTE TROUBLE.EDIT.</b>	<b>AP 23, B-8-1</b>
<b>TED GETS THE HOOK IN RUSSIA.EDIT.</b>	<b>AP 30, A-14-1</b>
<b>WHAT KEEPS SOVIET IN LINE.EDIT.</b>	<b>MY 26, G-8-1</b>
<b>PROFITS VS. POLITICS.EDIT.</b>	

---1974---

BREZHNEV HAS TROUBLES, TOO-EDIT.  
SALT II A THREAT TO US?-EDIT.

JE 2, G-8-1  
JE 4, B-10-1  
JE 22, A-4-1

GOOD AGREEMENT FOR US FROM JE27 MEETING OF NIXON & BREZHNEV?-  
EDIT.

JE 26, A-14-1

FLAP OVER SALT I IS WARNING TO NIXON-EDIT.

JL 3, B-8-1

PRICE OF DETENTE: WEST IN DISARRAY-EDIT.

JL 4, B-6-1

NO NIXON SELLOUT-EDIT.

JL 4, B-6-1

NO BILL OF RIGHTS IN USSR-EDIT.

JL 8, B-6-1

KEY TO ARMS PACTS IS MUTUAL TRUST-EDIT.

JL 12, A-12-1

WHAT'S THE PRICE OF DETENTE?

JL 20, A-4-1

US TRADE WITH USSR: A SELLOUT TO RPOB OF IT?-EDIT.

JL 24, B-6-1

A CRITICAL LOOK AT DETENTE BY HANS J. MORGENTHAU-EDIT.

AG 13, B-2-1

USSR STILL SEEKING DETENTE UNDER FORD ADMIN.-EDIT.

AG 20, B-6-1

DETENTE AS USSR SEES IT & AS PRINTED IN IZVESTIA-EDIT.

S 23, B-6-1

KISSINGER HAS STRONG WARNING TO USSR ON ARMS RACE-EDIT.

O 23, B-11-1

DETENTE NO ONE-WAY STREET-EDIT.



**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - EDITORIALS** <sup>1974</sup>

N 28, B-6-1

**NEW ARMS CONTROL PACT, IT'S JUST A START-EDIT.** D 5, B-6-1

**RUSSIANS PLAY HIDE-AND-SEEK AT HOUSTON-EDIT.** D 20, B-6-1

**FAST CURVE FROM USSR--GROMYKO LETTER TO KISSINGER ON TRADE BILL-EDIT.** --1975-- JA 6, B-6-1

**DETENTE IN TROUBLE OVER TRADE BILL?-EDIT.** MR 30, G-8-1

**US-USSR DETENTE IS ONE-WAY STREET-EDIT.** MY 12, B-8-1

**HOW USSR VIEWS DETENTE, AS CLASS WAR TACTIC-EDIT**

JE 29, G-8-1

**HOW USSR ABUSES DETENTE-EDIT**

JL 2, B-10-1

**2 RUSSIANS, SOLZHENITSYN & SUSLOV VIEW DETENTE WITH OPP VIEWS-EDIT**

JL 15, B-10-1

**SOVIETS WHILE SPACING WITH U.S. WARN OTHER NATIONS TO KEEP U.S. BASES OUT OF THEIR COUNTRIES-EDIT** AG 20, B-6-1

**NEW WARNING TO USSR-EDIT**

---1975---N15, A-4-4

IN FORMAL FAREWELL SPEECH WARNS OF SOVIET UNIONS GROWING  
MILT. STRENGTH.-EDIT D 2, B-6-1

DETENTE WITH RUSSIA WORRIES CHINESE.-EDIT D 11, B-6-1  
BREZHNEV, COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER, ACCUSES WEST OF SLANDER 7  
POISONING INTL ATMOSPHERE, BUT EVIDENCE IS OTHER WAY.-EDIT  
D 15, B-6-1

US AID TO ANGOLA; TOO LITTLE, TOO LATE?-EDIT D 26, B-6-1  
U.S. IN BOX ON ANGOLA AID, NO DETERRENT LEFT?-EDIT  
D 28, G-6-1

U.S. DETENTE WITH USSR-TOO HIGH A PRICE? HOW TO GET OUT OF  
ANGOLA -1976- JA 6, B-6-1

USSR ON ANGOLA: A MASTER OF DECEIT.-EDIT JA 9, B-6-1

ORG OF AFRICAN UNITY MEETING MAY DECEDE ANGOLA, DETENTE  
FATEB.-EDIT JA 21, B-6-1

NO MENTION OF DETENTE IN FORDS STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESS-  
EDIT

1976

~~RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: EDITORIALS~~

F26, B-6-1

HOW USSR USES DETENTE- WARNING TO US IN LEONID BREZHNEV  
SPEECH IN INTERNATIONAL COMM. CONF.. MR 18, B-6-1

US FIRES POPGUN AT USSR-EDIT.

AP 9, B-6-1

NEW HYPOCRISY FROM KREMLIN IN WARNING US NOT TO INTERVENE MILI  
TARILY IN LEBANON-EDIT

AP 19, B-8-1

SOVIETS PULLING IN THEIR HORNS?-EDIT

JL 1, B-6-1

RED WORDS DON'T MATCH ACTIONS-EDIT

S13, B-6-1

ELECTION PERIOD POOR TIME FOR NEW PACT WITH RUSSIA.EDIT.

N 19, B-4-1

USSR FLOUTS HELSINKI PACT WITH PHONY BOMB SCARE AT U.S

BICENTENNIAL EXHIBIT IN MOSCOW-EDIT

D 6, B-10-1

US-CHINA-USSR SEEK NEW PATHS TO PEACE

-1977-

F 26, A-4-1

EVEN MODEST CUTS CAUSE RISKS FOR U.S.-EDIT

---1977--- MR 7, B-6-1

USSR COOLING ON DETENTE TOO?EDIT MR24, B-6-1

PRES CARTER ASKS FOR FUNDS TO INCREASE TRANSMITTING  
CAPACITY OF US SPONSORED RADIOBROADCASTS TO RUSSIA.-EDIT

MR 29, B-6-1

SOVIETS REPLY TO ARMS FREEZE PLEA-EDIT AP3, E-8-1

USSR PUZZLED BY PRES JIMMY CARTER. EDIT AP7, B-6-1

USSR SEEKS BETTER TERMS IN NEW ARMS CONTROL PACT.EDIT  
AP 13, B-10-1

NOW CLASHING OVER FISHING-EDIT AP 25, B-10-1

MESSAGE TO BREZHNEV PROPOSED-EDIT AP 27, B-10-1

CHOICE OF MALCOM TOON A SIGNAL TO USSR EDIT JE 3, B-6-1

US RESPONDS TO SOVIET CHALLENGE JE 6, B-8-1

A SOVIET SNEER AT HUMAN RIGHTS- JE 18, A-4-1

PRESIDENT'S INCONSISTENCY HURTS FOES OF COMMUNISM-EDTT

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES: EDITORIAL\$977**

**COORDINATING OUR SOVIET POLICIES-EDIT**

**JL 20, B-10-1**

**JL25, B-8-1**

**PRES CARTER ADOPTING QUIETER STYLE ON HUMAN RIGHTS.-EDIT**

**JL25, XXXA#9#1XX**

**XXXXXXARXRXRXXIXIXAN**

**N 22, B-8-1**

**BEHAVIOR, NOT ARMS, THE PROBLEM-EDIT**

**D 7, B-14-1**

**LITTLE OPTIMISM JUSTIFIED BY U.S-USSR DETENTE-EDIT**

**D 19, B-8-1**

**CARTER IGNORES SOVIET MISDEEDS-EDIT**

**---1978---**

**JA 8, E-8-1**

**WARMING TREND IN THE COLD WAR-**

**F 14, A-16-1**

**TANGLED IN THEIR OWN SHOELACES-**

**MR 2, A-12-1**

**LET'S SAY IT-THE USSR CHEATED**

**MR 12, A-22-1**

**US TOUGH AS A WET NOODLE AS SOFT SPEECHES& FOND HOPES POOR  
REPLIES TO USSR**

---1978---

MR 30, A-18-1

A WORD TO THE WISE IS ENOUGH

AP 2, A-14-1

ARMS TALKS MAY BE WORSE THAN NOTHING-EDIT MY 25, A-22-1

AMER SCIENTISTS OPPOSE TREATMENT OF YURI ORLOV-EDIT

MY 31, A-22-1

TOUGHER ANTI-SOVIET LINE EMERGING IN WASHINGTON

JE 4, A-22-1

HIS DREAM RUSSIANS WEAR WHITE HATS-EDIT JE 6, A-20-1

LET'S HOPE CARTER CLARIFIES U.S. POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA-EDIT

JE 11, A-22-1

HOW U.S. PRESSURES USSR-EDIT.

JE 19, A-10-1

SOVIET NEWSPEAK ACCUSES U.S. OF ITS OWN CRIMES-EDIT

JE 21, A-22-1

FOR USSR, GOOD OFFENSE IS BEST DEFENSE-EDIT JE 23, A-16-1

CARTER MUTES HIS TRUMPET, REVIVES SOFT LINE ON USSR

JE 27, A-20-1

USSR WON'T PUSH US AROUND? PRES. CARTER BEHIND TIMES JL 1, A-18-1

USSR NO CAUSE FOR ALARM TO CARTER-BUT IT IS TO US.-EDIT

1978

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIALS**

JL 3, A-14-1

**USSR REVIVES COLD WAR, HARASSES U.S. CIVILIANS**

JL 8, A-20-1

**WET U.S. FIRECRACKER IN MOSCOW ON THE FOURTH**

JL 11, A-20-1

**TO LINK OR NOT IS U.S. QUESTION**

JL 12, A-22-1

**U.S. HAS NOT BACKED ITS CRITICISM OF TREATMENT OF SOVIET  
DISSIDENTS WITH ACTION. U.S. COULD HALT GRAIN & TECHNOLOGY  
EXPORTS**

JL 16, A-20-1

**CARTER LACKS CONSISTENCY IN DEALING WITH RUSSIA-EDIT**

JL 18, A-20-1

**LIMIT SALE OF TECHNOLOGICAL EQUIPMENT AS SYMBOLIC PROTEST  
AGST TRIALS OF SOVIETS DISSIDENTS**

JL 20, A-22-1

**CARTER HAS TAKEN APPROPRIATE RESPONSE TO SOVIET TRIALS OF  
DISSIDENTS BY KILLING COMPUTER SALE & OTHER TRADE SBBS**

Ag 24, A-22-1

**A ONE-WAY STREET-EDIT**

-1978-

S 14, A-22-1

INCIDENT

FRANCIS CRAWFORD SHOULD PROD WHITE HOUSE TO REAPPRAISE ITS  
TRADE PROSPECTS WITH RUSSIA.

S 27, A-22-1

CARTER SEEMS UNWILLING TO EMPHASIZE DANGERS POSED BY RUSSIA  
BURGEONING ARSENAL.

D 15, A-14-1

GEORGE SEIGNOUS INDICATES THAT SALT TREATY WILL NOT REDUCE US ARMAMENT  
COSTS-EDIT

F 8, A-18-1

---1979---

QUESTIONABLE INTELLIGENCE IN US/SOVIET STRATEGIC ARMS-EDIT

MR 19, A-16-1

OMINOUS DEFENSE GAPS-EDIT

AP 10, A-16-1  
MY 2, A-22-1

THE PUBLIC & SALT II-EDIT  
NOT A BAD EXCHANGE-EDIT

MY 3, A-18-1  
MY 11, A-10-1

GOING HIS WAY-EDIT  
PIECES OF PAPER-EDIT

AG 8, A-22-1

THINKABLE PROSPECT, RECALLING A-BOMB-EDIT

AG 29, A-20-1

A BALLERINA'S RIGHTS-EDIT

S 5, A-18-1

US SENATORS TOLD SOVIETS ABOUT SALT TREATY, SOVIET TOLD TO R  
PUT COMMENTS IN WRITING-EDIT



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIALS**

1979

S 7, A-18-1

**RUSSIA'S CUBAN BRIGADE-EDIT**

O 12, A-10-1

**BREZHNEV'S OFFER TO PULL TROOPS FROM W GERMANY-EDIT**

O 26, A-10-1

**RUSSIAN NERVOUSNESS ABOUT 600 NATO MISSILES-EDIT**

N 25, A-22-1

**SALT II, PHASE II-EDIT**

D 6, A-22-1

**SEN LEVIN & SALT II-EDIT**

D 9, A-18-1

**GEN.GEO.M.SEIGNIOUS CONCERN IN SALT II TREATY-**

D 30, A-12-

**RUSSIA TAKES AFGHANISTAN-EDIT**

-1980-

JA 4, A-12-1

**WHAT AFGHANISTAN MEANS-EDIT**

JA 6, A-18-1

**AN OLYMPIC BOYCOTT?-EDIT**

JA 13, A-16-1

**CHANGES DUE IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY-EDIT**

JA 11, A-14-1

**COMMENT ON US CUTOFF TO RUSSIA -EDIT**

-1980-

POLITICS AND THE OLYMPICS-EDIT

AH, CONTAINMENT-EDIT

MR MARSHALL SHULMAN HAVING LOST DETANTE RETURNS TO COLUMBIA  
\_EDIT

-1981-

ALEX HAIG'S MESSAGE TO MOSCOW-EDIT

WRONG SIGNAL TO RUSSIANS (LIFTING GRAIN EMBARGO)?-EDIT

SOVIET DISINFORMATION.-EDIT -1982-

POLAND AS MILLSTONE-EDIT

REAGAN'S NUCLEAR DIPLOMACY-EDIT

TREATIES AND TRACK RECORDS-EDIT

BUSINESS AS USUAL?-EDIT

MR. KENNAN'S CONVERSION-EDIT

THE NUCLEAR FREEZE.-EDIT.

~~LEFTISTS AND THE AFGHANS.-EDIT.~~

JA 22, A46-1

MR 16, A-16-1

JL 24, A-18-1

JA 13, A-12-1

AP 28, A-12-1

N 23, A-12-1

MY 2, A-18-1

JE 15, A-12-1

JE 21, A-8-1

AG 1, A-10-1

N 13, A-14-1

N 1, A-10-1

# **RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES: EDITORIALS 1983**

1656

JA 4, A-12-1

**SOVIET GEORGIY ARBATOV EXPLAINED-EDIT**

JA 11, A-16-1

**A 'NONAGGRESSION' NONSENSE-EDIT**

F 14, A-10-1

**WRITING A MISSILE DEAL-EDIT**

F 16, A-14-1

**A SHORT COURSE IN HISTORY-EDIT**

Mr 22, A-16-1

**COUNTERING MOSCOW'S MISCHIEF-EDIT**

Mr 31, A-12-1

**MOSCOW'S LAST CHANCE-EDIT**

Ap 6, A-10-1

**'NOT READY' TO NEGOTIATE-EDIT**

AP 12, A-16-1

**HOW RUSSIA 'DISARMS'-EDIT**

AP 19, A-16-1

**ANTI-NUKE DISSENT IN U.S., RUSSIA-EDIT**

My 5, A-10-1

**YURI ANDROPOV'S DEAL-EDIT**

My 11, A-10-1

**HISTORICAL ANECDOTE-EDIT**

-1983-

My 24, A-10-1

Ag 9, A-16-1

Ag 9, A-16-1

Ag 22, A-10-1

FOCUS OF EVIL-EDIT  
STILL A DANGEROUS PLACE-EDIT  
POLITICS & GENEVA-EDIT

A WORRIED KREMLIN; (RUSSIA UNSETTLED BY REAGAN DEFENSE  
STRATEGY)-EDIT

Ag 23, A-16-1

DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY (HANDLING OF ANDREI BEREZHKOVA CASE DIS  
CUSSED)-EDIT

S2, A12-1

MASSACRE BY RUSSIANS. EDIT

S 18, A-16-1

OOZ AND ARMS CONTROL-EDIT

S 19, A-10-1

MOSCOW'S BOOK FAIR-EDIT

S 21, A-10-1

CHARLES LICHENSTEIN'S COMMITTEE TO SOVIETS-EDIT

S 27, A-14-1

BUILD UP, NOT DOWN-EDIT

O 16, A-16-1

MOSCOW'S TERROR TACTICS-EDIT

N 13, A-18-1

UNHAPPY ANNIVERSARY-EDIT

D 29, A-10-1

THE PRESIDENT IS MISSING-EDIT

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIALS**

1980

JA 25, A-14-1

**MR. CARTER'S EPIPHANY-EDIT**

F 5, A-16-1

**SOVIET PATIENCE MAY ENCOMPASS ANYTHING-EDIT**

F 17, A-18-1

**THE WAY OF THE BEAR-EDIT**

F 18, A-4-1

**AMERICA, LISTEN TO COMMITTEE ON THE PRESENT DANGER, HAS ALWAYS BEEN RIGHT-EDIT**

MMY 12, A-14-1

**LOSING THE COLD WAR-EDIT**

~~1/10/81~~ -1988-

F 26, A-18-1

**FIRST MOVES-EDIT**

AG 13, A-18-1

**MR. HAIG'S CHALLENGE-EDIT**

N 19, A-18-

**MR. REAGAN'S TERMS-EDIT**

D 1, A-12-1

**CONTEXT OF MISSILE REDUCTION TALKS-EDIT**

-1982-

F 2, A-12-1

**WHERE ARE THE SANCTIONS?-EDIT**

--1982--

AP 8,A-14-1

ARMS CONTROL; MEANS AND ENDS

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIALS**

**HOLDING THE HIGH GROUND-EDIT**

**ANOTHER SOVIET SCREED-EDIT**

**SEE YOU IN SEOUL, COMRADES-EDIT**

**WAR OF NERVES-EDIT**

**TAILS WE LOSE-EDIT**

**THEY'LL BE BACK-EDIT**

**A BETTER HOTLINE-EDIT**

**~~NOW LET'S HOLD SUPERGAMES-EDIT~~ -1985-**

**THE END OF A GRAND ILLUSION-EDIT**

**When to hold a summit,-Edit.  
Delusions of Peace.**

**Soviet Strategic Buildup-Edit**

**JA 17, A-12-1**

**JA31, A-12-7**

**My 10, A-18-1**

**My 22, A-12-1**

**Jg 5, A-12-1**

**JL 3, A-10-1**

**JL 23, A-6-1**

**Ag15, A-10-1**

**JA 6, A-14-1**

**Mr 20, A-14-1**

**Mr 27, A-16-1**

**Ag5, A-10-1**

-1985-

My 31, A-18-1

Je 12, A\_17-1

Back to Geneva -- again-Edit  
Unitlateral disarmament?-edit

Jl 7, A-14-1

Detente Again?(comment on upcoming summit)edit

Ag8, A-15-1

Proliferation of Propaganda-Edit

Ag 26, A-14-1

Yellow Powder Diplomacy-Edit

S 30, A-14-1

Soviet Etiquette-Soviet reporter roughed up while

covering Ky coal strike-Edit

N 4, A-14-1

Summit Politics-Edit

N 13, A-18-1

Why a Summit?-Edt

N 17, A-22-1

Smilin' Mike, Meet Smilin' Ron-Edit

N 20, A-18-1

Doing Pravda's Work-Edit

N 24, A-18-1

Strategic Failure at Geneva?-Edit



1986

RUSSIA · FOREIGN RELATIONS · UNITED STATES · EDITORIALS

Ja 14, A-16-1

Quality Still Sells-Edit

Mr 7, A-18-1

Soviet boss Mikhail Gorbachev is making U.S. officials play a guessing game as to whether he's willing to visit U.S. this yr.-Edit.

Mr 31, A-12-1

Gorbachev wants U.S fleet out of MediterraneanEdit

Je 2, A-18-1

SALT II: YES Or No?-Edit

Je 2, A-18-1

Inspection Offer: No-Edit

Ag 5, A-10-1

The Gorbachev cahrm show began in earnest Jan. 15.-edit.

Ag 23, A-12-1

Why test bans are bad-Edit

S 23, A-12-1

A Unilateral SDI Moratorium?-Edit

	-1986-	S 30, A-12-1
Soviet victory in Dnailoff case-Edit		O 1, A-14-1
Meeting in Reykjavik-Edt		O 14, A-14-1
Gutsy Move, Mr President-Edit		O 24, A-14-1
The Soviet Star Wars-Edit		D 1, A_14-1
Nuclear adventurism: Whose?-Edit		D 21, A_18-1
No SALT Diet-Edit	-1987-	Ja 2, A-8-1
Whe-e-e-re's Gorby?-Edit		Ja 22, A-14-1
The Radar War-Edit		F 26, A-14-1
The Potemkin Moratorium-Edit		Mr 4, A-12-1
The Mirage of 'Arms Control'-Edit		Ap9, A-16-1
Build American-Edit		Je 14 A-22-1
'Doveryai, No Proveryai': Trust but verify.--Edit.		

---

Arms Control Trap.--Edit.

Ag 30 A-14-1

S 11 A-8-1

U.S. congressmen tour Soviets' secret radar station at  
Krasnoyarsk: the Verification Blip.--Edit

N 29, A 18-1

Save the Euphoria-Edit

D 7 A-14-1

The Dollar and the Summit.--Edit.

D 13, A-18-1

Down from the summit-Edit -1988-

My2, A-14-1

Walk, Dont run to moscow-Edit

My 29, A-14-1

---

Should we help Gorbachev?-Edit

Je 2 A-14-1

Reagan's strategy for dealing with Soviets is a model for  
his successors to emulate.--Edit

JL 25, A\_10-1

The Gorbachev 'Peace Offensive'-Edit

-1988-

D 11 A-18-1

Is the Cold War Over?--Edit

D 13 A-10-1

Lt. Gen. Colin L. Powell, a man of butter & guns.--Edit

-1989-

My 28 A-14-1

Critics say America in danger of losing battle for world opinion to Gorbachev.--Edit

Ag 21 A-8-1

The Russians Balk Again.--Edit

S 22 A-14-1

You can't buy democracy.--Edit

N 12 A-18-1

From Yalta to Malta.--Edit

D 1 A-10-1

Bush holds the strong hand for summit.--Edit

-1990-

Ja 1 A-14-1

'Rethinking the Red Menace' has out vote as silliest essay of the decade.--Edit

F 11 A-18-1

End of the beginning of the collapse of Communism.--Edit

My 27 B-2-1

We Can Do Without Gorby.--Edit

Je 3 B-2-1

End game of cold war becoming clearer.--Edit Je 6 A-10-1

Bush's soft approach has not been tried; if it doesn't work  
he should be ready to try different one.--Edit

S 9 B 2-1

Sinking feeling about BUsh's hastily called mini-summit  
today with Gorbachev in Helsinki?-Edit S 11 A 8-1

last Weekend's oddly unstructured meeting bet Bush and Gor-  
~~bachev in the Finnish Capital of Helsinki-Edit~~

N 21 A-6-1

Even paranoids have real enemies.--Edit

D 12 A-14-1

Soviets appeal for food aid: aid Russia, but carefully.--  
Edit

-1990-

D 28 A 10-1

How should the west respond to signs that the Soviet Union is slipping back into the ice?-Edit

-1991-

Ja 9 A-8-1

Smiling Gorbachev equipped with iron teeth: Bush should cancel planned Feb. summit in Moscow.---Edit

Je 7 A 8-1

Softheaded Arms Control- Bush eager for arms agreement-Edit  
Je 13, A-14-1

Dismantle Communism-Edit

-1991-

Je 17 A 6-1

Bush's appointment of Robert Strauss as ambassador to Moscow & his granting of \$1.5 billion in farm credits seem to indicate some form of Western bailout of the Soviet is in the offing-Edit

J1 30 A 10-1

Summit: Trade is the Key. - Edit

Ag 20 A 10-1

Gorbachev's overthrow should serve as a wake-up call to all those who thought the return of the Cold War was impossible

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.: EDITORIALS

1991

Ag 29 A 10-1

Professors and grand bargain of trading \$100 billion in Western aid in return for promise of serious Soviet economic reform toward freer markets, privatization of industry

S 8, B-2-1

Russia: Now for the hard part-Edit  
-1992

F 2 B 2-1

Arms control negotiations got under way at Camp David bet Bush and Yeltsin-Edit

Mr 15, B-2-1

~~Pres. Richard Nixon, fine one to talk of Russian Pres. Boris Yeltsin new govt.-Edit~~

Ap 2, A-14-1

Russian Aid or Bush Aid?-Edit  
Bush-Yeltsin breakthrough-Edit

Je 18, A-16-1

D 30 A 8-1

End of the Arms Control Era. - Edit

-1993-

Mr 23 A 12-1

BorisYeltsin appears committed to installing a market-oriented economic system, washing away old command and control economy-Edit

Mr 25 A 14-1

East German and Soviet plans for invasion of the West not just Western imagination-Edit

Mr 30 A 12-1

Aid to Russia can't work economic or political miracles-Edit

Ap 6 A 10-1

Amers not in favor of aid package to BorisYeltsin. Investment in riot torn LA is disappointing-Edit

Je 24 A 10-1

Russia seems to be stumbling toward a market economy-Edit

D 8 A 10-1

To Eliminate tensions bet U.S. & Russia, they decided to point nuclear missiles at "empty" areas of the ocean-Edit

-1995-

My 02 A 6-1

If Iranian interest in A-bomb is reason for U.S. trade sanctions, what about Russia?



RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S. : EDITORIALS

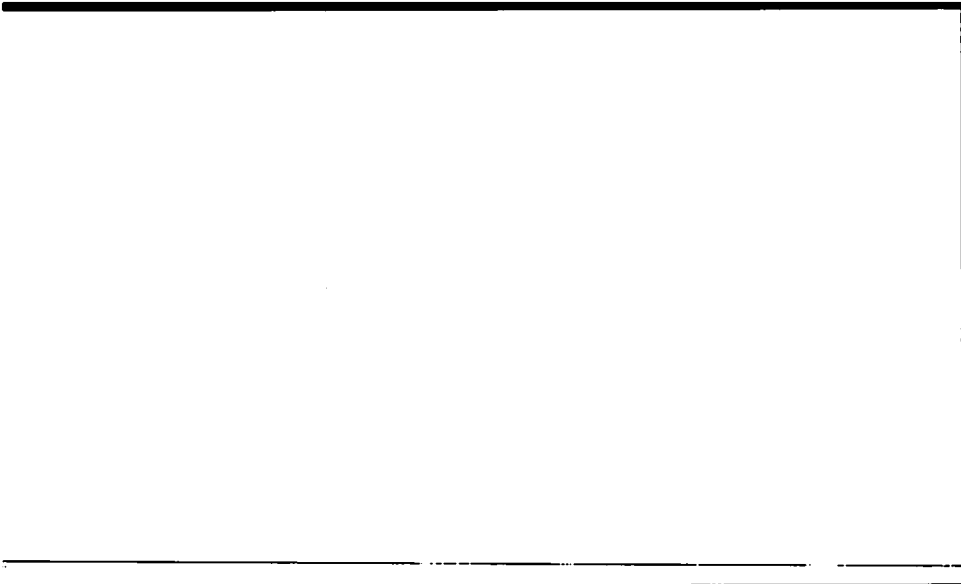
---

1997

Mr 25 A 6-1

Report on Clinton & Yeltsin meeting at Helsinki;U.S. got  
short end of diplomatic stick re NATO,etc-Ed

---



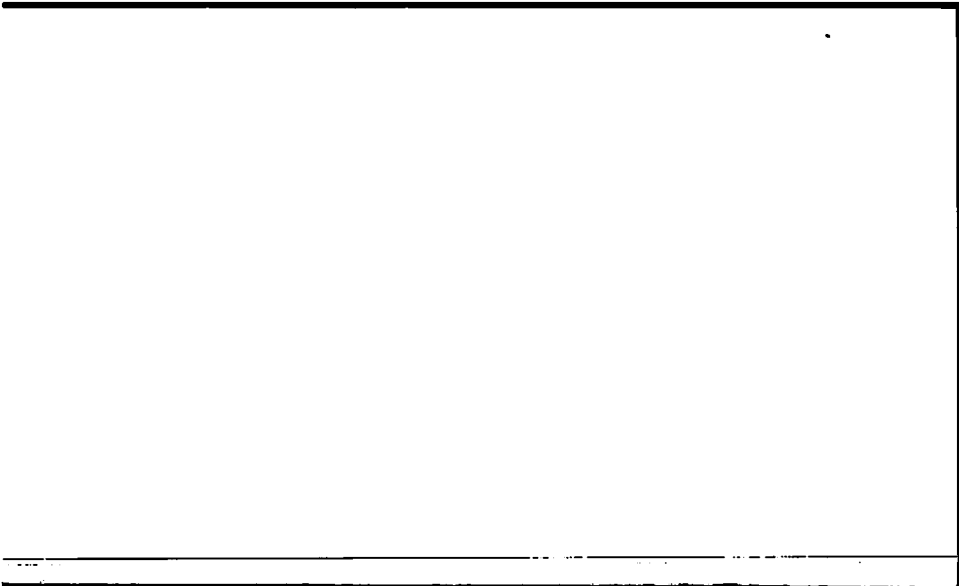
**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.: FISHING INCIDENT 1972**

---

JA23, A-26-1

ADAK ISLAND, ALASKA--COAST GUARD VESSELS STORIS AND BALSAM  
STEAMED INTO PORT WITH TWO RUSSIAN TRAWLERS IN TOW AND  
THEIR SKIPPERS LOCKED UP IN THE STORIS'S STATEROOM

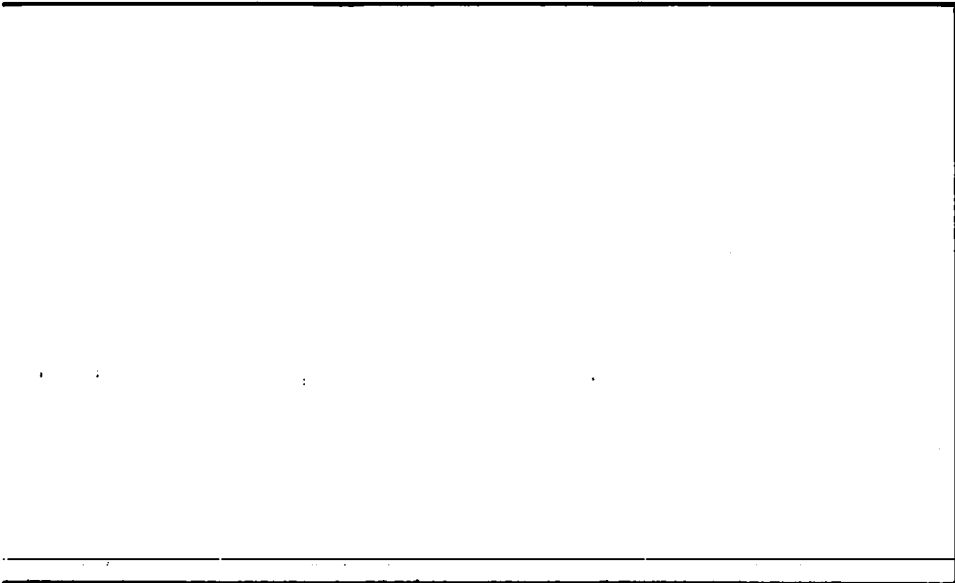
---



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES : HISTORY 1948**

SOVIET UNION RECOGNIZED BY ROOSEVELT 15 YRS AGO-HAYDEN N 16, 35-5  
-----1597----- O 28, 29-1  
RUSSIANS WANTS TO WORK WITH U.S. FILM SHOWING THAT RUSSIA HELPED U.S.  
IN THE CIVIL WAR-OUTLER ----1960--- MR 24, D-12-7  
KHRUSCHEV'S VISIT TO FRANCE-J.HAYDEN ---1961--- JA 23, A-7-5  
TWICE IN OUR TIMES WE'VE HELPED KEEP RUSSIA ALIVE-HALLIDAY (AM HERIT-  
AGE) ----1961---  
J 12, E-11-1  
U.S. BUNGLERS PLANTED S S OF AMER., SOVIET DISTRUST-HALE  
----1963--- N 10, D-10-4  
WORD OF RUSSIA AT 1933 NEGOTIATIONS WITH U.S. FOUND TO BE WORTHLESS-  
PACKER ----1968--- N 17, B-16-3  
US WELCOMED RUSSIAN AID DURING CIVIL WAR-ANDERSON

-----1976----- MY 2, G-9-1  
DETANTE "OLD STUFF" OLGA STEPANOVA SAYS; CATHERINE II  
SPURNED GEORGE III BID FOR RUSSIAN TROOPS TO STOP U.S  
REVOLUTION-ELSTON MY 2, G-9-3  
RUSSIANS KEPT EYE ON AMERICAN AFFAIRS FROM 1778-STEPANOVA



# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : U.S. : NAVAL INCIDENTS**

**1967**

- WASH-NAVY DESTROYER USS WALTER & RUSSIAN DESTROYER SCRAPPED TOGETHER IN SEA OF JAPAN-U.S. PROTESTS MY 10, A-1-6 6\*
- USS WALKER BUMPS WITH ANOTHER SOVIET SHIP TODAY OFF HOKKAIDO ISLAND, JAPAN MY 11, A-1-6
- WASH-SOVIET WARSHIP BRUSHED AGAINST USS WALKER IN 2ND INCIDENT IGNORING U.S. WARNINGS TO SOVIET GOVT. MY 11, A-1-1 6\*
- WASH-U.S., RUSSIA BLAME EACH OTHER FOR THEIR SHIPS BUMPING OFF JAPAN 2 DAYS IN ROW MY 12, A-4-4
- WASH-STATE DEPT. SAID HAS NO EVIDENCE THAT 2 RUSSIAN SHIPS BRUSHING WITH USS WALKER WAS DELIBERATE MOSCOW EFFORT TO WORSEN U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS MY 12, A-4-1 5\*
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA BLAMES U.S. FOR SHIP SCRAPINGS MY 14, B-3-3
- SEOUL-S. KOREAN NAVY CHG. 4. RUSSIAN NAVAL VESSELS CONTINUED TO HARRASS MANEUVERS OF U. S. & S. KOREAN NAVAL SHIPS IN SEA OF JAPAN MY 15, A-1-4
- MOSCOW-ADM. SERGEI GORSHKOV, COMMANDER IN CHIEF SOVIET NAVY DENOUNCED COLLISION OF U.S. DESTROYER WITH 2 RUSSIAN SHIPS-FEELS HIS SHIPS SHOULD CONTROL AREA AS CLOSE TO SOVIET COAST MY 17, A-6-5 5\*

--1967--

JE 8, A-18-7

MEDITERRANEAN-A SOVIET CRUISER JOINED OTHER RUSSIAN WARSHIP  
SHADOWING U.S. 6TH FLEET UNITS HERE DESPITE WARNING BY FLEET  
COMMANDER TO RUSSIAN DESTROYER TO STOP HARRASSING U.S. SHIPS

JE 8, A-17-1 5\*

SOVIET CRUISER JOINED OTHER RUSSIAN WARSHIPS SHADOWING U.S.  
6TH FLEET IN EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN DESPITE FLEET COMMANDER  
WARNING TO RUSSIAN DESTROYER TO STOP HARASSING U.S. SHIPS

JE 30, A-1-3

SAIGON-AMERICAN WARPLANES RAIDING OUTSKIRTS OF HAIPHONG  
MAY HAVE DAMAGED 2ND RED SHIP IN MONTH AG 27, A-27-1  
WASH-RUSSIA HAS FAILED IN GUNBOAT ATTEMPTS TO GET U.S. TO  
CHANGE SOME NAVAL M'NEUVERS-



53% IN AIOPO POLL EXPECT RUSSIA TO JOIN JAP EIGHT AFTER GER. DEFEAT  
 ---1945---  
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN RUSSIA INCREASES  
 ---1946---  
 51% FAVOR FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA REPORTS WAR DEPT POLL  
 MR 24, 1-13-4  
 52% IN AIOPO POLL SAY REDS WILL NOT CO-OPERATE WITH US  
 MR 31, 1-10-3  
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS 71% DISAPPROVE OF RED POLICY ON WORLD AFFAIRS  
 AG 16, 10-3  
 61% IN AIPO POLL FAVOR FIRM HAND WITH RUSSIA  
 S 18, 3-1  
 ONLY 2% IN AIPO POLL FEEL MORE FRIENDLY TOWARD RUSSIA  
 S 28, 14-8 NITE  
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS 62% IN US FEEL LESS FRIENDLY TOWARD RUSSIA TODAY  
 THAN YR. AGO  
 ---1947---  
 43% IN AIPO POLL THINK RUSSIA WILL COOPERATE WITH US  
 JA 3, 23-8  
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC WANTS FIRM RUSSIAN POLICY FR SEOT STATE GEO.  
 MARSHALL  
 MY 25, 1-13-3  
 62% IN AIOPO POLL SAY US SHOULD CONTINUE TO TRY TO GET RUSSIA TO CO-  
 OPERATE  
 O 17, 44-8  
 50% IN FRENCH INST PUB OPINION BELIEVE US HAD ADVANTAGE OVER RUSSIA  
 IN STRUGGLE FOR INFLUENCE  
 O 26, 1-14-1  
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS RUSSIANS MISTAKEN ON EFFECTS OF PROPAGANDA TACTICS IN  
 US  
 O 29, 37-2  
 62% IN AIPO POLL BELIEVE US TOO SOFT WITH RUSSIA

5 GRIEVANCES US VS RUSSIA VOTED UPON IN A IPO POLL- 0 31, 14-4  
VOTERS IN A IPO POLL LACK FEAR OF RED ATOMIC BOMB- -N 14, 43-5  
A IPO POLL SHOWS 69% THINK US TOO SOFT IN POLICY TOWARDS RUSSIA JL 4, 1-10-2  
A IPO POLL SHOWS 80% FAVOR US REMAINING IN BERLIN JL 30, 27-1  
POLL TOP POLITICAL EXPERTS SHOW 15-1 VS WAR IN 1949 -D 21, 43-6  
-1983- D 11, B-1-4  
DET NEWS POLL-MICH RESIDENTS SEE DETERIORATING RELATIONS  
BTWN US & SOVIETS.-TRAUGOTT -1989- N 30 A-3-5  
NY- Many Americans like Gorbachev.

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - RB-66**

1964

BONN, GER.-USAF HDQTRS IN WIESBADEN ANNOUNCES UNARMED RB-66 AIRCRAFT ON TRAINING MISSION FROM FRANCE "LOST, BELIEVED SHOT DOWN" OVER E.GER.

MR 10, A-1-5 LF

WASH.-US ASKS SOVIET UNION TO HELP SPEED RETURN OF BOMBER & 3-MAN CREW

MR 11, A-1-2

WIESBADEN, W.GER.-RUSSIA PROMISES TO CONSIDER AMER. REQUEST FOR RETURN OF 3 FLIERS

MR 11, A-1-1 LF

BONN-AMER. SEARCH PARTIES BARRED BY RUSSIAN TROOPS FROM CRASH SITE

MR 12, A-1-2

BERLIN-NEWSMEN HINTED THAT 3 US AIR FORCE OFFICERS WHOSE PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN BY SOVIETS OVER E.GERMANY MAY BE TRIED AS SPIES

MR 13, A-11-7

BERLIN-3 U.S. OFFICERS PARACHUTED FROM RB-66 WILL BE RELEASED TO U.S. IF THEY ADMIT GOVT ORDERED THEM TO FLY OVER E. GERMANY, RUSSIA SAID

MR 13, A-15-3 FIN5

BONN-SOVIET SOLDIER FIRED OVER HEADS U.S. ARMY OFFICERS INSPECTING RB-66 BOMBER SHOT DOWN

MR 14, A-3-8

REPORT 1 OR MORE U.S. FIGHTER PLANES WERE SENT UP IN EFFORT TO RECALL RB-66 BOMBER JUST BEFORE IT ENTERED EAST GERMANY

MR 15, B-13-7

LOST COURSE & TRIED TO GET ITS BEARINGS

MR 18, A-1-4

MOSCOW-US WARNED SOVIET UNION THAT UNLESS RELEASES OF 3 US AIR FORCE OFFICERS, IT WILL JEOPARDIZE FUTURE OF SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS

--1964--

MR 18, A-1-3 LF

MOSCOW-RED REFUSED TO RELEASE LT. HAROLD W. WELCH OF DET HELD IN HOSPITAL-SHOT DOWN OVER EAST GERMANY LAST WEEK

MR 21, A-1-8

LT. HAROLD W. WELCH, DET. SCHEDULED TO BE RELEASED BY RUSSIANS TODAY

MR 23, A-1-2

WASH.-RUSSIANS PROMISE TO RELEASE 2 AMER. AIRMEN HELD IN E. GERMANY

MY 19, B-2-8

WASH.-WASH. EVENING STAR SAYS ABOVE PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS IN MR. TOOK PHOTOS OVER E. GERMANY WITHOUT CREW REALIZING WERE IN RED TERR.

# RUSSIA - FOR: REL - UNITED STATES - RECOGNITION

1927

Form 1656  
 WM XXXX GREEN ATACKS ECONOMY SURVEY OF SOVIET  
 AMERILABOR DELEGATION RECOMMENDS RECOG  
 US S ATE DEPT MORE FAVORABLE  
 MORGAN JONES, M.P. SAYS IT WOULD HELP PEACE

JL 14, 40-3  
 O 21, 10-6  
 O 30, 1-2-3  
 O 31, 14-5

1928

STANDARD OIL-ROYAL DUTCH SHELL DISPUTE MAY INVOLVE US  
 SOVIET PROTESTS US ACCEPTANCE SERGE UGHET AS AMBASSADOR  
 ANTI-WAR TREATY DOESN'T MEAN RECOG  
 SOVIET ACTION ON TSARIST DEBT TO DETERMINE RECOG

JA 27, 1-3  
 F 11, 16-5  
 S 13, 15-1  
 D 5, 4-7

1929

HOOVER MUST CONSIDER POSSIBILITY-MOWRER  
 US BUSINESS RENEWS DRIVE FOR HAYDEN  
 HENRY L STIMSON SAYS NO CHANGE IN POLICY  
 AMERICAN JUNKET DIVIDED ON

JA 6, 5-19-7  
 MR 7, 23-4  
 AP 30, 2-1  
 AG 6, 12-5

1930

DEMAND FOR EXCITES ADMINISTRATION-HAYDEN

D 9, 1-4

1931

SEN WM BORAH PLEADS FOR  
 SEN BURTON WHEELER SAYS MOVEMENT PROGRESSES  
 RUSS POLICY UNDER INQUIRY-HAYDEN

MR 4, 2-6  
 MR 8, 1-17-4  
 MR 11, 9-1

1932

US STILL WITHHOLDS RECOG  
 DEBATED BY REP HAMILTON FISH, SEN SMITH BROOKHEART  
 NATL COUNCIL JEWISH WOMEN URGES IT-MCINTYRE  
 SEN HIRAM JOHNSON URGES TRADE ACCORD  
 COL FREDERICK POPE RENEWS EFFORTS FOR  
 MOVEMENT IN RUSSIA FOR RECOG-EDIT  
 F D ROOSEVELT MAY DECLARE FOR  
 EDIT-HIGHTIME TO RECOGNIZE  
 RUSSIA PLANS WITHOUT CONSIDERING RECOG  
 URGED BY JUDGE SHERMAN CALLENDER, ET  
 TO BE ONE OF ROOSEVELT'S FIRST PROBLEMS-HAYDEN  
 SEN FOR REL COMM 9-5 FOR RECOG  
 BORAH SAYS IT WOULD BE ECONOMIC BOON

1933

WM GREEN OPPOSES EXCEPT ON HUGHES TERMS  
 SENATE INQUIRY ASKED  
 DIT-OUR HOLIER THAN THOU ATTITUDE  
 ROOSEVELT CONSIDERS TRADE TALKS  
 RUSSIA MAKES NEW BID FOR RECOG  
 ROOSEVELT SAYS DISARM MESSAGE NOT RECOG  
 ISARM MESSAGE SENT SOVIET  
 INDEPENDENT COMM FOR RECOG ASKS ACTION  
 PRES M KALININ PLEDGES AID  
 ARLY RECOG SEEN

MR 20, 1-8  
 MR 22, 4-3  
 AP 2, 3-4  
 AP 24, 5-19-8  
 JL 6, 11-4  
 JL 8, 14-2  
 AG 10, 4-2  
 AG 12, 14-1  
 S 11, 1-3-5  
 N 30, 34-3  
 D 1, 2-6  
 D 7, 32-2  
 D 14, 2-6 SF

JA 30, 10-7  
 F 19, 1-14-4  
 MR 11, 6-2  
 AP 15, 2-6  
 MY 1, 2-8  
 MY 16, 1-3 CS  
 MY 16, 2-8 NITE  
 MY 18, 34-3 MAIL  
 MY 19, 1-1 MAIL  
 MY 20, 17-2

1933

## RUSSIA - FOR REL - UNITED STATES - RECOGNITION

The Detroit News

NY 22, 9-8  
 JE 25, 1-1-2  
 JL 3, 1-3  
 JL 6, 17-1  
 JL 13, 2-2  
 SS 21, 1-1  
 SS 22, 48-8  
 SS 22, 22-1  
 O 20, 1-3 MAIL  
 O 21, 1-8  
 O 21, 16-5 1H  
 O 22, 1-1-8  
 O 23, 28-2  
 O 23, 24-7  
 O 23, 14-2  
 O 29, 2-4-1  
 O 29, 2-4-4  
 O 30, 14-7  
 O 30, 4-1  
 ZZ 6, 26-6  
 ZZ 6, 25-6  
 U 5, 1-1-6 MICH  
 7, 1-2

- Form 1656

SOVIET PAPER URGES RECOG  
 SEN GEO NORRIS RENEWS DRIVE FOR  
 RAYMOND MOLEY GIVES RUSSIA HOPE FOR  
 US PLANNING STUDY OF  
 AMER-RUSS C OF C URGES IT  
 RECOGNITION BY N 1 EXPECTED  
 D.A.R. OPPOSES  
 EDIT - HE RECOGNITION OF  
 SOVIET ACCEPTS US BID TO DISCUSS RECOG  
 TRADE IS ROOSEVELT'S MAIN CONCERN  
 HAS BEEN SOUGHT BY RUSSIA FOR YEARS  
 SOVIET READY TO CLOSE BIG DEALS  
 MAXIM LITVINOFF COMING TO TALK RECOG  
 50 ALIENS FACE DEPORTATION IF RUSSIA IS RECOGNIZED  
 EDIT-RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA

THOS A MORGAN URGES IT  
 OPPOSED BY BAINBRIDGE COLBY  
 718 US PAPERS FAVOR IT  
 FORMULA OF RECOG TALKS COMPLETED  
 SCOPE OF PARLEY DEBATED AT WASHINGTON  
 WM E HARTMAN, FT HURON, URGES REFUSAL OF  
 ONLY 3 OF CZARS DIPLOMATS IN DC  
 RECOG SEEN AS STEP TOWARDS DISARMAMENT

1933

LITVINOFF AND CORDELL HULL PARLEYS START

EDIT-OUR RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

RUSSIANS SHREWD BARGAINERS-ADLER

RECOGNITION EXPECTED N 10

MUCH WORK YET REMAINS

LITVINOFF MEETS ACT SECY STATE PHILLIPS

LITVINOFF IN 4TH PARLEY WITH STATE DEPT

WORKS SPEEDED ON AGREEMENT

PATH CLEARED TO RECOG

LITVINOV RENEWS TALKS

ROOSEVELT INSISTS ON RIGHT OF US IN RUSSIA TO RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

PARLEY RIFT DENIED

NEGOTIATIONS MAY BE DELAYED

LITVINOV TALKS SEEN AFFECTING WORLD-ADLER

RECOG EXPECTED N 17

ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCES RECOGNITION; WM C BULLITT NAMED AMBASSADOR

RECOG OPERATIVE AT ONCE

FULL TEXT OF RECOG LETTERS

NOW APPROACH TRADE RELATIONS

LOUIS J ROSENBERG TO ASK LITVINOV ABOUT US CLAIMS

RECOG SEEN AS US DIPLOMATIC VICTORY

DET PASTORS HAIL RECOG

8, 2-4  
 8, 16-1  
 8, 28-6  
 9, 1-1  
 10, 2-8  
 11, 1-4  
 12, 1-2-8  
 13, 2-8  
 13, 2-8 CS  
 14, 13-6  
 14, 1-6 CS  
 15, 18-5  
 16, 11-1  
 16, 3-3  
 17, 1-7  
 17, 1-8 ON  
 18, 1-6  
 18, 3-1  
 19, 1-1-4  
 19, 5-12-7  
 19, 1-10-1  
 20, 3-1



1933

RUSSIA - FOR REL - UNITED STATES - RECOGNITION

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20, 30-1

N 20, 14-1

N 20, 7-1

N 27, 9-3

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

N 10, 2-2-1

MICHAEL ALININ HAILS ACCORD

EDIT-AT LAST RUSSIA IS RECOGNIZED

RUSSIA AND US TEAM FOR WORLD RECOVERY-HAYDEN

JULIEN BRYAN TRAVELER IN DETROIT, SAYS RECOGNITION WILL INFUSE NEW STR

TEAM OF LIFE INTO RUSSIA-ADLER

SPEAKING OF RUSSIA, IT TOOK THE CZAR 33 YRS TO RECOGNIZE US-ADLER

1ST SOVIET AMBASSADOR, ALEXANDER TROYANOVSKY CALLED ON PRES ROOSEVELT

JA 8

EDIT-VALUE OF TO RUSSIA

RECOGNITION - ITS EFFECTS-EDIT

MATTHEW WOLL CITES BREACH OF RECOGNITION TREATY, REGARDING POLITICAL

PARTIES

HOUSE COMM CALLS OFF HEARING ON TINKHAM RESOLUTION TO WITHDRAW RECOG-

-NITION

WM. GREEN, AFL, DEMANDS US WITHDRAW SOVIET RECOGNITION

---1935---

---1937---

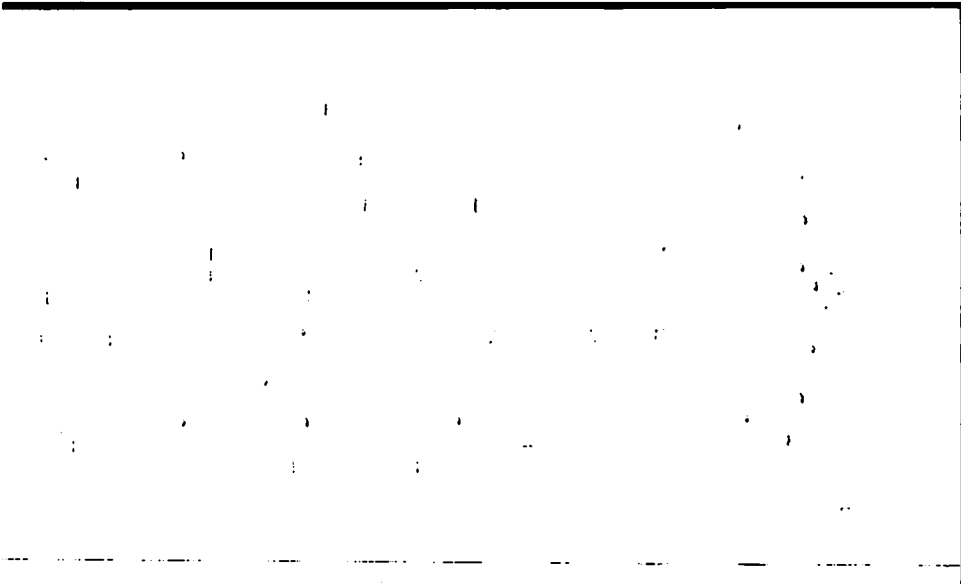
SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS LITVINOV AGREEMENT, COROLLARY OF THE RUSSIAN REC-

OGNITION PACT

-----1958-----

N 17, 6-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA MARKS 25TH ANNIV. OF DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION BY U.S.



1946

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : U.S. : SERIES BY WILLIAM

C. BULLITT

- 1-(THE GREAT GLOBE ITSELF)-HUMAN RACE OF SAINTS & SAGES WANTED- S 15, 1-1-3
- 2-LOOPHOLES LEFT OPEN IN DEALS WITH RUSSIA S 16, 20-1
- 3-ROOSEVELT GAMBLER WHEN HE CONFERRED WITH STALIN S 17, 24-1
- 4-FDR KEPT FR KNOWING HE LOST TO STALIN BY HIS DEATH S 18, 30-1
- 5-OFTER-RAVAGED LAND LEARNS TO TAKE DICTATORS S 19, 44-1
- 6-STALIN GIVEN DICTATOR PATTERN BY 2 RUTHLESS CZARS S 20, 30-1
- 7-RUSSIA RULES POLAND BY UNCIVILIZING HER S 21, 14-1
- 8-ONE SIP OF FREEDOM, THEN TYRANNY AGAIN S 22, 1-7-1
- 9-DEMOCRATIC DREAMS DESTROYED BY LENIN S 23, 6-1
- 10-RECONSTRUCTION TASK A STRATEGIC RETREAT S 24, 27-1
- 11-LOSING BATTLE FOUGHT BY RUSSIAN FARMERS S 25, 28-1
- 12-STALIN'S BRAIN TRUST ALWAYS KEPT IN LINE S 26, 18-1
- 13-RUSSIA'S POPULATION TO RISE FAST AS EVER S 27, 36-1
- 14-STALIN LETS RELIGION LIVE ON TRUCE BASIS S 28, 14-1
- 15-STALIN ALWAYS WANTS WAR--IF HE CAN WIN S 29, 1-7-1
- 16-ONLY 3 POWERS EQUAL TO MACHINE-AGE WAR S 30, 20-1
- 17-RED EXPANSIONS INJURE WORLD TRADE O 1, 6-1
- 18-SOVIET THREAT SEEN TO LIFELINE OF BRITAIN O 2, 32-1
- 19-OUR ATLANTIC DOCTRINE APPLIES TO REDS, TOO O 3, 48-1
- 20-BANKRUPT FOREIGN POLICY DATES FR GAMBLER WITH STALIN O 4, 34-1

---1946---

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 21-ORDER OUT OF CHAOS ONCE ALMOST AT HAND                              | 0 5, 14-1  |
| 22-PEACE AS A CUSTOM DEMANDED BY BULLITT                               | 0 6, 1-8-3 |
| 23-A-BOMB SHOULD BE USED ONLY TO STOP NEW CRIMES                       | 0 7, 16-1  |
| 24-POLICY APPEASING STALIN CREATES PERIL FRANCE FALLING INTO COMMUNISM | 0 8, 26-1  |
| 25-SOVIETS ON THE ATTACK; DEMOCRACIES IN RETREAT                       | 0 9, 28-1  |
| 26-STARTING POINT FOUND FOR DEMOCRATIC UNITY                           | 0 10, 20-1 |

\*\*\*\*\*  
HAYDEN

JL 7, 18-4

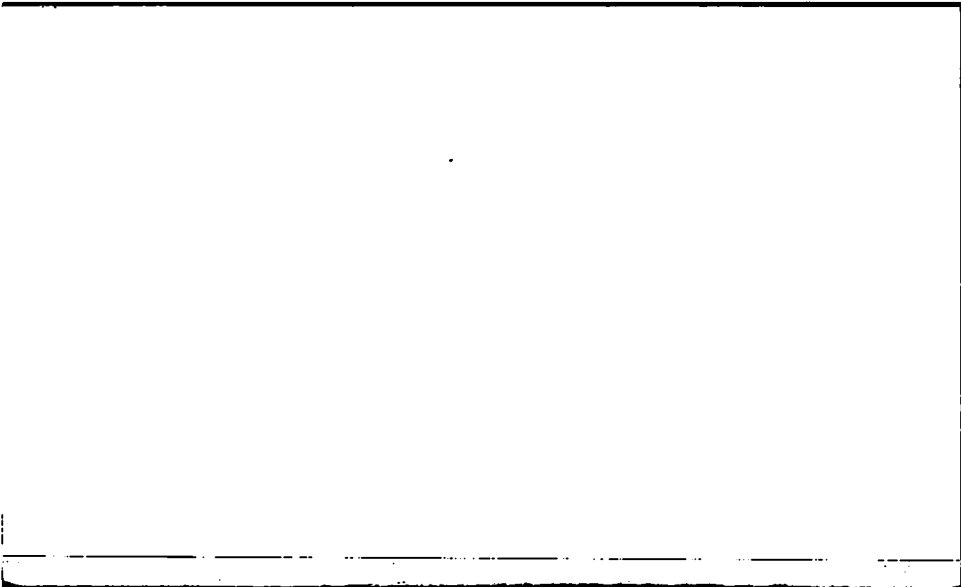
1ST IN SERIES OF 3 ARTICLES ON DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE ROUNDUPS-

JL 8, 30-5

2-PULVERING ATOM RAID BY U.S. OR REDS SCOFFED AT IN PENTAGON

JL 9, 36-5

3-VANDENBERG GIVES HIS REASONS FOR CALLING AF 'ONE-SHOT' FORCE--BALL



RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.: SERIES: RYAN

---

1990

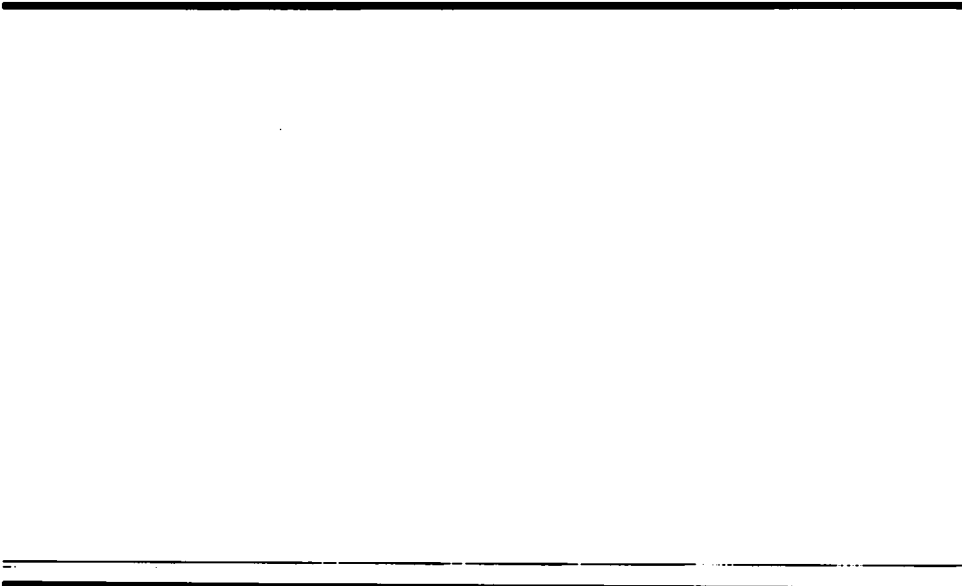
My 27 A-1-4

DC- 68% in poll urge Bush to go slow on arms cuts at  
this week's summit with Gorbachev.(First of 2 articles)

My 28 A-1-4

DC- News poll finds Gorbachev as popular as Bush.(Second  
in 2-part series on summit)

---



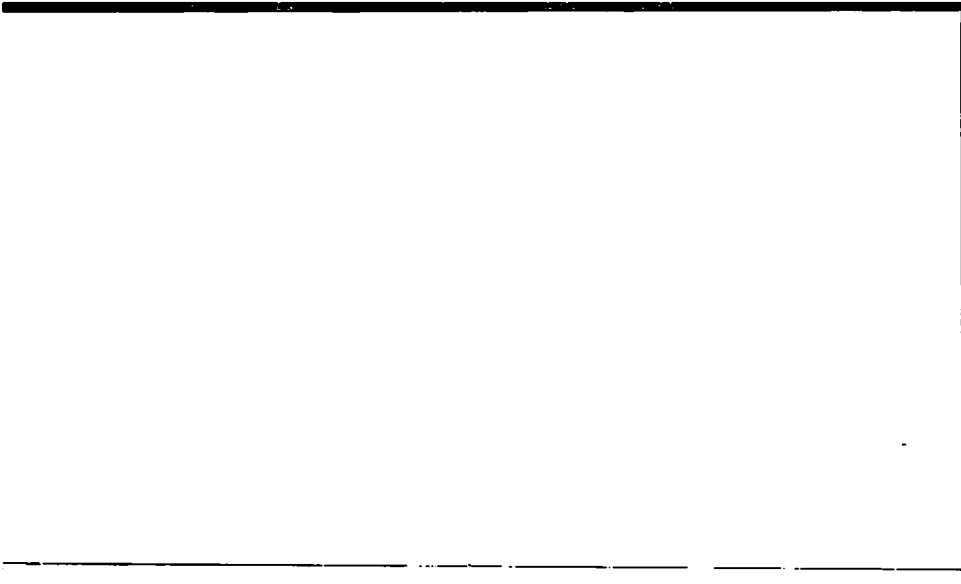


RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES - TEXTS

1972

MOSCOW-US & SOVIET COMMUNIQUE ON SUMMIT TALKS, PARTIAL TEXT  
MY 30, A-8-1

MOSCOW-TEXT OF GUIDE FOR FUTURE RELATIONS WITH US & SOVIET STATEMENT  
OF PRINCIPLES  
MY 30, A-8-3



Form 1656

SOVIET PRESS ATTACKS US FOR CHINESE ACTION  
STATE DEPT. DISAPPROVES ARMS SHIPMENTS

MY 22, 1-2-2 3<sup>a</sup>  
S 1, 44-5

---1928---

STATE DEPT. OBJECTS TO SOVIET EFFORT TO FLOAT RAIL

F 1, 33-2  
BONDS IN US

---1929---

SEN. COMM DECLARES DOCUMENTS ALLEGING PAYMENTS TO  
NORRIS FALSE

JA 9, 1-7 MAIL  
SENS BORAH & GEORGE

DOCUMENTS FOUND FALSE

JA 10, 7-2  
JA 14, 20-2

SOVIET GOVT. OFFERS AID INTO RACING FORGED PAPERS

D 4, 1-6

US SURPRISED BY RUSS REACTION TO US CHINESE POLICY

D 4, 1-5

MOSCOW SURPRISED THAT US SHOULD ADVISE SOVIET WITHOUT RECOGNITION

D 4, 2-3

TEXT OF RUSS NOTE TO CHINA

D 5, 1-5

SEC HENRY STIMSON SAYS INCIDENT IS CLOSED

---1930--- MY 2, 4-1

~~EDIT-BAINBRIDGE GOLBY ASCRIBED RUSS POLICY TO WILSON~~

JL 18, 8-4

MATTHEW WOLL CHARGES US GOVT FAVORS SOVIET AGENTS

AG 3, 1-14-4

PAUL CRUATH URGES US-RUSS PARLEY ---1933---

MY 16, 2-1

ROOSEVELT DISARM MESSAGE SENT TO SOVIET

S 16, 1-5

NY HERALD TRIBUNE SAYS RFC TO GIVE \$50 MILLION CREDIT

O 4, 16-5

ARTHUR HENDERSON SAYS US-RUSS HOLD KEYS TO WORLD PEACE OVER

US & RUSSIA-HISTORY SHOWS OUR RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA ALWAYS TO HAVE BEEN FRIENDLY-EDIT	N 21, 16-1
N C BULLITT TALKS WITH MIKHAIL KALININ, PRES. OF USSR	D 14, 21-8
NORMAN HAPGOOD, AT PONTIAC, SAYS RECOGNITION IS CURB ON JAPAN IN CHINA	D 15, 2-6
---1934---	JA 11, 7-1
SENS VANDENBERG & ART ROBINSON ONLY VOTES AGAINST CONFIRMING W. C. BULLITT AS US AMBASSADOR	JL 12, 37-3 C S
US CHARGES RUSSIA WITH REVOLUTIONARY PROPAGANDA	JL 22, 1-7-4
DEBT NEGOTIATIONS TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON	D 18, 33-8
MATTHEW WOLL SAYS US SHOULD HOLD RUSSIA TO HER RECOGNITION PLEDGE	MR 30, 1-2
---1935---	MY 14, 2-2 BL STR
RUSSIA PLEADS FOR US CO-OPERATION	JL 25, 46-3 BL STR
REP GEO H TINKHAM DEMANDS US SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA DUE TO LATTERS FOMENTING OF REVOLUTION IN US	JL 30, 6-2
US FILES APPEAL TO GET SOVIET FUNDS ASSIGNED TO US IN 1933	Ag 20, 1-6
AMER. COMMUNISTS ORDERED TO BRING DISSENSIONS IN AFL RANKS, VIOLATES US TREATY IN RECOGNIZING RUSSIA	US Ag 27, 14-2
US WARNS SOVIET TO SMOTHER RED ACTIVITIES AFFECTING	Ag 28, 2-5
SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES HINTED AT WASHINGTON	Ag 28, 14-2
TEXT OF SOVIET ANSWER TO US	Ag 28, 1-3
RUSSIA'S REPLY TO US SHOWS HER STAND-EDIT	Ag 29, 14-4
HULL & ROOSEVELT TO CONFER ON ANSWER TO SOVIET'S REPLY	
ROOSEVELT TO MAKE NEXT STEP IN SOVIET-AMER. DISPUTE	

Form 1656

S 1, 1-1-6

US WARNS AGAINST COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN PUBLIC STATEMENT

S 2, 6-7

US NOT TO BUILD NEW EMBASSY IN MOSCOW  
HULL USES GOOD WAY IN WARNING RUSSIA-EDIT

S 4, 18-2

---1936---

F 11, 29-6 C M

HOUSE BACKS ROOSEVELT'S VETO OF \$900,000 RUSSIAN RUBLE CLAIMS BILL

MY 21, 11-4

JACQUES GROSSMAN GUTZMAN HELD IN CAL; SAID TO BE ATTACHE OF SOVIET GOVT

S 28, 2-7

AMBASSADOR ONLY ONE ENTITLED TO DISPLAY US FLAG

S 28, 2-1

BANK DENIES US CHARGE OF TRYING TO DEPRESS POUND

N 20, 1-3

HOS E DAVIES APPT. US AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW

---1937---

F 21, 1-13-4-3\*

NEW SOVIET CHIEF EXPECTED TO VISIT US

JE 27, 1-11-1 2\*

LOOK TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY FOR AID

JL 1, 47-1

U APOLOGIZES TO RUSSIA FOR REMARK OF ADM WM D LEAHY

O 8, 2-4

SOVIET PLEDGES AID TO PRES. ROOSEVELT IN DRIVE FOR PEACE N 11 45-1-BLST

REP. JOHN MCCORMACK ASKS CORDELL HULL TO SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS  
WITH RUSSIA

D 12, 5-20-1

US DEMANDS FACTS FR SOVIET ON MR. &amp; MRS. DONALD L. ROBINSON, MISSING

---1938---

JA 22,1-5

SOVIET DENIES US REQUEST TO INTERVIEW MRS. RUTH M. RUBENS F 9,30-5  
ALEXANDER A. TROYANOVSKY SEEKS ALLIANCE OF US WITH BRITAIN & RUSSIA TO  
PREVENT WAR F 15,24-8

US SUPREME CT. DISMISSES SOVIET SUIT TO COLLECT \$1,000,000 FROM NATL/-  
CITY BANK OF NYC MR 17,2-2-BLST

SOVIET PEACE NOTE HANDED TO CORDELL HULL

D 16,26-1

AMERICANS LIKE RUSSIANS BETTER THAN GERMANS-EDIT

---1939---

NAVAL COMMSN FROM RUSSIA TO VISIT US

F 16, 4-1

CONSTANTINE GUMANSKY APPT. AMBASSADOR TO US

MR 10, 2-5 eB S

CORDELL HULL ACTS IN SOVIET-FINLAND BREAK

O 12, 1-5

LAURENCE A. STEINHARDT, US, MEETS WITH VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV

O 12, 1-1 B S

ROOSEVELT SAYS US HAS NOT THREATENED RUSSIA

O 13, 1-7

RUSSIA EXPLAINS FINNISH PARLEYS TO US

O 18,28-3

CONSTANTINE A. GUMANSKY, RED AMBASSADOR TO US, TO LEAVE MOSCOW FOR US ON  
OCT. 24 O 22,1-12-8

US SUPREME CT. AGREES TO REVIEW RULING WHICH DISMISSED AS GOVT. SUIT SE-  
EKLING TO OBTAIN POSSESSION OF \$1,080,399 WHICH THE GOVT. CONTENDED HAD  
BEEN ASSIGNED THE US BY SOVIET GOVT. IN 1935 O 23,4-2-ESC  
O 24,1-7

US SHIP CITY OF FLINT HELD BY RUSSIA, CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONTRABAND  
MATERIALS. US PROTESTS SEIZURE O 25,1-7

CORDELL HULL SAYS US HAS DEMANDED RUSSIA RELEASE FREIGHTER CITY OF  
FLINT O 27,4-3

SOVIET PRESS LINES UP US WITH WORLD WAR

O 27,1-3

RUSSIA IGNORES US ENVOY'S PLEA FOR REPORT ON SS CITY OF FLINT

Form 1656

US ENVOY STILL SEEKING WORD ON US SHIP CITY OF FLINT - 0 27, 1-7-BLST  
 US OFFICIALS IRKED BY RUSSIAN RELEASE OF SS CITY OF FLINT - 0 28, 1-7  
 STERNEN T. EARLY THINKS VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV TINED SPEECH ASSAILING PRES.  
 ROOSEVELT'S FOREIGN POLICY TO MATCH HOUSE VOTE ON ARMS EMBARGO - N 1, 34-5  
 REP JNO. MCCORMACK DEMANDS US RECALL RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR - N 1, 1-3 B S  
 ROOSEVELT HITS INDIRECTLY AT SPEECH OF VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV - N 2, 41-4  
 PRES. ROOSEVELT SENDS STIFF ANSWER TO V. MOLOTOV - EDIT - N 3, 24-1  
 HULL SAYS US READY TO EXTEND ITS GOOD OFFICES FOR SETTLEMENT OF  
 RUSSIAN-FINNISH DISPUTE - N 29, 32-5 B S  
 RUSSIA COLD TO OFFER OF U.S. - N 30, 1-6  
 US OFFERS SERVICES TO RUSSIA TO MEDIATE DIFFERENCES - N 30, 1-7  
 PRES ROOSEVELT CONDEMNS RUSS ATTACK ON FINLAND - D 1, 4-4  
 COMMUNIST PAPER DAILY WORKER BLAMES US FOR RUSSO-FINN WAR - D 1, 4-3 BS  
 BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL MEN'S POST ASKS RECOGNITION BE RESCINDED - D 2, 1-6  
 ROOSEVELT ASKS PLANE MAKERS NOT TO TRADE - D 3, 1-4-3  
 HERBERT HOOVER DEMANDS WITHDRAWAL OF AMBASSADOR - D 3, 1-1-7  
 ROOSEVELT PLACES MORAL EMBARGO ON ARMS SHIPMENTS - D 5, 1-6  
 SEN VANDENBERG DEMANDS US SEVER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA -

---1939---

US GOVT. TO BE GLAD TO PARTICIPATE IN JOINT PAN-AMER. CONDEMNATION OF RUSSIA'S INVASION OF FINLAND

D 5, 4-6 B S

SEN HIRAM JOHNSON FAVORS US BREAK WITH RUSSIA

D 6, 2-2

BREAK OF U.S. WITH RUSSIA URGED-EDIT

D 6, 22-2

RUSSIA BLAMES US INFLUENCE FOR EXPULSION FR LEAGUE OF NATIONS

D 18, 4-2

D 20, 22-1

RUSSIA BLAMES US AS ALIBI FOR EXPULSION FR LEAGUE OF NATIONS-EDIT

---1940---

JA 18, 4-5-BLST

UA "MORAL EMBARGO" TO AVIATION FUEL MFR. PLANTS MAY FORCE 12 AMERICAN ENGINEERS TO RETURN TO US.

JA 18, 8-3-BLST

SEN. VANDENBERG ASKS REPORT ON PACT WITH RUSSIA

JA 19, 7-1

SEN. VANDENBERG DEMANDS PRES. ROOSEVELT TELL IF RUSSIA LIVED UP TO PROMISES MADE IN 1933 PACT

F 2, 33-6

CONSTANTINE A. OUMANSKY PROTESTS TO US ATTITUDE TOWARD RUSSIA

F 8, 1-1-BLST

CORDELL HULL DEFINES US-SOVIET TRADE PACT

F 27, 6-4

US SENATE URGES DIPLOMATIC BREAK WITH RUSSIA-HAYDEN

F 29, 22-1

ADMS DEMS. RASS APPROP OF \$17,500 SALARY TO US AMBASS TO MOSCOW, LAURENCE A STEINHARDT-EDIT

F 29, 8-4

LAURENCE STEINHARDT & MOLOTOV EXCHANGE VIEWS AT LUNCHEON - MR 9, 2-8

LAURENCE A. STEINHARDT MAKES REPORT ON TALK WITH PREMIER MOLOTOV

MR 14, 1-6

MORAL EMBARGOES VS. RUSSIA TO BE MAINTAINED BY US INDEFINITELY



**RUSSIA:**

**FOREIGN RELATIONS:**

**UNITED STATES**

**1940**

**Form 1656**

**MR 16, 10-3**

**US ADMINISTRATION OPPOSES ANY BREAK IN RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA**

**AP 13, 4-1**

**REP. MARTIN DIES CHARGES REDS & NAZIS ARE PLOTTING REVOLT IN MEXICO & ESTABLISHMENT OF A PUPPET GOVT.**

**JE 28, 1-3 CITY**

**RUSSIAN AIR BASE OFF ALASKA HINTED-ROYAL A GUNNISON**

**JL 16, 2-4 B S**

**PITTS. VIKTOR HICHKOV, VIKTOR KORSOUN, CHG. MISTREATMENT**

**JL 23, 14-5**

**COAST GUARD COMPLETES INVESTIGATION REPORTED RUSSIAN MILITARY PREPARATIONS ON A BERING SEA ISLAND**

**JL 24, 8-7**

**COAST GUARD CONFIRMS STORY REDS BLDG. BASE NR. ALASKA**

**JL 27, 2-5**

**PRAVDA, COMMUNIST PAER, MOSCOW, HITS AMERICAN AIMS**

**S 16, 9-6**

**NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAYS US SEEKS PACIFIC SUPREMACY**

**S 19, 14-4**

**RUSSIAN PAPER ACCUSES U.S. OF SPREADING MONROE DOCTRINE TO WHOLE WORLD**

**O 7, 4-6 NITE**

**EARL BROWDER ASKS U.S.-RUSSIA-CHINA PACT**

**O 8, 1-1**

**CORDELL HULL TO SPEAK WITH JAP AMBASSADOR, KENSUKE HORINOUCHI**

**O 15, 29-8**

**US IMPROVES RUSSIAN TIES: DIFFERENCES IRONED OUT**

**N 6, 33-5**

**US-RUSSIA RELATIONS ARE "FRANKLY BAD"-E.A. MOWRER**

**N 8, 14-4**

**DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORT RELATIONS DEFINITELY IMPROVED**

**N 19, 7-1**

**ALEX KERENSKY, IN DET., SAYS JAP WAR TRAP SET BY STALIN, HITLER-ADLER**

---1940---

N 27, 29-6 NITE

DIPLOMATIC TALKS TO BE RESUMED SOON

---1941---

JA 22, 4-8

US SEEKS TO BETTER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

JA 23, 22-2

REACTION TO LIFTING OF "MORAL EMBARGO" TO BE INTERESTING-EDIT.

JA 23, 4-2

STATE DEPT. ANNOUNCES LIFTING MORAL EMBARGO VS. SHIPMENT AIRPLANES & WAR MATERIALS TO RUSSIA-HAYDEN

F 24, 9-1

US RENEWS TALKS TO ADJUST TRADE & POLITICAL PROBLEMS

MR 2, 5-24-8

LODGES PROTEST VS US VS. SEIZURE MAIL FR RUSSIA

MR 4, 26-5

US PROTESTS LOOTING OF CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MOSCOW

MR 5, 2-4 BS

BRITISH OBJECT TO RUSSIA TRADE PROMISE TO US

MR 11, 13-5

VILHJALMUR STEFANSSON DENIES RUSSIA FORTIFYING BIG DIOMEDE ISLAND

MY 14, 1-2

CONF. ARRANGED FOR MAY 14, BETW. CORDELL HULL & CONSTANTINE OUMANSKY

MY 16, 6-6 USC

RUSSIA PROTESTS US SEIZURE OF CARGO OF WOOL & LEATHER

JE 23, 1-1

ROOSEVELT ON CONF. ON US POLICY TOWARD RUSSO-GERMAN WAR

JE 24, 1-6 BS

TREAS. RELEASES FROZEN RUSSIAN ASSETS

JE 25, 1-7

US PREPARED TO GIVE ALL POSSIBLE MATERIAL AID TO REDS-HAYDEN

JE 26, 41-5

ROOSEVELT AID TO RUSSIA POLICY UPHELD IN CONG.

JL 10, 4-5 BS

ROOSEVELT & CONSTANTINE OUMANSKY DISCUSS RUSSO-GERMAN WAR

JL 30, 1-5

HARRY L. HOPKINS ARRIVES IN MOSCOW TO DISCUSS AMER. AID WITH JOSEF STALIN

JL 31, 8-8 BS

PRES. ROOSEVELT DISCUSSES RUSSIAN MILITARY SITUATION WITH SOVIET MILITARY COMMSN.

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1941

Form 1656

REPORT US ALREADY HAS SENT 1ST SHIPMENT OF WAR SUPPLIES TO REDS  
 47 RUSSIANS ARRIVE AT NDMA ON UNDISCLOSED MISSION TO US  
 47 MYSTERIOUS RUSSIANS MAY FERRY BOMBERS TO SOVIET  
 RUSSIAN PLANES AT KODIAK BASE  
 SEATTLE, WASH. PREPARES TO RECEIVE RED AVIATION MISSION  
 RED MILITARY MISSION KEEPS PLANS SECRET ON ARRIVAL AT SEATTLE  
 RED MILITARY MISSION ARRIVES IN SPOKANE AHEAD OF SCHEDULE  
 TEXT OF FDR NOTE TO STALIN REVEALED  
 MAXIM LITVINOV APPT. ENVOY TO U.S. SUCCEEDING CONSTANTINE UMANSKY  
 JOS. STALIN ASKS GOD'S HELP FOR ROOSEVELT, IN TOAST-CARROLL  
 RUSSIA PLEDGES INCREASED COOPERATION VS. AXIS  
 RUSSIA INTERNS US FLIERS AFTER BOMBER IS FORCED DOWN

AG 6, 1-7

S 1, 1-1

S 2, 25-6

S 3, 4-8

S 4, 39-7 NITE

S 5, 4-2

S 7, 1-1-1 1\*

O 8, 1-2 BS

N 6, 1-5

N 19, 15-5

D 12, 53-1

AP 24, 1-6

---1942---

--- 1942 ---

JE 11, 1-8

ROOSEVELT AND V. M. M OLOTOV, RUSSIAN FOR. COMMISSAR, REACH UNDER-  
STANDING IN WASHINGTON CONFERENCES

JE 12, 15-1

RUSSIAN-AMER. AGREEMENT ANNOUNCED GIVING RUSSIA SUPREMACY IN EUROPE  
AFTER WAR-HAYDEN

JE 12, 1-6

RUSSIA & US PROCLAIM SELVES CLOSE PARTNERS IN 2 UNDERTAKINGS

JE 19, 19-3

VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV RETURNS TO RUSSIA FROM US VISIT, RELATES STORY

JL 22, 1-6

MAXIM LITVINOV URGES IMMEDIATE OPENING OF 2ND FRONT IN EUROPE

U 7, 35-4

US LIFTS BARRIERS ON AID PROGRAM

O 29, 47-5

PARIS REPORTS HULL AS U.S. ENVOY TO RUSSIA--1943---

MR 9, 1-5

ADM. WM. H. STANDLEY SAYS RUSSIA HIDING FACTS ON AMER. AID TO RED WAR EF-  
FORT

MR 9, 2-1

CHARGE BY ADM. WM. STANDLEY STIRS WASHINGTON

MR 9, 18-2

POSTWAR SQUARE-DEALING WITH RUSSIA IS MATTER OF COMMON DECENCY-EDIT.

MR 9, 4-1 BSMO

SUMNER WELLES SAYS CHARGES VS. RUSSIA WERE STANDLEY'S OWN CONCLUSIONS

MR 10, 22-2

STANDLEY SPOKE OUT OF TURN IN CHARGE VS. RUSSIA-EDIT-

MR 10, 1-5

OFFICIAL REPRIMAND OR REGARDS LIKELY FOR STANDLEY

MR 10, 4-2

STANDLEY TO CONFER WITH STALIN ON RUSS-AMER. PROBLEMS

MR 10, 10-3

CHARGE VS. RUSSIA PROBABLY ENDS STANDLEY'S USEFULNESS AS AMBASSADOR-  
HAYDEN

MR 11, 1-8

MOSCOW REVEALS TO PUBLIC BY RAIDO STANDLEY DISPUTE.

RECALL OF Wm. STANDLEY & MAXIN LITVINOV, US & RUSSIAN AMBASSADORS, DUE SOON	MR 14, 1-1-6
RUSSIANS TO BE SHOWN MOVIES OF US PACIFIC BATTLE SCENES & WORKERS IN WAR PLANTS	MR 18, 10-2
RUSSIAN-AMER. CONF. ON CURRENT & POSTWAR ISSUES PROJECTED BY ROOSEVELT	MR 31, 38-4
RUSSIAN AMBAS SADOR TALKS TO SEC. HULL	MR 31, 38-4 BSMD
ADOLF A. BERLE HINTS ACCEPTANCE OF RUSSIAN POSTWAR TERRITORIAL CLAIMS	AP 5, 21-7
STALIN PLEASED WITH LETTER FROM PRES. ROOSEVELT	MY 22, 4-4
ADM. W. H. STANDLEY REPORTED RESIGNED; DIVIDED AUTHORITY.	JE 10, 24-6
CO-OPERATION BETWEEN U.S. AND RUSSIA TO GROW STRONGER AFTER WAR	JE 12, 4-3
CAN EXPECT CO-OPERATION IN COMING STRUGGLES	JE 16, 31-7
ANDREI A. GROMYKO NAMED AMBASSADOR TO SUCCEED MAXIN LITVINOV	AG 22, 1-1-1
Wm H STANDLEY TO BE RECALLED AS US AMBASSADOR	AG 23, 1-1
ORDELL HULL DENIES DISLIKE FOR RUSSIA AS CHARGED BY	AG 31, 4-1
GROMYKO CALLS ON SEC HULL	DREW PEARSON
ADMIRAL STANDLEY COMING HOME TO REPORT TO ROOSEVELT	S 3, 30-1
	S 19, 4-10-4

---1943---

RALPH A. BARD TELLS AMERICANS TO REVISE OUTMODED IDEAS ABOUT RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PROGRAM

S 28, 21-8

O 1, 1-2

W AVERELL HARRIMAN APPOINTED US AMBASSADOR

O 8, 21-4

AMERICAN PRESS CHARGED BY REDS WITH ANTI-SOVIET CAMPAIGN

O 11, 17-3

CLOSER TIES FORECAST BY W. AVERELL HARRIMAN

N 6, 3-1

CELEBRATE 10TH ANNIV. OF US-SOVIET RELATIONS

N 11, 26-2

WE SALUTE OUR RUSSIAN ALLIES-EDIT

N 15, 13-3

ALLY HELD N 14-ADLER

N 16, 4-5

CORDELL HULL SENDS TELEGRAM TO RUSSIA ON 10TH ANNIV. OF AMER. DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF SOVIET UNION

N 18, 33-1

BRIG-GEN. JOS. A. MICHELA RELIEVED AS US ATTACHE

N 18, 33-2 NITE

ALEXEI TOLSTOY WRITES ABOUT TIES TO US

N 30, 22-1

CONFIDENCE IN RUSSIA-ED.

---1944---

ED-RUSSIA'S AIMS EXPLAINED

JA 5, 14-1

MOSCOW'S PRAVDA ASSAILS WENDELL WILLKIE

JA 5, 1-2

ED-SNIPING AT RUSSIA

JA 24, 10-1

RUSSIA REJECTS US MEDIATION OFFER FOR POLAND

JA 26, 1-6 BS

GEOGRAPHY MAKES RUSSIA OUR NEIGHBOR-EDIT.

F 7, 10-1

HOW W. M. C. BULLITT GOT IN DUTCH WITH SOVIET RUSSIA, TOLD BY PHIL ADLER.

F 10, 25-1

1944

Form 1656

AP 4, 1-3

CAPT. VICTOR A. KRAVCHENKO RESIGNS FROM THE SOVIET PURCHASING COMMISSION.

MY 16, 28-3

RELATIONS NOT GREATLY IMPROVED-LAWRENCE

JE 3, 6-1

HENRY A. WALLACE TELLS RUSSIANS OF COLLABORATION NEED.

JE 4, 1-6-1

ERIC JOHNSTON OF U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BEGINS BUSINESS TALKS IN MOSCOW.

JE 5, 13-3

RUSSIANS CHEER ERIC JOHNSTON'S TRADE TALKS

JE 6, 6-1

ED- THE FRANK MR. JOHNSTON

JL 16, 1-10-2

MISTRUST DUE TO LACK OF KNOWLEDGE-EDIT

S 4, 1-4 BS

PRAVDA DENOUNCES W. C. BULLITT AS BANKRUPT SPY

S 24, 1-10-1

THEY MUST GET ALONG TOGETHER

S 27, 23-7

STALIN SAYS HITLER HAS BROUGHT ABOUT CLOSER UNDERSTANDING, ACCORDING TO ERIC A. JOHNSTON

O 29, 1-7-1 2\*

RETURNED: CORRESPONDENT SPEAKS OF FUTURE RELATIONSHIPS-D. M. NICHOL

N 16, 28-2

SOVIET PRESS HAILS ANNIVERSARY OF US RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA

JA 26, 1-4 FINAL

NAZI LEAFLETS CHARGE YANKS PLAN RUSSIAN ATTACK IN PACIFIC

F 18, 1-16-4

US-SOVIET ACCORD AT CRINEA CONF HOLDS MUCH POSTWAR SIGNIFICANCE-HAYDEN

F 20, 10-1

PEACE WILL REIGN IF US GETS ALONG WITH RUSSIA-EDIT

--1945--

REDS & YANKS BLAME EACH OTHER FOR NAZI BOMBING LAST JE 21 OF AMER-BU  
ILT RED AIRFIELD  
US & BRITAIN DISTURBED BY RUSSIAN ACTS ON RUMANIA-HAYDEN AP 4, 14-1  
TO ASSURE PEACE RUSSIA & US MUST AGREE-EDIT. AP 4, 1-2  
NOW'S TIME FOR FDR TO GET TOUGH WITH STALIN'S DEMANDS-MOODY. AP 9, 18-7  
US-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP IMPAIRED BY NEWS SUPPRESSION-LAWRENCE AP 26, 16-7  
PRES. TRUMAN IN OPENING SAN FRANCISCO TALK MAKES BID FOR RUSSIA CO-OP-  
LAWRENCE AP 28, 3-1  
ATTITUDE OF REDS AT FRISCO PARLEY RECALLS INCIDENT OF JAS. CUCHANAN'S  
PANTS-EDIT. AP 30, 10-1  
RUSSIA IS SHOWN TO BE OUR FRIEND-EDIT. MY 4, 8-3  
SEN. FERGUSON ASKS FOR LIFTING PRESS BAN ON RUSSIAN STORIES MY 25, 8-7  
NY-HENRY WALLACE IN MY 24 TALK SEES NO CONFLICT BETWEEN JE 1, 8-3  
UNITY OF US & RUSSIA ON MILITARY FRONTS STILL STANDS-LAWRENCE  
AIOPO POLL SHOWS RED LOSING US FRIENDS JE 6, 2-3 BS 2  
4 ENCOURAGING STEPS NOTED IN RELATIONS WITH SOVIETS-LINDLEY. JE 11, 18-7  
COMMUNISTIC FORM OF GOVT. NO BAR ON FRIENDLY US RELATIONS-LAWRENCE JE 12, 14-3  
TRUMAN'S 1ST ACTION IN DIPLOMACY TO BETTER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA IS SU  
CCESSFUL-LAWRENCE JE 13, 16-4  
AMER. REFUSE TO GIVE REDS OCCUPATION OF N. CZECH BORDER STRIP. JE 13, 1-1  
2 EUR. DIPLOMATS AT FRISCO PARLEY SUM UP SOVIETS REAL ATTITUDE TOWARD JE 17, 1-7-1  
US-MOODY JL 3, 9-5  
REP. COFFEE GLAD FDR'S POLICY ON REDS STILL HOLDS



- ART E. DUNNING SAYS SOVIET STRIPPED US CONCERNS OF MACHINERY IN BERLIN  
 J 7, 1-2  
 J 9, 17-3
- ZONE OF OCCUPATION
- NATIONS DEADLOCKED OVER ISSUE SUPPLYING FOOD & FUEL IN GER. J 12, 1-6
- YANK TANK HOLDS GARAGE AGAINST RUSSIANS IN BERLIN-LYONS. S 8, 3-1
- PUBLIC FAVORS SOVIER AFTER RED WAR DECLARATION ON JAPS-EDIT-0 3, 29-1
- MOSCOW ASKS FOR CONTROL COUNCIL TO REPLACE MACARTHUR -0 15, 2-8
- REPORTED ANDREI GROMYKO RUSHING TO US FR LONDON 0 21, 1-9-4
- MANY SURPRISES IN US-RUSSO RELATIONS-HAYDEN 0 23, 10-1
- FEAR FOR HEALTH STALIN BLOCKS US-RUSSIA ACCORD-HAYDEN-0 26, 1-5
- FREEES TO US CONTROL IN 4-POWER COUNCIL GOVT FOR JAPAN 0 28, 1-1-7
- TRUMAN NOTE TO STALIN MAY AFFECT FUTURE COLLABORATION -0 29, 15-7
- TRUMAN NAVY TALK VIEWED AS AID TO RELATIONS N 1, 19-7
- JAS BYRNES IN HEARLD-TRIBUNE FORUM TALK, ASKS RED CO-OP. IN EUR ROLE N 5, 19-7
- MOSCOW RADIO HITS WHEELER, TAFT AS ISOLATIONISTS N 8, 9-2
- NEGOTIATIONS BETWN MOSCOW & WASH APPEAR TO BE FAR FROM SUCCESS N 25, 1-7-1
- AFTER-WAR DIPLOMATIC RELATIONSHIPS ALL BUT HOPELESS-HAYDEN -N 26, 15-2
- US ASKS RUSSIA FOR INFORMATION IN IRAN REVOLT N 26, 15-4 NITE
- WHISPERING CAMPAIGN ON THAT US-RUSSIA WILL WAGE WAR-GHALI N 29, 28-8
- REDS STIRRED BY REPORTED US REQUEST FOR AIR BASES IN IRAN & ICELAND

SEN. JOHNSON, COLO., SAYS US & RUSSIA DRIFTING TOWARD WAR - D 2, 1-7-1  
 MINOR US DIPLOMATS DEALING WITH US POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA - MOODY  
 D 3, 15-4  
 FLIGHTS OF US PATROL PLANES OFF MANCHURIA DISCONTINUED - D 4, 15-7  
 US, RUSSIA DRAW CARDS IN GAME FOR IRAN OIL FIELDS - BARNES - D 8, 3-1  
 RUSSIA BLAMES TROUBLE IN IRAN ON REACTIONARY ELEMENTS WHICH OPPOSE EX-  
 TENSION OF NATL. RIGHTS - D 14, 1-1 BS 2  
 REDS CHALLENGE PRESENCE OF AMER. TROOPS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES - D 16, 1-8-2  
 EMOTIONALISM BLOCKS PROPER US RELATIONS WITH REDS - BARNES - D 17, 15-8  
 BRITISH, US CAPITALISTS HIT IN MAGAZINE BOLSHEVIK - D 20, 1-2  
 RUSSIANS SPURN GEN. MACARTHUR'S JAP OCCUPATION TERMS  
 ---1946---  
 PRESS SHOULD GIVE SEC. BYRNES A SQUARE DEAL - EDIT - JA 7, 14-2  
 SOVIETS ACCUSE US IN S. KOREA INSPIRING "REACTIONARY" PROTESTS VS MOSCOW  
 CONF. OF FOREIGN MINISTERS - JA 22, 10-2  
 RED PLOT TO DISCREDIT GEN. MACARTHUR - RULE OF JAPAN CHARGED - JA 23, 15-1  
 SEN PEPPER SAYS STALIN SAID RUSSIA COULDN'T FIGHT US NOW - F 5, 2-5 BS 2  
 F 9, 8-4  
 US HINTS IT DOES NOT APPROVE OF RED DEMAND FOR SOLE TRUSTEESHIP OF  
 TRIPOLITANIA - F 10, 1-8-1  
 JAS. BYRNES SAYS THERE ARE NO MORE SECRET AGREEMENTS SIMILAR TO RED  
 CLAIM TO KURILES - F 12, 12-7  
 SENATE MAY USE YALTA PACT IN BARGAINING WITH REDS - LAWRENCE

RUSSIAN GRAB IN MANCHURIA ONIMOUS THREAT TO US-HAYDEN-F 19, 10-1  
 RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE EFFORTS: UNO WORLD'S ONLY HOPE-EDIT-F 19, 18-1  
 CRISIS IN RUSSO-AMERICAN RELATIONS-EDIT-F 20, 18-1  
 AMER. CAN MAKE MONEY OUT OF KARL MARX BY TAKING LEAD IN LIMITATION  
 ARMAMENTS-EDIT-F 24, 1-6-1  
 ---1946---  
 ED-PRAISING SEN. VANDENBERG'S SPEECH-F 28, 26-1  
 RUSSIANS FIRE ON US PLANE NEAR AIR BASE-MR 1, 1-4  
 US POLICY UNREALISTIC-EDIT-MR 2, 4-1  
 US PROTESTS RED ATTACKS ON US PLANES OFF MANCHURIA COAST-MR 2, 15-1  
 NEITHER US NOR RUSSIA WANTS TO DIE-EDIT-MR 3, 1-6-1  
 SEN CONNALLY URGES FIRM ATTITUDE TOWARDS REDS-MR 3, 1-7-1  
 MOSCOW RADIO ANALYZES SPEECH OF SEC BYRNES-MR 4, 6-2  
 US SEEKS SHOWDOWN WITH RUSSIA OVER POLICIES IN MANCHURIA & IRAN-SHACK-  
 FORD-MR 6, 32-3  
 US DEMANDS RUSSIA QUIT IRAN-MR 8, 2-1  
 REDS CHARGE US VIOLATED BIG 3 AGREEMENT ON BULGARIA-MR 9, 1-1  
 LT COL FRANK EBEL ORDERS YANKS TO STOP TALK VS SOVIETS-MR 11, 1-1  
 U PROTESTS CONTINUED PRESENCE RED TROOPS IN MANCHURIA-MR 11, 1-1  
 CORDELL HULL SEEKS TO POUR OIL ON TROUBLED BIG 3 WATERS-MR 12, 2-2  
 RUSSIA WARNS US, BRITAIN NOT TO TRY TO STOP FRONTIER PLANS-MR 12, 1-6  
 REPORT RED REINFORCEMENTS MOVING INTO IRAN-HIGHTOWER-MR 13, 1-7

---1946---

RUSSIA HITS CONTINUED PRESENCE US TROOPS IN MIDDLE EAST  
NO AMERICAN WILL SHRINK FROM SUPPORTING HIS GOVT. IN ITS OPPOSITION TO  
RUSSIAN MOVES-EDIT  
CONG. PRESSES INQUIRY INTO REPORTED RED INFLUENCE IN STATE DEPT.  
ARNOLD RECHBERG CHGD FOMENGING ANGLO-AMER WAR VS RUSSIA IN GERMANY-WIS  
HENGRA  
UNO CHARTER, NOT WAR WEAPONS, SHOULD BE NATIONS' DEFENSE-EDIT  
REPORT US PROMISED IRAN US SUPPORT IF NEEDED TO GET RUSSIAN TROOPS  
OUT OF IRAN  
REDS DELIVER REPLY TO ONE US PROTEST  
RUSSIA, BRITAIN & US DISCUSS POWER ADJUSTMENT-LAWRENCE  
TRUMAN MINIMIZES MIDDLE EAST WAR PERIL  
RUSSIAN NOTE TO STATE DEPT. WAS ON COMMERCIAL AFFAIRS  
REDS CHARGE US IS LOOTING VALUABLE PROPERTY FROM JAPAN  
US ARMY TRANSPORT GROUNDED BY RUSSIANS IN GERMANY  
TRUMAN BACKS ADM. LEAHY FOR STIFF RUSSIAN POLICY  
TRUMAN BANS BLG 3 MEETINGS UNTIL STALIN KEEPS OLD PROMISES  
US DIPLOMAT ROBT ROSSOW DETAINED BY REDS FOR HALF HOUR  
TENSION SOON TO BE EASED IN RUSSO-US CRISIS-LAWRENCE  
SOVIET PRESS FEARS ATOM-ARMED RULE BY U.S.  
LIFE OF DRAFT LAW MAY BE EFFECTED BY RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA  
TRUMAN FEELS US IS STRONGEST NATION BY FAR  
MOSCOW RADIO CHARGES "REACTIONARY CIRCLES" SEEK TO ORGANIZE MIDDLE  
EASTERN BLOC OF TURKEY, IRAN & AFGHANISTAN AGAINST RUSSIA-EDIT

MR 13, 32-8

MR 14, 26-1

MR 14, 4-1

MR 14, 21-3

MR 15, 22-1

MR 15, 1-2

MR 15, 1-2

MR 15, 21-3

MR 15, 28-8

MR 15, 28-8 BS 2

MR 16, 1-8

MR 16, 18-4

MR 17, 1-7-1

MR 18, 11-5

MR 18, 12-4

MR 19, 9-3

MR 20, 1-7

MR 20, 2-1

MR 20, 32-4

MR 21, 14-1

MR 21, 14-1

MR 21, 14-1

MR 21, 14-1

MR 21, 14-1

PRES TRUMAN SAYS UND SEC COUNCIL WILL MEET IN NY MONDAY AS SCHEDULED MR 21, 1-8  
FBI CHARGES LT NICOLAI G REDIN, RUSSIA, WITH ESPIONAGE -AP 1, 14-1  
GALLUP POLL SHOWS PUBLIC FAVORS FIRMNESS & NO APPEASEMENT TOWARD RUS- MR 27, 1-8  
SIA-EDIT AP 1, 14-1  
EXCHANGE PACIFIC OCEAN WEATHER DATA AP 2, 9-3  
NAZIS IN GERMANY SAW CHANCE IN "IMMINENT" CLASH BETWEEN US & RUSSIA-Ed AP 6, 6-2  
IT AP 8, 2-5  
REP K E MUNDT, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET., SEES BARRIERS IN RUSSIA  
POLICY-A.M. SMITH AP 9, 2-5 BS 2  
RUSSIA SUGGESTS US DROP SPY CASE VS LIEUT. N G REDIN-AP 10, 22-1  
ONE WAY TO REASSURE RUSSIA-EDIT AP 10, 34-7  
US REJECTS RUSSIA APPEAL: INDICTS LT REDIN ON 5 COUNTS AP 11, 43-5  
NIKOLAI V. NOVIKOV APPT ENVOY TO US: SEEN AS GOOD SIGN BY UN, AP 20, 6-1  
WHY NOT CHALLENGE RUSSIA TO DISARM-EDIT AP 22, 1-1  
VIENNA-4 RUSSIAN PLANES SHEL US C-47 AS IT LANDS AP 22, 21-4  
~~3 RUSSIAN WAR CORRESPONDENTS IN US TO SEE HOW US WORKS-AP 23, 16-3~~  
3 RUSSIAN EDITORS FRIENDLY BUT ADMIT TOP LEVEL BAR-LAWRENCE-  
AP 24, 1-1 BS 2  
GEN. CLARK PROTESTS ATTACK BY RED PLANES ON US ARMY TRANSPORT  
AP 25, 2-3  
MARSHAL IVAN KONEV TO CURB ATTACKS ON US PLANES AP 26, 29-3  
RUSSIAN PRESS STRIVES TO PUT US & BRIT. AT ODDS-LAWRENCE-AP 27, 4-2  
REP. BARRY URGES UN INVESTIGATION ALL COUNTRIES UNDER RUSSIAN DOMINA-  
TION

--1946--

AP 30, 1-4 FINAL

VIENNA-2 RUSSIAN FIGHTERS BUZZ PERSONAL PLANE OF GEN. CLARK  
GEN. MARK CLARK GETS DISAPPOINTING REPLY TO PROTEST VS. RED ATTACK ON  
US TRANSPORT  
US TAKES UP WITH REDS WHOLE SYSTEM TRADING ARRANGEMENTS-  
MAJ.-GEN. CECIL R. MOORE SAYS RED SENTRIES FIRED OVER HIS AUTO WHILE EN  
ROUTE TO LEIPSIQ, GERMANY  
REDS DENY REPORT OF RED PLANES BUZZING GEN. CLARK'S PLANE-  
SEC. BYRNES WARNS RUSSIA OF UN PEACE ACTION-MOODY  
RUSSIA OBSTRUCTS THE ROAD TO PEACE-EDIT  
PRAVDA REPORTS 7 YANKS FIGHTING IN MANCHURIA SHOT DOWN-  
US DENIES 7 AMER. PLANES BOMBED CHINESE COMMUNISTS-  
MOLOTOV SAYS US & BRIT. WAGED OFFENSIVE VS. RUSSIA AT PARIS MEETING  
MOLOTOV'S OUTBURST VS. US & BRIT. TOO WELL TIMED-EDIT-  
AMER. OFFICIALS BELITTLE MOLOTOV'S OUTBURST VS. US & BRIT.-  
MOLOTOV'S BLAST ON US & BRIT. REOPENS OLD WOUNDS-ADLER-  
US MP SLUGS 2 RED EMBASSY AIDS IN ROME  
TRUMAN-NOVIKOV PLEDGE TO WORK FOR BETTER US-RED RELATIONS-  
MOSCOW PRESS CHARGE US-BRIT. WITH FORMING BLOC VS. THEM-BARNES  
US OFFENDED BY MOLOTOV'S QUESTION ABOUT ICELAND-LAWRENCE-  
IRON CURTAIN HIDING RUSSIAN ACTIONS GROWS THICKER-EDIT-  
HOUSE COMM. ON UNAMER. ACTIVITIES SAYS REDS SUPPORT COMMUNIST MOVEMENT  
IN US, SEEK REVOLUTION  
RUSSIA SEEKS \$1 BILLION LOAN FR EXPORT-IMPORT BANK-BANK NEARLY BROKE

MY 3, 4-3 BS 2

MY 6, 21-3

MY 13, 3-1

MY 13, 21-7 BS 2

MY 21, 8-1

MY 22, 22-1

MY 22, 12-6

MY 23, 16-6

MY 27, 16-1

MY 28, 14-2

MY 28, 6-3

MY 29, 16-2

MY 30, 32-5

JE 3, 23-3

JE 4, 6-2

JE 4, 22-7 CITY

JE 8, 3-1

JE 8, 14-6

JE 10, 4-6

JE 10, 4-6

JE 11, 23-5  
RUSSIA AGREE TO STRAIGHT AIR LANES OVER THEIR TERRITORY-  
ILYA EHRENBURG, RUSSIA, IN DET; DEPLORES MISUNDERSTANDING -JE 11, 16-4BS2  
2 DISTINGUISHED GROUPS RUSSIANS VISITING DET-EDIT JE 12, 22-2  
GEN CLARK OBJECTS TO RUSSIAN TRAGET PRACTICE OVER US AIRFIELD  
JE 17, 9-4 BS 2  
AMER DELEGATION SPOKESMAN REPORTS SOVIET THREAT BASED ON RUMORS  
JE 18, 21-5 BS 2  
HOUSE FOR. AFFAIRS COMM. URGES STIFFER RUSSIAN POLICY-  
REP. BLOOM HITS HOUSE COMM. FOR URGING STIFFER POLICY-  
US SEEKS EXPLANATION ON BAN OF 4 NEWSMEN FR BULGARIA -JE 19, 24-5  
RUSSIAN PLANE MAKES MYSTERY LANDING DEEP IN US OCCUPATION ZONE OF GER-  
MANY -JL 3, 1-3 FINAL  
US SEEKS RED PILOT WHO LANDED IN AMER. ZONE OF GERMANY -JL 4, 17-1  
NIKOLAI V. NOVIKOV GIVES SOOTHING INTERVIEW-EDIT -JL 6, 4-2  
GEORGE V ALLEN DENIES ATTACKS ON RUSSIANS -JL 8, 23-1  
SECY BYRNES SAYS GREAT PATIENCE IS NEEDED TO ACHIEVE PEACE-EDIT  
JL 11, 24-1  
HEIDELBERG-AMER SOLDIER KILLED RUSSIAN SENTRY IN "SELF-DEFENSE"  
JL 11, 35-2  
US & RUSSIA AGREE KILLING OF RED SOLDIER BY AMER. TROOPER WAS SELF-  
DEFENSE -JL 12, 1-2 BS 2  
WM C BULLITT SAYS US SHOULD NOT HESITATE TO USE A-BOMB ON RUSSIA  
JL 15, 4-8

---1946---

US RISKS OPEN SPLIT TO FORCE ECONOMIC UNIFICATION GERMANY-JL 16, 26-6  
SEN VANDENBERG SAYS RED ACCORD IS VITAL-JL 17, 28-1  
SEC BYRNES, SEN VANDENBERG BLUNTLY CRITICIZE REDS-LAWRENCE  
US TURNS OVER 3 HELD AS SPIES TO RUSSIANS-JL 18, 10-4 BS 2  
US HITS RUSSIAN DEMANDS OF HUNGARY-JL 19, 10-8  
DAVID ZASLAVSKY, RUSSIA, HITS US ARREST LT NICOLAI LEDIN-JL 24, 1-4  
MOSCOW DENIES PRES. TRUMAN'S CHARGE THAT AMERICANS ARE DENIED TRAVEL  
RIGHTS IN RUSSIA-JL 27, 14-6  
3 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS ARRESTED IN BERLIN AS SPIES, EXTORTED SECRET AMER.  
DOCUMENTS-AG 3, 1-1  
AMER DENOUNCE ROMANIAN COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GOVT ABREEST OF US MILITARY  
MISSION EMPLOYEES, BUCHAREST-AG 11, 1-7-1  
STATE DEPT UNVEILS MYSTERY OF US DETAINERS HELD BY RUSSIANS-AG 11, 1-7-8  
US PROTESTS TO REDS FOR RESTRICTIONS ON US CONSUL, DARIEN-AG 11, 1-7-7  
U LAUNCHES DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE VS REDS: TOLD UN MUST RULE ON DARDAN-  
ELLES-AG 21, 1-8  
US DENIES CONSIDERING ASKING RUSSIA TO CLOSE ANY CONSULATES-AG 25, 1-7-6  
PRAVDA SAYS DOLLARS SWAY FRENCH PAPERS-AG 26, 26  
RUSSIA CALLS US FLEET A CLUB OVER YUGOSLAVIA-AG 26, 1-5  
COMMENT ON ARTICLE IN PUBLICATION "REPORTER" OF NATL COUNCIL OF AMER-  
SOVIET FRIENDSHIP-EDIT-AG 28, 20-1  
US ADVISES RUSSIA TO QUIT SUSPECTING OTHER NATIONS' AIMS-AG 28, 1-8



HOUSE MIL.AFFAIRS COMM.ASKS STRENGTHENING PACIFIC BASES VS.POSSIBLE  
 RUSSIAN STAB S 1, 1-1-2  
 DON.M.NELSON MAKES PLEA FOR PEACE TO STALIN BASED ON TRADE S 1, 1-14-4  
 KONSTANTIN POPOV, IN TOKYO, HITS US ANTI-RUSSIAN VIEWS S 2, 23-7 FINAL  
 REDS REJECT US EXPRESSION OF CONCERN ON SWEDISH DEAL S 3, 17-3  
 BRITISH MAY MEDIATE US-RUSSIAN CLASH S 8, 4-7-5 3\*  
 RUSSIANS MAY BE DECEIVING THEMSELVES-EDIT S 9, 14-1  
 THERE IS A WAY TO CONVINCE THE RUSSIANS-EDIT S 10, 18-1  
 US TO FLATLY OPPOSE RUSSIA DEMAND TO MAKE KNOWN TROOPS IN FOREIGN COUN-  
 TRIES- S 10, 10-1  
 DR JAMES K POLLOCK SAYS RUSSIANS DO NOT REGARD WAR AS PROBABLE-EDIT S 11, 22-2  
 RUSSIA SUSPECTED OF LEADING US STRIKES THRU UNION COMMUNISTS-LAWRENCE S 12, 19-3  
 TALK BY HENRY WALLACE PLEASES RUSSIAN PEACE CONF.DELEGATES S 13, 1-2-1  
 WALLACE HEADS FOR NEW CLASH WITH SEC. BYRNES S 16, 1-1  
 US TANK CALLED TO QUELL RUSSIANS IN BORDER SQUABBLE S 17, 1-8  
 REP DEWEY SHORT ASKS BASES IN PACIFIC TO HALT RED EXPANSION S 17, 24-8  
 REDS PRAISE WALLACE AS SPOKESMAN FOR PEACE S 18, 4-3  
 WALLACE OUSTER POINTS UP US-RUSSIAN FEUD-MOODY S 22, 1-10-1  
 US SAYS REDS IGNORING YALTA AGREEMENTS S 24, 3-6 BS 2

--1946--

S 29, 1-6-1

S 30, 20-7

0 1, 6-8

0 3, 6-7

0 3, 1-7

0 40-YR. TREATY

0 8, 1-3

0 9, 4-3

0 10, 1-8

0 10, 1-8 BS 2

0 11, 8-1

0 11, 1-5

0 18, 1-4 BS 2

0 20, 1-6-1

0 20, 1-6-1

0 20, 1-10-3

0 20, 1-14-2

0 21, 4-3

0 22, 22-5

0 22, 28-5

0 22, 28-5

0 22, 28-5

0 22, 28-5

0 22, 28-5

US OFFICER ADVISES PATIENCE WITH RUSSIA-EDIT

MOSCOW RADIO SAYS MUNICH SPIRIT KEPT ALIVE BY US, BRITISH-

REDS QUIT 2 US OIL WELLS IN SW HUNGARY

JAS. F. BYRNES CALLS ON V. M. MOLOTOV IN PARIS

JAS. BYRNES INVITES RUSSIA TO JOIN US, BRIT. & FRANCE

NIKOLAI NOVIKOV PROTESTS VS US CUSTOMS DETENTION-

MOSCOW CHGS US USING NAVY FOR POLITICAL PRESSURE

REDS SEAL OFF BROAD STRETCH OF BALKANS VS. FOREIGN AIR TRAFFIC

REDS IMPOSE BAN ON FLIGHTS OVER BALKANS & CZECHOSLOVAKIA-

BRITISH LET US CARRY BALL IN STANDING UP TO RUSSIA-HAYDEN-

US AGAIN REJECTS RUSSIA BID FOR SHARE IN CONTROL DARDANELLES-

REDS SCORE US FOR DEMANDING REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES TO ALL-SLAV CO-

NG. IN NY

SEC. OF STATE BYRNES REASSURES RUSSIANS-EDIT

REDS TOLD TURKISH STRAITS ISSUE IS WORLD PROBLEM-EDIT-

JAS. BYRNES PRAISED BY TRUMAN FOR PEACE CONF. REPORT

REDS CHARGE US VIOLATED UN CHARTER BY KEEPING TROOPS IN PHILIPPINES

GEN. CLAY PROTESTS RED'S SHOOTING OF AMG OFFICIAL HARRY D. F. LORY, JR.-

MAN SHOT BY RUSSIANS WAS IN THE WRONG-EDIT

RUSSIA REBUFS U ON BULGARIAN BALLOT

US ACCUSES RED SUPPRESSING US PROTEST ON BALKAN ELECTIONS - BS 2  
 ADM. W. H. STANDLEY SEEKS ROAD TO PEACE - EDIT N 18, 18-1  
 MOLOTOV SHOWS EVIDENCE SINCERITY ON DISARMAMENT - EDIT - N 29, 34-8  
 US DENIES SOVIET UKRAINE CHARGES PREMEDITATED POLITICAL ATTEMPT ON LIVES 2 UKRAINIAN UN DELEGATES D 6, 17-3  
 US FLIERS LT GEO A CURRY, S. SGT DON G GELNET HELD BY REDS AT EGYEK D 8, 1-7-1  
 AMERICANS MYSTIFIED BY SUDDEN IMPROVEMENT IN RELATIONS - BARNES D 17, 1-8 BS2  
 REDS INDIGNANT OVER BORDER TREATMENT OF 3 RED OFFICERS - D 23, 1-8  
 REDS ORDERED UNARMED US NAVY SHIP LC-3 1090 OUT OF DAIREN, MANCHURIA D 24, 4-3  
 SEN. WM. H. STEWART URGES INVESTIGATION OF NAVY SHIP INCIDENT - D 24, 1-2 BS 2  
 STATE DEPT. SPOKESMAN SAYS RED ORDER TO NAVY SHIP AT DAIREN WAS LEGAL D 26, 2-7 BS2  
 SHIP INCIDENT AT DAIREN NOT CALLED ULTIMATUM D 27, 23-2  
 WM. H. NEWTON SURPRISED AT STATE DEPT. HUSH-UP ON SHIP INCIDENT D 30, 3-8  
 HOUSE COMM. ACCUSES REDS OF IMPERILING BIG 3 PACT BY BROKEN PROMISES  
 ---1947--- JA 6, 1-3 BS 2  
 US ASKS RUSSIA & CHINA TO ARRANGE END RED MIL. CONTROL OF DAIREN

--1947--

STATE DEPT PLANS RADIO BROADCASTS TO RUSSIA TO START ABOUT F 15-  
ELLIOTT ROSEVLET, IN INTERVIEW WITH STALIN, TOLD "NO PERIL OF WAR  
MARINE REPORT SAYS DAIREN REDS ARE CORDIAL  
RUSSIA TRYING TO SPLIT US, BRITAIN-LAWRENCE  
GEN. ALEX. KOTIKOV ACCUSES COL. F. L. HOWLEY, US., OF ATTEMPT TO SABOTAGE  
BERLIN ELECTION F 1, 14-1  
RED PRESS SAYS "AMER. POLICY IN CHINA IS BANKRUPT F 7, 32-4  
"IZVESTIA" RED PAPER HITS US ARCTIC MOVES F-9, 1-7-1  
RELATIONS HAVE BEEN SUCCESSION OF UPS & DOWNS-BARNES F 10, 19-1  
GEORGE MARSHALL & STALIN TO DISCUSS TICKLISH TOPICS AT MOSCOW CONF.-  
F 14, 30-2  
ARMY SAYS RUSSIA STILL HOLDS 3 B-29'S SEIZED IN WAR F 18, 25-1  
LISTENERS IN RUSSIA PLEASED BY 1ST AMER. BROADCAST F 19, 32-1  
GEN MARSHALL BACKS UP DEAN ACHESON ON RUSSIA F 23, 1-1-8  
RUSSIA NOT SATISFIED BY MARSHALL REPLY F 24, 3-6  
REDS REPEAT SLANDER CRY VS DEAN ACHESON MR 5, 19-2 NITE  
DIPLOMATIC TILT A STATE APPROXIMATING WAR-LAWRENCE-MR 6, 1-8  
US ACCUSES RUSSIA CAUSING POLITICAL CRISIS IN HUNGARIAN INTERNAL AFF-  
FAIRS MR 8, 1-2  
SEC. OF STATE MARSHALL TOLD RUSSIA IS RENEGING ON POTSDAM REPARATIONS  
AGREEMENT-ALLEN MR 11, 17-1  
REDS REJECT US PROTEST INTERFERENCE WITH ROMANIA GOVT

RECALLS AMBASSADORS FR LONDON & WASH. AFTER TRUMAN TALK URGING AID TO GREECE & TURKEY	MR 12, 1-7
PRES. TRUMAN CHALLENGES REDS TO SHOWDOWN ON TACTICS - LAWRENCE	MR 13, 21-5
RUSSIA SILENT ON TRUMAN'S CHALLENGE OF TACTICS - HAYDEN	MR 13, 20-
SOVIETS PAPER IZVESTIA ACCUSES US IGNORING UN IN GREECE CASE - E. GILMORE	MR 14, 1-7
SOVIET PRESS RENEWS ATTACK ON TRUMAN OVER AID TO GREECE - GILMORE	MR 15, 16-5
J J KRAMER SAYS REDS DAMAGED J P MORGAN MANSION	MR 17, 1-1
RUSSIA HITS TRUMAN POLICY BY QUOTING WALLACE	MR 17, 10-1
US 2ND NOTE CHARGES RED BID FOR POWER IN HUNGARY	MR 17, 10-2
REP GEARHART SAYS RUSSIA WANTS ALASKA	MR 18, 6-6
REDS REJECT PROTESTS BY US ON HUNGARY	MR 19, 1-6
RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS IGNORE TRUMAN CHALLENGE TO REDS - HAYDEN	MR 24, 10-3
MRS. W. D. SPORBORG ASKS UN STUDY US - RUSSIAN WAR TENSION - AP	MR 27, 54-5
SEN BYRD SAYS RUSSIA SHOULD BE THROWN OUT OF UN - WOODY	AP 2, 1-1
STATE DEPT SAYS REDS HAVE NO CALL TO HIT AT US ON GREEK LOAN -	AP 4, 40-3
MOLOTOV SPEAKS OUT ON US AID TO GREECE, GERMAN REPARATIONS - AP	AP 4, 40-8
VANDENBERG READIES REPLY TO REDS ON GREEK AID	AP 8, 8-4
REP. TABER CALLS FOR HALT ON FOOD TO RUSSIA	AP 10, 46-5

---1947---

ARMOND D WILLIS SAYS RED HATERS RULE EMBASSY IN MOSCOW - AP 16, 1-1  
FAILURE MOSCOW PARLEY MEANS LAUNCHING NEW POSTWAR POLICY - AP 21, 3-2  
HENRY A WALLACE ASKS A \$15 BILLION LOAN TO RUSSIA - AP 23, 1-1  
SEC MARSHALL REPORT INDICATES FIRMINess WITH REDS - AP 28, 1-5  
SEC MARSHALL IN REPORT TO US WARNS OF PERILS IN DELAY BY BIG 4 - MOODY  
MY 8, 1-6  
STORY THAT SOVIET DIPLOMATIC BAGGAGE TWICE HAS BEEN MISSING FR NY CUS-  
TOMS IS LIE - MY 12, 1-2 BS 2  
HENRY WALLACE SAYS REDS FEAR US DEPRESSION - MY 14, 36-4  
RUSSIA PRESSING SHEAR CAMPAIGN TO DISCREDIT US POLICIES & INSTITUTIONS  
SAYS REPORT TO STATE DEPT - MY 18, 1-15-1  
RED BOSSES WAIT & HOPE FOR COLLAPSE OF CAPITALISM - MOODY - MY 21, 6-4  
RUSSIANS NEED TO BE TOLD MEANING OF RECIPROCITY - LAWRENCE - MY 22, 54-8  
FAILURE OF REDS TO CO-OPERATE TO BRING REVISED US FOREIGN ECONOMIC  
POLICY - SHACKFORD - MY 27, 38-8  
RUSSIA SAYS US NEGOTIATING WITH FRANCE FOR RETENTION US AIR & NAVAL BA-  
SE NEAR MARSEILLES - MY 29, 13-8  
PRAVDA RAPS GEN MARK CLARK'S VIEWS ON AUSTRIA - JE 6, 28-3  
US NOTES CHGS REDS WITH INTERFERENCE IN HUNGARY - JE 7, 3-1  
US REQUESTS FULL DISCLOSURE OF BALKAN MOVES - JE 8, 1-15-2  
US TO DEMAND REDS STOP EXPANSION - JE 9, 24-3  
US TO ASK REDS EXPLAIN BALKAN POLICY - JE 9, 24-4  
US BELIEVES DOGS TAX CUT FOR US - LLOYD - JE 9, 24-1  
RUSS IN - MOODY

1947

~~RUSSIA - FOR REL - UNITED STATES - MISC~~

MAJ BEN BLAKENY CHARGED INSULTING RUSSIA AT JAP WAR CRIMES TRIAL	JE 9, 23-6 BS-2
SEC MARSHALL DRAFTING PROTEST ON HUNGARY	JE 10, 1-1
US CHGS VIOLATION YALTA PACT IN HUNGARIAN COUP	JE 11, 1-2
BRIG GEN GEO WEEKS TO GIVE PROTEST TO GEN V P SVIDRIDOV OF RUSSIA	JE 11, 2-4 BS 2
US CONTINUES ATTEMPTS TO COMBAT COMMUNISM IN BALKANS	JE 11, 1-7 FINAL
NOTE REVEALS THAT JOINT ACTION WITH BRITISH WAS TOO STRONG A PROTEST	JE 12, 22-4
-HOBBS	JE 12, 22-3
US READY TO TAKE ACTION ON INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISM IN EUROPE	JE 13, 1-3
US PROTEST NOTED TO SOVIET CIRCULATED ON BULGARIAN STREETS	JE 13, 28-1
NICOLAI V. NOVIKOV CONFERRED WITH WILLIAM L. CLAYTON	JE 13, 5-2
US TO GIVE RUSSIA NOTICE ON US PLAN TO KEEP ITS ATOMIC BOMB STOCKPILE	JE 15, 1-12-7
STATE DEPT. ASKS US OFFICIALS IN RUMANIA ON DATA RE. CONTROL OF HUNGARY	JE 15, 1-12-3
DIFFERENCES IN UNITED NATIONS STALL PEACE DRIVE	JE 16, 3-2
JUSTICE ROBT H JACKSON SAYS WAR WITH CAN BE AVERTED	JE 16, 2-5 BS2
RUSSIANS APOLOGIZE ON SEIZURE POLISH WIDOW FAILS TO RETURN SAME	JE 17, 6-2
HENRY WALLACE SEEKS US-RED PARLEY IN BERLIN	

---1947---

ROBT H JACKSON SAYS US WAY WITH RUSSIA, STUPID JE 23, 23-6  
CAPITAL ALERT FOR NEXT STEP RUSSIA ON RECONSTRUCTION PLAN JE 23, 1-5  
JACKSON'S WARNING ON US RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA-EDIT JE 27, 22-1  
VATICAN LAUNCHES DRIVE TO RELIEVE US-SOVIET TENSION-BELL JE 29, 1-13-2  
RUSSIA WARNED BY MARSHALL THAT FURTHER AID HINGES ON DROPPING ECONOMIC CURTAIN JL 2, 11-3  
RUSSIANS SPURN FOURTH OF JULY PARTY GIVEN BY AMBASSADOR W.B. SMITH JL 5, 15-3 NITE  
FOR POLICY ASSN SEES RUSSIA GOING WAY OF CAPITALISM -JL 7, 2-5  
JULY ISSUE FOREIGN AFFAIRS ARTICLES SAYS REDS MUST BE HELD IN CHECK 10 YRS JL 9, 32-3  
HOUSE APPROVES ANTI-RED APPROPRIATION TO FINANCE US FOREIGN POLICY- JL 19, 1-1  
WAR SCARE SWEEPING CAPITOL HILL DUE TO GREEK OUTBREAK-MOODY JL 20, 1-10-4  
VICTOR KRAVCHENKO TELLS HOUSE COMM ALL RUSSIANS IN US ARE SPIES- JL 22, 1-8  
NEW SPLIT OVER JAP PEACE TREATY MAY BALK TREATY INDEFINITELY-HIGHTOWER JL 24, 42-8  
REP. KERSTEN ASKS CURBS ON US REDS JL 25, 12-3  
US PROTESTS REDS BAN ON MANCHURIAN PORT OF DAIREN AG 9, 15-3  
US USES SQUEEZE PLAY ON BALKANS IN STRUGGLE WITH RUSSIA-LAWRENCE AG 14, 22-1  
REDS REJECT OIL PROTESTS OF BRITAIN & US AG 15, 30-5



SEN PEPPER SAYS REDS ARE LIKE MOUNTAINEERS	AG 18, 24-8
RUSSIA ACCUSES YS TRYING TO FORCE ITS GOOD OFFICES ON INDONESIA	AG 19, 26-6
DR MARK SAWBER ASKS \$10 BILLION LOAN TO REDS	AG 20, 33-7
3 US ENLISTED MEN HELD BY RUSSIANS SINCE AUG 12: PROTESTS IGNORED-	AG 20, 1-4
REDS PROTEST PROPOSED AMER.-BRIT.-FRENCH CON F.O.N RAISING LEVEL OF GERMAN INDUSTRY	AG 21, 1-8
LIB OF CONG SAYS RELATIONS HAVE DETERIORATED DANGEROUSLY, NEW EFFORT ON KOREA AND AUSTRIA SEEN	AG 21, 48-3 NITE
US BLAMES RED OCCUPATION TROOPS AS MAKING POSSIBLE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GOVTS. IN ROMANIA, BULGARIA & HUNGARY	S 1, 24-5
US BLAMES RUSSIA FOR STYMIE RECOVERY OF GERMANY-	S 2, 1-1
TRYGVE LIE CONFIDENT US & RUSSIA WILL WIPE AWAY SOME OF DIFFICULTIES IN CRUCIAL UN SESSION-HAUCK	S 4, 28-3
SEC MARSHALL TELLS RUSSIS TO HELP UN OR FACE WORLD JUDGMENT-PARRIS	S 15, 1-4
RALMIRO TOGLIATTI TELLS ITALIANS US TRYING TO START NEW WAR WITH REDS-	S 15, 24-3
RUSSELL BARNES, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF U.S., SAYS US-RED STRUGGLE NOW ON	S 15, 1-2
ITALIAN JURIJ, GUERRILLA LEADER, SAYS REDS WARN POLES TO GET SET FOR WAR VS US	S 16, 33-8 BS 2

---1947---

SEC. MARSHALL ASKS RADICAL OVERHAUL UN MACHINERY LIMITING BIG POWER VETO.. S 17, 1-4  
VISHINSKY SANES 9 US WARNONGERS S 18, 1-8 BBX  
RUSSIA PASSES FOR UN ACTION ON HER DEMANDS TO CURB CRIMINAL WAR PROPAGANDA IN US S 19, 1-5  
GEORGES BIDAULT SAYS GROWING CONFLICT HAS REACHED CRITICAL STAGE S 20, 1-8  
TIFFS IN UN HINTS NEW ALIGNMENTS OF POWER-HAYDEN S 21, 1-14-1  
RADIO MOSCOW HITS UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING S 22, 14-6  
WALKO JURIJ WARNS POLISH PEOPLE TO PREPARE FOR RED WAR VS US S 22, 27-7 NITE  
RUSSIA ACCUSED US WILFULLY SEEKING TO BREAK POSTWAR INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS S 23, 1-7 BS 2  
DAVID ZASLAVSKY CHARGES TRUMAN & SEC. MARSHALL HEAD RING OF "INTERNATIONAL REACTION & AGGRESSION" S 25, 1-2  
REDS PROPOSE ALL TROOPS QUIT KOREA ON JAN 1 S 26, 1-1  
BITTERNESS MARKS VISHINSKY SPEECH TO REPORTERS -BARNES- S 27, 2-3  
RUSSIA FORCING ITS WARNONGER ATTACK ON US S 27, 1-5  
RUSSIAN CLOWNS PUT ARMS ON VENUS IN ORBIT AT US S 29, 1-8  
REDS CHARGE US USING GREEK QUESTION TO UNDERMINE UN S 28, 1-15-3  
REDS SCREEN BALKAN TRUTH, US CHARGES S 29, 1-8 BS 2  
US DEMANDS RUSSIA DISAVOW SOVIET WRITER'S ARTICLE COMPARING TRUMAN WITH HITLER S 29, 1-7 BS 2  
RUSSIA REJECTS US PROTEST ON TRUMAN ATTACK- S 30, 29-4

- 0 1, 1-7  
 GEN LUCIUS D CLAY HITS ANTIAMERICAN TIRADE OF COL SERGEI TULPANOV
- 0 1, 34-2  
 2 CONG MEMBERS ASK TOUGHER POLICY ON RED ENTRIES TO US
- 0 2, 24-4  
 RED WAR CHARGES ASSAILED BY JAS. V. FORRESTAL
- 0 2, 30-3  
 US MAPS PROTEST VS. DETENTION 2 AMER. LEGAL OFFICIALS-
- 0 3, 42-8  
 HENRY MORGENTHAU JR SAYS WALLACE & HULL OPPOSES SOVIET TIE IN 1933 ON RELIGIOUS GROUNDS-
- 0 3, 34-7  
 IZVESTIA HITS SENATORS OF US FOR JUNKETS
- 0 5, 1-14-6  
 US PREPARES DEFENSE ON RED WAR CHARGES-BARNES
- 0 5, 1-2-6  
 REP. EATON WELCOMES RED BLASTS VS. US
- 0 6, 1-5  
 NATION COMINTERN FIGHTS MARSHALL PLAN
- 0 6, 28-7  
 REDS IGNORE US PRESS PROTESTS-
- 0 9, 52-7  
 REP. BISHOP QUOTES US GENERAL AS URGING WAR ON REDS
- 0 13, 2-4  
 SEN PEPPER SAYS CARTELS SPLIT US & RUSSIA-
- 0 13, 24-3  
 TOP AMER. INFORMANTS DOUBT REDS WILL SPLIT US RELATIONS SOON-
- 0 15, 45-2  
 JOHN F. DULLES TO IGNORE VISHINSKY'S ATTACK ON MARSHALL PLAN TO REVAMP UN MACHINERY
- 0 16, 13-1  
 RED PAPERS ASSAIL AMER. CONGRESSMEN VISITING EUROPE-
- 0 16, 2-3  
 AMER.-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP SOC. PETITION ASKS TRUMAN-STALIN CONF.
- 0 16, 54-8  
 OFFICIAL US COOL TO JAS. F. BYRNES PROPOSAL TO FIGHT RUSSIA IF NECESSARY

---1947---

SEN VANDENBERG HIT BY SOVIET BLOC IN UN

ANDREI ZHDANOV CHARGES US PREPARING FOR NEW MILITARY ADVENTURE

A.Y. VISHINSKY CHARGES JAS. F. BYRNES & JAS. V. FORRESTAL FOR WAR VS. RUSSIA

US WILL MAKE NO ANSWER TO VISHINSKY'S LATEST CHARGE

WARREN AUSTIN HITS AT RED GAG PROPOSAL  
REDS BLOC IN UN SPEED UP CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD INDICTMENT OF US ON RED CHARGES OF WARMONGERING

SPECIAL SESSION CONG N 17 TO UPSET REDS-BARNES-1  
REDS & TURKS TO BRING MANEUVERS OF HITLER'S AGENTS INTO UN COMM. ON RED CHARGES OF WARMONGERING IN US

REDS RECALL AMBASSADOR NIKOLAI NOVIKOV, REPLACED BY ALEXANDER S. PANYUSHKIN

RUSSIA'S "WARMONGER" RESOLUTION DOMMED IN UN-  
REDS GIVE UP EFFORT TO HAVE UN CONDEMN US, GREECE, TURKEY FOR WARMONGERING

REDS BACK DOWN ON WARMONGERING CHARGES-  
REP M T BENNETT SAYS MANY US SOLDIERS KILLED IN TRIESTE AREA-

UN ASSEMBLY SMASHES SOVIET ATTEMPT TO INDICT US FOR HARBORING WAR CRIMINALS

RUMORS OF SOVIET-AMER. WAR DENIED IN HUNGARY  
LEONARD WOLFF ASKS BRITAIN TO STAY OUT OF ANY RUSSO-US WAR  
GOVT OFFICIALS STUDY AMER. "TRUTH CAMPAIGN" ABROAD-

0 17, 44-1

0 22, 1-4 BS 2L

0 22, 1-4 FINAL

0 23, 55-4

0 23, 55-6 BS 2

0 24, 37-3

0 24, 2-4

0 25, 3-5

0 25, 2-6

0 27, 26-3

0 27, 1-7 BS 2

0 28, 27-5

0 28, 1-8 BS 2

N 1, 1-5

N 1, 3-5

N 6, 69-2 NITE

US WAR N 7, 39-6

OBSERVERS BELIEVE RUSSIA WILL CHALLENGE US TO GET TROOPS OUT OF EUROPE N 10, 31-3  
 E-HELLER N 14, 4-2  
 REP DIRKSEN, ILL., SAYS EUROPEANS BET ON US-RED WAR IN 4 MOS-N 18, 33-2  
 RED STAR SAYS US-NAZI LINK IN MAKING N 19, 49-3  
 SEC MARSHALL ACCUSES RED OFFICIALS OF DELIBERATE LYING-N 22, 3-1  
 RED RADIO ASSAILS US AIMS TO SPLIT EUROPE N 22, 1-1  
 V.D. SOKOLOVSKY CHARGES WESTERN ALLIES VIOLATING POTSDAM & YALTA AGREEMENTS D 4, 1-6 FINAL  
 SEC MARSHALL HITS RED PROPAGANDA ATTACKS ON US D 12, 1-6 FINAL  
 MOLOTOV & MARSHALL RENEW VERBAL BLOWS AT LONDON D 13, 3-4  
 COUNCIL OF FOR. MINISTERS CONF. MAY COLLAPSE AFTER RENEWAL OF OLD CHARGES-BARNES U 25, 8-6  
 MOSCOW RADIO BEANED AT LONDON, ATTACKS US-HILL U 29, 27-2  
 REDS PROTEST US PLANES VIOLATED KURILE ISLANDS BOUNDARIES--1948-- JA 8, 53-4  
 GREEKS CONVINCED US WILL SOON BE AT WAR WITH RUSSIA-SPARKS- JA 12, 11-3  
 US MAJOR RICHARD R. BAKER WOUNDED BY RUSSIAN SENTRY- JA 13, 16-2  
 MOSCOW INCREASES RADIO ATTACKS ON US OVER MARSHALL PLAN- JA 18, 1-17-7  
 AMER. ENVOYS PREPARE FORMAL REPORTS ON RED SEIZURES IN HUNGARY- JA 28, 14-8  
 SENATORS SAY US MAY SEEK \$16,500,000,000 FOR DEFENSE NEXT YR

--1948--

JA 29, 53-1

RUSSIA PROTESTS US PLAN FOR AIR BASE IN TRIPOLI

-JA 30, 29-6

REDS CHARGE US VIOLATING ITALIAN PEACE TREATY

F 2, 1-2

US REJECTS RED PROTEST VS PRESENCE SHIPS IN ITALIAN PORTS

F 2, 1-2

REDS CHARGE U THREATENING SOVIET FRONTIER BY ARMING IRAN

F 2, 25-2

EDDIE RICKENBACKER OFFERS PEACE KEY: POWER

F 2, 1-6 BS 2

STATE DEPT DENOUNCES AS FALSE RED CHARGE US TRYING TO MAKE IRAN

F 3, 1-5

A STRATEGIC BASE

US CHARGES ROMANIS WITH VIOLATING NEW PEACE TREATY

F 4, 33-5

US REJECTS RED PROTESTS VS US MILITARY MOVES ABROAD

F 5, 50-1

REDS IN VIENNA ARREST 2 AMER. SOLDIERS FOR LAUGHING AT SOVIET OFFICER

F 10, 27-5

WHO FELL ON ICY SIDEWALK

RUSSIA PROMISES TO PUBLISH DERNAN DOCUMENTS THAT SHOW US HELPED HITLER

F 12, 1-3

R

REPORT SOVIET BIDS TO US TO SETTLE COLD WAR-BARNES

F 14, 3-4

HUNDREDS OF US PATENTS BEING BOUGHT BY RUSSIA FOR 25¢ EACH-NELLOR

F 16, 23-4

SOVIET ARMY PAPER RED STAR CHARGES US BLDG AIRPORT IN DENMARK

F 18, 3-3 BS 2

GEO. MARSHALL DENIES RUSSIA PUT OUT FEELERS TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES

F 19, 1-2

US PROTESTS MANHANDLING 2 US LIASON OFFICERS IN RUSSIAN OCCUPIED KOREA

F 19, 1-2

HOUSE FOR AFFAIRS SUBCOMM SAYS US MUST FENCE OFF RUSSIA

MR 1, 22-3

HOUSE FOR AFFAIRS SUBCOMM ASKS US TO TAKE LEAD IN FENCING OFF RUSSIA

MR 1, 1-1 NITE

FR NON-RED WORLD OR FACE VIOLENT GLOBAL REVOLUTION

MR 1, 1-1 NITE

MOSCOW RADIO CHARGES US SPOTS SHIPS BY AIR OFF JAPAN - MR 4, 2-4 FINAL MO  
WORLD CRISIS THAT COULD MEAN WAR IS IN MAKING - MR 11, 19-4  
AMER. ANSWER TO RUSSIAN AGGRESSION BEING FORMULATED - LAWRENCE - MR 12, 25-3  
THREE SOLDIER WOUNDED IN VIENNA BY RUSSIAN SENTRY - MR 12, 21-6  
PRIVATE DEAL BETW. AUSTIN & GROMYKO ON PALESTINE CONF. - MR 12, 45-2  
ADMIN. CONSIDERING NEW MILITARY PLANS TO CONVINCE RUSSIA OF STAND VS. FURTHER AGGRESSION - WORTHLESS - BARNES  
MR 14, 1-1-8  
REPS NIXON, KERSTEN URGE AID TO RUSSIA'S NEXT VICTIM - MR 14, 1-15-6 2\*  
TRUMAN TODAY ASKS CONGRESS FOR TEMP SELECTIVE SERVICE TO CURB GROWING MENACE OF RUSSIA - MR 17, 1-7  
A.A. GROMYKO SAYS TRUMAN'S SPEECH PROPAGANDA, MAINLY FOR HOME CONSUMPTION - BARNES  
MR 18, 65-8  
US EXPECTED TO DENOUNCE RUSSIA BEFORE BAR OF UN - LAWRENCE - MR 19, 37-4  
ALLIED FAR EAST COMMON REJECTS RED ATTACK ON GEN MA ARTHUR - MR 19, 37-1  
PRAVDA SAYS TRUMAN TRIES TO PANIC US - MR 22, 28-8  
SENATORS PROD MARSHALL FOR SECRET DATA - H. HAYDEN - MR 22, 4-4  
TRUMAN SAYS ONE OF 2 THINGS CAN STOP WAR WITH RUSSIA - MOODY - MR 23, 31-8  
VAST SUM FOR UNDERGROUND WINS SUPPORT IN CONGRESS - LAWRENCE - MR 26, 21-1  
DIPLOMATS SAY RUSSIA NO IMMEDIATE MILITARY THREAT TO US - BARNES  
MR 28, 1-17-1

---1948---

MR 28, 15-4

STATE DEPT. REJECTED PROPOSAL OF GEN. D. D. EISENHOWER AS PEACE ENVOY TO RUSSIA-ALLEN

MR 29, 3-2

HAS EVERYTHING POSSIBLE BEEN DONE TO AVERT WAR-LAWRENCE- MR 30, 35-1

AP 1, 1-7

RUSSIANS SAY US SPY RING BORKEN UP  
RUSSIA CUTS OFF ALL RAIL TRAFFIC FR BERLIN TO AMER., BRIT. & FRENCH ZONES

AP 1, 1-8

OFFICIALS FEAR CRISIS GRAVE OVER NEW GERMAN CRISIS-AP 2, 12-1  
SHOOTING WAR COULD START IN BERLIN FROM ANY ERROR-LAWRENCE-

AP 3, 1-8

US ARMY BLOCKADES PODSDAM ROAD TO RUSSIANS  
SEC. KENNETH ROYALL WARNS RUSSIA ARMY WILL BREAK THRU BLOCKADE

AP 3, 2-8

AP 5, 1-3

US, BRITAIN ACCEPT RED OFFER TO DISCUSS BERLIN TROUBLES-AP 5, 1-1

US FEARS DANGEROUS SWITCH IN RED STRATEGY-MOODY-AP 5, 27-7

TRUMAN SHUNS TALK WITH STALIN: FEARS TREACHERY-AP 6, 9-3 NITE

RUSSIA RASSES UP CHANCE TO PROVOKE WAR WITH WESTERN ALLIES-LAWRENCE-

AP 7, 1-1

HENRY FORD II THINKS RUSSIANS MUST BE STOOD UP TO & TOLD OFF

AP 12, 27-6

BRITISH GET STOP ORDER BY REDS AT 2 POINTS-ALSO US MILITARY TRAFFIC

AP 17, 3-3

JOS. W. MARTIN, R. SAYS HE WOULD BE WILLING TO TALK WITH JOS. STALIN IF IT WOULD PREVENT WAR

AP 20, 4-4

FRANKFURT-2 US SOLDIERS FACE QUIZ FOR INSULT TO RED OFFICER-

AP 20, 1-1 BS 2

US REFUSES TO GIVE UP STATELESS WOMAN TO REDS



RED DISPUTES WITH WEST POWERS OVER GERMANY, AUSTRIA SHARPENED TODAY Ap 21, 47-8

GEN KISLENKO ACCUSES US AIDING JAP REVIVAL Ap 28, 38-7

3 GI'S MISSING IN RED ZONE: REPORT REDS SEIZED THEM MY 3, 2-5

LT COL J G TESSAJEW, RED, STILL MISSING MY 3, 12-4

REDS DELIVER 3 MISSING GI'S TO US MY 3, 1-1 BBX

MOSCOW SAYS REDS AREN'T JAMMING US BROADCASTS TO SIBERIA MY 5, 22-7

TRUMAN DENIES RUSSIA MADE OVERTURES TO END COLD WAR MY 10, 8-3

GEN CLAY HITS AT MARSHAL SOKOLOVSKY MY 10, 7-2

10,000,000 METHODISTS PLEDGED TO FIGHT WAR MY 10, 4-1

REDS ANSWER "YES" TO US REQUEST ON DECENT RELATIONS MY 11, 1-1

SOVIET PRESS GOES ALL OUT ON PEACE PROPOSALS MY 11, 1-1

RUSSIA DID INFORMALLY ASK FOR TRUMAN-STALIN PARLEY-LAWRENCE MY 11, 14-2 NITE

TRUMAN TELLS RUSSIA OF PEACE AIM MY 11, 1-7 BS 2

WHITE HOUSE CAUTIOUS: WANTS SPECIFIC PEACE OFFER FR REDS MY 12, 1-3

TRUMAN UNLIKELY TO RUSH WITH CONF. WITH STALIN-HAYDEN MY 12, 18-4

VOICE OF REASON HEARD IN US-RUSSIA DISPUTE-LAWRENCE MY 12, 8-2 NITE

MARSHALL SAYS US POLICY UNCHANGED MY 12, 1-5 FINAL

MARSHALL & VANDENBERG SEEK TO SOFTEN CONGRESS' STAND ON RUSSIA-HAYDEN MY 13, 52-3

TRUMAN SEEKS ACTION, NOT WORDS, FROM RUSSIA IN PEACE MOVE-MOODY MY 13, 1-5

---1948---

TRUMAN & MARSHALL ADD CONFUSION TO US POLICY BY STAND ON PROPOSED PARLEY-LAWRENCE MY 13, 50-5 NITE  
REVAMPED AMER. PEACE POLICY AGREED ON BY SEN. VANDENBERG & GEO. MARSHALL MY 16, 1-14-7  
-MOODY MY 16, 1-1-6  
MOSCOW RADIO BROADCASTS APPARENT INVITATION TO PARLEY-MY 16, 1-14-3  
PEACE CONF. NOT LIKELY BEFORE 1949-ANDREWS MY 16, 1-14-4  
US WAR OF PEACE CONF. WITH RUSSIA-HAYDEN MY 17, 26-1  
US SEEKS TO RESTORE BALANCE OF POWER BEFORE TALKS WITH REDS-MY 18, 1-1  
TRUMAN EXPECTED TO SAY NO TO REDS 2ND PEACE TALK PROPOSAL-SHACKFORD MY 18, 1-1  
STALIN SA S REDS WILLING TO ACCEPT WALLACE OPEN LETTER-GILMORE MY 18, 1-1 BS 2  
STATE DEPT FOR 2ND TIME THIS WEEK REJECTS RED SUGGESTIONS TO START PEACE TALKS MY 19, 36-1  
US SEEKS REAL MEANING OUTBURST FROM MOSCOW-MOODY MY 19, 36-2  
STALIN HAS MADE MANY DECLARATIONS PEACEFUL CO-OPERATION-BUT-MY 19, 36-3  
U MOVE DRAFTED IN CONGRESS TO TEST RED PEACE FEELERS-MY 19, 37-6 BS 2  
SEC. MARSHALL WANTS RUSSIAN DEEDS TO REPLACE WORDS MY 20, 58-4  
PEACE DISCUSSION SNAGGED ON PROCEDURE-HIGHTOWER MY 23, 1-14-1  
RUSSIA'S PEACE OFFENSIVE FAILS TO HURT US PRESTIGE ABROAD-MY 24, 26-1  
US SEEKS QUICK OFFSET TO SOVIET PEACE GESTURE-MOODY-MY 27, 1-3 BS 2  
US REJECTS RED PROTEST THAT US PLANES INTERFERED WITH RUSSIAN SHIPPING OFF JAPAN MY 29, 3-1  
GEO. MARSHALL HITS AT RUSSIAN PEACE PROPAGANDA

- ADMINISTRATION'S LIST 37 RUSSIAN VIOL. OF AGREEMENTS WITH US MADE PUBLIC --1018 MY 30, 1-13-5
- BAD BREAKS HELP KREMLIN TO SPLIT WEST POWERS--MOODY JE 1, 30-3
- US DENIES RED CHAG THAT AMER PLANE MOLESTED SOVIET AIR ROUTE JE 3, 1-2
- US CHARGES SOVIET PLANE TRIED TO RAM US FIGHTER PLANE AP 28 JE 4, 1-6 BS 2
- RUSSIANS BEAT AMER. COUNTERINTELLIGENCE AGENT WHILE ESCORTING AUSTRIAN GIRL SPY IN VIENNA JE 5, 1-8
- US DEMANDS RED APOLOGY IN WOUNDING US AID IN KOREA-- JE 5, 3-5
- SOVIET CHGS AMER. BRESS. RADIO CARRYING ON WAR TALK --JE 10, 52-5
- ARREST COUNT HEINRICH VON LINSIDEL IN US ZONE, PROTESTED BY REDS-- JE 15, 33-1
- RUSSIA BLAMES US FOR ANTI-RED WEATHER-- JE 15, 24-8
- US TO SAY NO TO RUSSIA PROTESTS ON WAR-MONGERING & W. GERMANY ECONOMIC PROGRAM JE 20, 1-16-6
- REDS ARREST 2 AMER. EDUCATORS IN BERLIN, DR. LESTER K. ADE & DR. LUCILLE A. JE 26, 2-4
- US TURNS DOWN RUSSIAN PROTEST VS. MAGAZINE ARTICLE JL 30, 1-8 BS 2
- GEO. C. MARSHALL SAYS US INTENDS TO STAY IN BERLIN --JL 6, 27-5
- RED VESSEL AT CEBU MAY BE DETAINED UNLESS IT TAKES ABOARD 4 REDS BEIN G HELD FOR DEPORTATION JL 6, 1-1 BS 2
- US DEMANDS SOVIET GOVT. LIFT BERLIN BLOCKADE

---1948---

AMER.DEMAND FOR REMOVAL BERLIN BLOCKADE WAS CAREFULLY PREPARED JL 7, 1-1  
ANTI-TRUMAN MOVE WORSENING RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA-M.HAYDEN- JL 8, 22-3  
TOUGHEST US NOTE WARNS RUSSIANS ON BERLIN BLOCKADE-MOODY-JL 10, 1-4  
US WARNS RUSSIANS VS.AIR MANEUVERS IN GERMANY JL 11, 1-1-5  
SEN.VANDENBERG HELPED DRAFT STERN NOTE TO RUSSIA JL 11, 1-2-7  
US ASKS RUSSIANS FOR REPORT ON AMER.CIVILIAN MISSING IN BERLIN & 2 JL 22, 1-8  
GI'S ARRESTED JL 22, 1-8  
TRUMAN SAYS HE BELIVES CHANCES FOR PEACE ARE EXCELLENT-JL 22, 18-4  
TALK OF TRUMAN HINTING US WOULD FORCE BLOCKADE ONLY ACCENTS CRISIS-  
LAWRENCE JL 22, 1-3 BS-2  
TRUMAN SAYS PEACE HOPES BRIGHTER JL 24, 1-8  
US HOLDS MILITARY CONF. IN LONDON JL 31, 4-1  
E SHOULD TALK LESS-EDIT Ag 9, 25-4  
JAPS FEAR ATOM BOMBS IF REDS AND US FIGHT Ag 11, 1-2  
RUSSIA SNUBS NOTE TO FREE OVER 200 CLAIMANTS TO US CITIZENSHIP Ag 11, 1-2 BS2  
US TO PROTECT SOVIETS IN AMER.TO WISH TO REMAIN Ag 12, 2-1  
SOVIET-PRESS DENOUNCES US AID IN KIDNAPING SOVIET TEACHERS. Ag 16, 24-7  
KREMLIN REALLY UPSET SAYS EX-CZECH ENVOY JURAJ SLAVIK-AG 16, 1-3  
US INSISTS LT ROBERT DREHER BEING HELD BY RUSSIANS, IS FRAMEUP

REDS REDUCING GOVT PERSONNEL IN US; TIGHTENS CURBS ON YANKS IN RUSSIA AG 17, 26-7  
US MAY ASK RUSSIA TO RECALL JACOB LOMAKIN AS CONSUL-GENERAL IN NY FOR HIS ROLE IN KOSENKINA CASE AG 18, 40-3  
REDS PRESTIGE LESSENED BY KIDNAP-SUICIDE YARNS-LAWRENCE-AG 18, 40-1  
SEC Y, MARSHALL TO ANSW. RUSSIAN CHGS ON REFUGEE SCHOOL TEACHERS AG 18, 1-88S2  
US CHGS RED IMPERIALISM IN TAKING FULL CONTROL DANUBE R, AG 19, 25-3  
US READY TO REBUKE RUSSIA OVER CASE OF MRS KOSENKINA AG 19, 25-2  
US ORDERS RUSSIA RECALL LOMAKIN AG 20, 1-7  
LOMAKIN REFUSES TO TALK TO REPORTERS AG 20, 1-7  
US DIPLOMATS EXPECT RETALIATION TO US EXPULSION OF CONSUL-GENERAL AG 21, 1-1  
CONSUL-GEN. JACOB LOMAKIN TO LEAVE US AG 28 AG 21, 1-1  
~~MRS. OKSANA S. KASENKINA REMOVED FROM HOSP. CRITICAL LIST AG 22, 1-1-8~~ AG 22, 1-6-3  
RUSSIANS SEIZE FOUR GERMAN POLICEMEN IN BERLIN -AG 23, 30-1  
ALEX KERENSKY SAYS REDS MAY BREAK WITH US-HOGUE AG 25, 36-1  
CONSULAR SPLIT HOLDS LITTLE PERIL OF CRISIS-BARNES-AG 25, 1-1  
RUSSIA SEVERS CONSULAR TIES WITH US AG 24 AG 26, 22-8  
US KEEPS 2 LETTERS ON TEACHER DISPUTE A SECRET

---1948---

AG 30, 24-5 BS 2

RUSSIA HITS CHARGE BY US THAT SOVIET INTENDS TO ENSLAVE SATELLITES

S 1, 1-3

BLOCKADE NEAR END IN BERLIN

S 7, 3-3

JAS. F. BYRNES SAYS CONTINUED AGGRESSION OF RUSSIA IS GREATEST DANGER  
IN WORLD TODAY

S 8, 1-3

REDS SEIZE 19 POLICE IN BERLIN; PLANES OVER CITY ENDANGER FOOD SUPPLY

S 8, 36-4

TRUMAN CALLS IN WAR COUNCIL ON BERLIN CRISIS

S 9, 2-6

PRES. TRUMAN SAYS US STANDING UP FOR RIGHTS IN BERLIN

S 9, 53-4

WAR UP TO RUSSIA BUT ODDS FAVOR PEACE-BARNES

S 11, 2-6

SOVIETS LINK GERMAN-LED SPY RING TO US ZONE OF GERMANY

S 16, 65-4

REPORTED ATTACK OF US LIBERTY SHIP MOSES BROWN ONLY RED FLARES

S 23, 1-8

SEC. MARSHALL WARNS RUSSIA AMERICAN PATIENCE SHOULDN'T BE MIS TAKEN FOR  
WEAKNESS

S 25, 1-8

RUSSIA ACCUSES US PREPARING ATOMIC WAR VS. RUSSIA

S 30, 63-7

REDS CHARGE US EVADING PROPOSAL TO WITHDRAW ALL TROOPS FR KOREA

O 5, 32-5

US CONSIDERS TRAVEL BAN FOR RED ENVOYS IN THIS COUNTRY

O 9, 2-1

BRIT. & FRANCE ALARMED BY PROPOSED TALKS BETW. US & STALIN

O 9, 1-7

SEC. MARSHALL MEETS TRUMAN ON HIS PROPOSED PEACE MISSION TO MOSCOW

O 10, 1-16-1

TRUMAN'S PROPOSAL TO SEND FRED VINSON TO MOSCOW LIKENED TO MUNICH-BARNES

NE

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1948

TRUMAN DROPS IDEA OF SENDING VINSON TO MOSCOW 0 10, 1-1-5  
 TRUMAN'S PEACE STEP EXPLAINED; SEC <sup>MA</sup> MARSHALL FEELS SETBACK AVERTED 0 11, 30-1  
 DIRECT DEALING WITH STALIN A GOOD IDEA, BADLY TIMED-LAWRENCE- 0 11, 8-1  
 WARREN AUSTIN TELLS UN, US IS REARMING TO BLOCK RUSSIA- 0 12, 1-4  
 US WARNS RUSSIA US REARMAMENT PROGRAM BEING SPEEDED - 0 12, 1-4BS 2  
 JOHN F. DULLES PLEDGES US TO RENEWED CO-OP. WITH RUSSIA IN UN SPEECH 0 21, 1-4  
 US TO REJECT REDS DEMAND FOR OFFICIAL REPORT ON GEN. MA. ARTHUR'S MIL. 0 29, 20-3  
 CONFERENCES AT TOKYO N 7, 1-1-1  
 REDS INVITE US ATTACHES TO ATTEND ANNIV. RED SQUARE PARADE-N 10, 4-1  
 AMERICAN ARMY OFFICERS ORDERED TO TURN DOWN INVITATIONS TO REDS ANNIV  
 ERSARY PARTY AT FRANKFURT, GERMANY N 10, 52-3  
 VATICAN PAPER SALUTES PROPOSED MEETING STALIN & TRUMAN-N 12, 1-6 BS 2  
 SEC. GEO. C. MARSHALL SAYS RED PROPAGANDA PEACE OFFENSIVE SEEKS TO WEAK-  
 EN POSITION OF US N 18, 1-1 BS2  
 REP. BISHOP PROPOSES US THREATEN FORCE AGAINST SOVIETS -N 22, 41-3  
 RIGHTS, WRONGS COLD WAR CAN'T BE SETTLED LOGICALLY-BARNES-D 22, 33-8  
 BRADFORD HIE, READERS DIGEST, WARNS REDS OF ATOM WAR D 27, 1-1 BS 2  
 REDS SEIZE 6 AMER. SOLDIERS ALONG ZONE BORDER IN GERMANY-D 27, 1-5 FINAL  
 TRUMAN ACCUSES RUSSIA OF BLOCKING PEACE SETTLEMENT

---1949---

AMER. POSITION STRONGER & RUSSIA'S WEAKER THAN YR. AGO - HAYDEN  
JA 2, 1-16-5  
WALTER B. SMITH SAYS HE EXPECTS TENSION TO STAY FOR SOME TIME  
JA 4, 25-3  
PROSPECT GROS FOR US-RED PARLEY TO EASE WORLD TENSION - BARNES  
JA 14, 39-1  
TRUMAN PUSHES HIS FIGHT OF "SETTING THE KREMLIN" RIGHT - MOODY  
JA 10, 1-20-1  
ROBT. A. LOVETT CALLS ON REDS TO ACT & SHOW THEY WANT BETTER RELATIONS  
JA 19, 39-8 BS 2  
TRUMAN MAKES IT CLEAR US IS IN COLD WAR TO THE END - MOODY  
JA 20, 1-8  
MAX REIMANN, GERMAN RED, CALLS FOR BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN ABOVE  
JA 26, -39-1  
RUSSIA'S "EASTERN UNION" SPURS US AID TO WEST  
JA 27, 55-1  
WHITE PAPER DECLARES NORTH ATLANTIC SECURITY ALLIANCE "WAR PLOT"  
JA 29, 2-1  
STALIN'S BID FOR MEETING WITH TRUMAN MAY REFLECT KREMLIN STRAIN - HAYDEN  
F 1, 26-7  
BRITISH FROWN ON PEACE TALK LIMITED TO TRUMAN & STALIN - F 1, 1-6 BS 2  
REPORT STALIN WOULD MEET TRUMAN IN EUROPE - CAN'T GO TO US - F 2, 1-3  
RUSSIA STANDS TO LOSE LITTLE IF ANYTHING ON STALIN PEACE OFFER - BARNES  
F 2, 37-2 NITE  
WESTERN EUROPE BACKS TRUMAN ON REFUSAL TO ACCEPT PEACE BID  
F 3, 51-8



- RUSSIAN PEACE FEELER HINTS US HAS WON ROUND-~~MOODY~~ F 3, 51-6  
 ROOSEVELT IN 1943, RISKED LIFE TO FLY TO SEE STALIN-~~BARNES~~ F 4, 39-1  
 AMER. OFFICIALS REJECT NEW SOVIET-INSPIRED 7-POINT "PEACE PLAN" F 4, 39-5 BS 2  
 US SEES NEW BOOBY TRAP IN STALIN'S PEACE BID-~~MOODY~~ F 6, 1-17-5  
 CARTOONIST, BORIS EFIMOV, PICTURES US POLICEMAN WITH \$\$\$-F 9, 39-8  
 RUSSIAN CLAIM TO ESTATE OF JOS. HEIDER, DET., FOUGHT BY MRS. MARY NAUS-  
 ZELSKA F 10, 11-3  
 NEW CLASH SEEN OVER CONVICTION CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IN HUNGARY F 10, 20-3  
 ANNA L. STRONG, US AUTHOR, ARRESTED: TO BE DEPORTED F 15, 1-8  
 SEN MCMAHON URGES TRUMAN-STALIN TALK F 16, 28-4  
 DENVER- SEN NEAL BISHOP, STATE LEGIS, URGES STALIN SEND FRIENDSHIP TRAIN F 20, 1-2-6  
 TO US F 23, 34-5 MAIL  
 MARSHAL N.A. BULGANIN WARNS RED ARMY US PLANS TO START WAR F 26, 1-8  
 RUSSIA HHS US ORDER TO CLOSE SOVIET REPATRIATION MISSIONS IN GERMANY  
 & AUSTRIA MARCH 1 F 27, 1-20-7  
 US RO REJECT RED PROTEST VS. GEN. CLAY'S ORDER SHUTTING RUSSIAN REPATRI-  
 ATION MISSION MR. 14, 16-1  
 US MARKS 70 STRATEGIC TARGETS IN RUSSIA AS POSSIBLE OBJECTIVES FOR  
 ATTACK IN EVENT OF WAR

---1949---  
 STATE DEPT. RADIO WARNS RUSSIA WESTERN POWERS WILL SAFEGUARD INDEPENDENCE OF GREECE, TURKEY & IRAN MR 21, 29-8  
 LONG LEADERS PUSH PLAN FOR NEW AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA -AP 2, 3-6  
 RUSSIAN OFFICERS ATTEND IJS BERLIN PARTY -AP 7, 69-3  
 SPEECH BY REP. CANNON MADE INTO FODDER FOR RED PROPAGANDA -L.C. WILSON  
 PFC EDWARD J. TOUHEY HELD BY ARMY POLICE IN VIENNA FOR BEATING UP 8 RUSSIAN OFFICERS MY 4, 53-7  
 RED OFFER TO SPLIT WORLD WITH US EXPECTED AT PARIS CONF. MY 6, 53-1  
 US ARMY APOLOGIZES FOR ACTION OF ARMY PRIVATE WHO ASSAULTED 7 SOVIET OFFICERS IN VIENNA MY 6, 1-1 BS 2  
 PRAVDA CHARGES US & BRITAIN WITH LAYING GROUNDWORK FOR COLD WAR -JE 22, 51-5  
 DEAN ACHESON REPORTS TO SEN FOR RELATIONS OMM ON COLD WAR -JE 22, 51-1  
 ACHESON REPORTS ON PARIS CONF. REPORTS ON COLD WAR -JE 22, 27-1 BS 2  
 LT. WM. C. LINDERSE, DET., SHOTS RUSSIAN IN GERMANY FOR ATTACK ON AMERICAN PATROL -JL 9, 1-8  
 TRUMAN PLEDGES ENOUGH FORCE TO HOLD REDS IN CHI TALK -JL 20, 1-1  
 ARMY PAPER SAYS US, BRITISH AMBASSADORS THERE SEEKING INTERVIEW WITH STALIN -JL 22, 38-8  
 RUSSIA REVIVES QUESTION OF PEACE PACT -JL 23, 3-1  
 US WARNS RUSSIA NOT TO CARRY RED AGGRESSION IN FAR EAST BEYOND CHINA'S BORDERS -AG 5, 1-1  
 REPORT STALIN'S "PRICE FOR PEACE" INCLUDES US LOAN TO RUSSIA -AG 5, 10-3

US THREATS UNLIKELY TO DETER REDS IN ASIA-BARNES-AG 9, 27-1  
 RED ATTACK ON HONG KONG MAY PLUNGE US INTO WAR-BARNES-AG 10, 43-1  
 US FORCED INTO USING KREMLIN TACTICS IN ASIA & E. EUR-MOODY-AG 21, 1-20-1  
 YUGO ACCUSES RUSSIA MILKING OTHER RED GOVERNED COUNTRIES-AG 23, 29-3  
 PHILLIP C JESSUP TELLS REDS TO GIVE UP DREAM WORLD DOMINATION-AG 24, 2-1  
 TRUMAN SKYS RUSSIA SHOULD SURRENDER IN WAR OF NERVES-S 1, 29-3  
 WEST. MAPS GLOBAL PLAN TO HIT REDS:ACHESON, BEVIN, SCHUMAN CONFER-S 15, 69-5  
 SEN FERGUSON WANTS ACTIVITIES RED NEWSMEN HERE, RESTRICTED-S 21, 43-3  
 US HAS LESS TO FEAR NOW FROM REDS THAN 3 YRS. AGO, DESPITE RUSSIA'S POSSESSION OF ATOM BOMB-BARNES S 28, 42-3  
 WARNS RUSSIA VS MISTREATMENT AMERICANS WHO STRAY INTO RED ZONE-0 6, 1-4 BS 2  
 MAJOR US COUNTERATTACK IN COLD WAR WELL UNDER WAY-0 7, 55-1  
 HERMAN & MR & MRS NOEL FIELD MISSING BEHIND IRON CURTAIN-0 11, 1-2  
 SEC ACHESON TAKES REPORT ON COLD WAR TO SEN. LEADERS-0 12, 43-3  
 SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS TELLS 1941 GOADING OF JAPS VS US-0 13, 1-1  
 TRUMAN-STALING TALKS ON A-BOMB URGED BY BRITISH-0 19, 13-1  
 DISSENTION GROWS IN SATELLITES RUSSIA:US PLANS COLD WAR STRATEGY-0 19, 4-8  
 REDS PUT OWN LIGHT ON TRUMAN APPEAL FOR PEACE-BARNES-0 24, 30-3  
 SEN TAFT ASKS WARNING TO RUSSIA ON WAR-0 25, 31-1  
 US SENDS RUSSIA NOTE CONCERNING 2 AMERICANS MISSING IN N. KOREA SINCE N 10, 63-7  
 S 22

---1949---

US GREETINGS TO RUSSIANS MAKE FRONT PAGE IN PRAVDA N 10, 64-7  
RUSSIA PRESENTS FORMAL COMPLAINT TODAY TO UN THAT US & BRITAIN ARE N 14, 29-1  
PLANNING AGGRESSIVE WAR N 20, 1-21-2  
US TELLS UN IT IS HELPING EUROPE ARM BECAUSE THEY FEAR INTENTIONS OF N 21, 4-5  
RUSSIA N 23, 23-2  
EDWIN C. JOHNSON, COL. SEN-SAYS US SAFE-HITS A-BOMB FEAR N 26, 1-6  
COMING ELECTIONS IN FRANCE, BRITAIN SLOW COLD WAR VS REDS-BARNES N 27, 1-1-6  
MAJ-GEN MAXWELL TAYLOR DENOUNCES REDS IN KILLING GI JOHN E. STAFF IN N 30, 51-4  
BERLIN  
US PROTESTS KILLING SGT. JOHN STAFF IN BERLIN D 2, 1-1 BS2  
FLUSHING NY- US ENVOY WARREN AUSTIN ASSAILS REDS FOR PEACE "GESTURES" D 3, 3-6  
D 7, 59-1  
SOVIET REPLY IN GI KILLING UNSATISFACTORY D 9, 65-1 BS2  
COL. ALEXEI YELISAROV "SORRY" OVER GI KILLING D 14, 63-7  
CHI-TRIBUNE REPTS REDS ARCTIC PROJECTS ON FULL SCALE  
LLOYD CHESLEY, EX-AF CAPT. SAYS HE TOLD REDS OF RADAR CUT IN ANTARBG TRADING CORP. STAFF IS BAD NEWS ON US-RUSSIAN RELATIONS- N 29, 37-6  
HAYDEN  
3 RUSSIAN "FISHING BOATS" REPTD IN CARIBBEAN-WHERE NAVY PLANS BIG  
MANEUVERS JA 2, 31-2  
UNIDENTIFIED PLANES, BELIEVED RUSSIAN, SPY ON OKINAWA - JA 3, 14-2  
POKESMAN FOR FAR EAST AIR FORCE SAYS PLANES OVER OKINAWA NOT RUSSIANS JA 6, 35-4 NITE  
FOREIGN POLICY ASSN. SAYS US MAY RESORT TO ARMED FORCE IF RUSSIA SEEKS  
TO EXPAND INFLUENCE IN EASTERN EUROPE

- REVEAL SECRET DISPATCH OF 1934 BY WM.C.BULLITT LAUDED RUSSIA  
JA 15, 1-19-3
- US CHARGES THAT RUSSIA IS GRABBING 4 CHINESE PROVINCES STING KREMLIN-  
BARNES  
JA 22, 1-16-1
- SECY LOUIS JOHNSON TELLS U.S. ALUMNI-US READY TO LICK RUSSIA.  
F 3, 39-7
- MOORE GROWS IN CONG TO TELL RUSSIA OF US PEACE DESIRE-MOODY  
F 6, 25-2
- SENATE DRIVES TO BREAK PARALYZING DIPLOMATIC STALEMATE WITH RUSSIA-MO-  
ODY  
F 8, 1-3
- DEAN ACHESON ASSAILED FOR RULING OUT OVERTURE TO RUSSIA ON CONTROL  
OF ATOM BOMB-MOODY  
F 9, 59-1
- TRUMAN SAYS "NO" TO CONG. DEMANDS FOR DRIVE FOR PEACE WITH RUSSIA  
F 10, 1-4
- GOP CAMPAIGN ISSUE FOUND IN TRUMAN'S RUSSIAN STAND-MOODY-F 10, 45-5
- WILL CLAYTON SAYS ARMS AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA NOW WOULD BE UNFORTUNATE  
F 14, 29-7
- DR LINUS PAULING ASKS TALKS BETW US-RUSSIA  
F 14, 33-1
- STATE DEPT SAYS 'IS PREPARED TO DISCUSS OUTSTANDING ISSUES WITH RUSSIA  
F 15, 1-8
- TRUMAN HAS LOST FAITH IN RED PROMISES BUT IS HOPEFUL OF FUTURE SAYS NY  
TIMES  
F 15, 55-1
- TRUMAN SAYS DOOR IS OPEN TO JOS. STALIN FOR WASHINGTON TALKS  
F 16, 1-6

---1950---

F 19, 1-9-1

HAROLD L. STASSEN URGES TRUMAN CALL BI-PARTISAN CONF. WITH RUSSIAN LEADERS

F 19, 1-1-8

SEN. CONNALLY SAYS TIME MAY BE NEAR FOR DIRECT ATOMIC CONTROL TALKS WITH RUSSIA

F 20, 27-3

TRUMAN BROUGHT UNDER NEW PRESSURE TO HOLD PEACE TALKS WITH RUSSIA

F 20, 9-1

J. ANTHONY MARCUS URGES US CUT TRADE RELATIONS WITH REDS

F 20, 27-1

CONGRESS FACED WITH HUGE COST OF WINNING COLD WAR

MOODY-F 23, 63-1

PRES. TRUMAN WARNS SHAM AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA WOULD INCREASE US DANGER

MOODY

F 24, 43-3

REDS ANGERED BY US ATOMIC DECLARATIONS

F 24, 43-1

REDS HELD UNABLE TO MAKE DEAL FOR ATOMIC CONTROL

MOODY-F 26, 1-19-5

ATOM TALKS WITH RUSSIA MAY BEGIN AT UN

MR 3, 43-1

WORLD CONGRESS OF PARTISANS FOR WORLD PEACE CALLED

MR 3, 43-5

AIR FORCE WARNS AGAINST RED ATOM ATTACK

MR 3, 43-8

US EMBASSY PROPT FROM SOVIET MAGAZINE MAILING LIST

MR 3, 43-6

US CHARGES RUSS HOLDING 38 AMER. CITIZENS

MR 3, 43-1

GEO F KENNAN SAYS REDS FEAR TO START ATOM WAR

BARNES MR 4, 15-7

SEN. WHERRY, NEB. CALLS RUSSIAN PEACE PACT FOLLY

BARNES MR 4, 3-6

US CHGS 32 AMER CITIZENS ARE KEPT IN SOVIET LABOR CAMPS

MR 5, 1-15-5

NY-O. JOHN ROGGE, ATTY, LEAVES FOR MOSCOW TO GIVE PEACE PLEA TO SOVIET

MR 10, 43-5

PARLIAMENT

SEC ACHESON SEEKS ALL-OUT EFFORT TO HALT RED EXPANSION

ARTICLE BY GEORGE KENNAN ON REDS POLICY CHALLENGED-MOODY-MR 10, 43-6  
 2 RIENDLY SOVIET GESTURES HAVE DIPLOMATS GUESSING-MR 10, 38-7  
 SOVIET PEACE FEELERS CALLED FAKE BY US OFFICIALS-MR 11, 2-5  
 ELYA EHRENBURG SAYS RUSSIA CAN'T BE BOUGHT, IN REPLY TO SEN. BRIEN MC  
 MAHON'S PROPOSAL OF "PEACE CRUSADE" MR 13, 5-6  
 REP. JOHN D. LODGES PROPOSES US FORM "FRONT OF INTERNAL AGGRESSION" WITH  
 IN USSR MR 13, 28-3  
 RUSSIA BELIEVED MAKING NEW EFFORT TO ARRANGE "SPHERES OF INFLUENCE"  
 DEAL WITH US MR 13, 19-2  
 SEDUCTIVE LOVE-CALLS FROM KREMLIN FUTILE WITHOUT ANY TANGIBLE ACTS-MO  
 ODY MR 14, 35-7  
 SECY STATE ACHESON GIVES REDS 7-POINT PEACE BID MR 16, 1-5 BS2  
 SAN FRANCISCO-7-POINT PEACE PLAN GIVEN BY SECY STATE ACHESON-MOODY  
 REDS REJECT EAST-WEST PACT OF SECY STATE ACHESON-MOODY  
 IGNORES RED DEMAND FOR TRIAL OF EMPEROR HIROHITO, JAPAN-MR 21, 35-2  
 UN SEEKS TO BRING RUSSIA BACK INTO FOLD AS STEP TOWARD ENDING COLD WAR  
 SEN. BENTON PROPOSES WAR OF IDEAS VS RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA-MR 21, 35-7  
 OFFER DEAL WITH WESTERN POWERS-WHY PEACE FEELERS-BARNES-MR 23, 67-3  
 PRAVDA REPEATS PEACE HOPES MR 23, 67-6  
 MR 25, 16-7  
 MR 28, 33-4

---1950---  
 PROPAGANDA WARFARE AGAINST RUSSIA MIGHT SHAKE OR BREAK RED RULE-BARN-  
 ES  
 US MAY CURB TRAVEL OF RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS IN US  
 HOUSE COMM PROPOSES CRACKDOWN ON SATELLITES' EMBASSIES AS SPY HDQS.  
 US MOVES TO CHECK RUSSIAN DRIVE FOR GERMANY  
 STATE DEPT REJECTS REP. HERTER'S PLEA FOR END OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS  
 RUSSIA CHARGES IN PROTEST TO US AMER. B-29 BOMBER FIRED ON SOVIET PLANE  
 OVER LATVIA AP 8  
 US INVESTIGATES RED CHARGES OF GUNFIRE BY B-29 AT RED PLANES  
 SHIPMENTS TO US DOUBLED IN FEB.  
 4 FLIERS GIVEN RED HONORS -COULD BE FLIERS WHO FIRED ON US PLANE  
 FOG HAMPERS SEARCH BALTIC SEA FOR US PLANE  
 STATE DEPT ORG. COMM TO GUIDE SECY ACHESON IN COLD WAR  
 KENNETH DE COURCY, BRITISH EDITOR, SAYS REDS CONDUCTING TESTS IN BALTIC  
 NEAR SITE MISSING PLANE  
 US RETREATS IN COLD WAR IN EUROPE  
 10 MEN IN DEFENSE DEPT CAN SAVE AMERICA  
 STERN NOTE SENT SOVIET FOR LACK OF RESTRAINT ON PLANE HUNT  
 US CHARGES REDS SHOT DOWN US PLANE IN NOTE TO MOSCOW

MR 28, 33-1  
 AP 2, 1-17-8  
 AP 2, 1-17-8  
 AP 6, 31-7  
 AP 7, 1-6 BS 2  
 AP 11, 1-1  
 AP 11, 2-1 BS 2  
 AP 13, 35-8  
 AP 13, 24-1 FINAL  
 AP 14, 71-4  
 AP 14, 71-1  
 AP 16, 1-21-8  
 AP 16, 1-21-3  
 AP 16, 6-4-1  
 AP 17, 1-3 FINAL  
 AP 18, 1-8



- RED ATTACK ON PLANE IN BALTIC ASSURES ALLOTING MORE US FUNDS FOR WAR PLANES AP 19, 59-4
- FORESEE REJECTION BY REDS OF US PROTEST ON BALTIC INCIDENT-HIGHTOWER AP 19, 59-5
- FEAR & BLUSTER BLAMED FOR SHOOTING US PLANE-BARNES AP 20, 35-2
- REDS REJECT EVERY POINT OF US PROTEST OVER BALTIC PLANE INCIDENT AP 21, 1-7 BS 2
- MAJ.-GEN. WM. J. DONOVAN URGES US SEIZE 10 RED SOLDIERS AS HOSTAGES OVER BALTIC PLANE INCIDENT AP 22, 20-8
- HINT MORE OVERT ACTION BY RUSSIA OVER BALTIC INCIDENT-MOODY AP 22, 1-5
- RUSSIA EXPECTED TO STEP OF DIPLOMATIC DRIVE TO COUNTER US POLICY OF "TOTAL DIPLOMACY" AP 24, 31-6
- AMER. & RUSSIAN ARMIES MET IN GERMANY 5 YRS. AGO TODAY-GALLAGHER AP 25, 35-1
- REDS PRESS CAMPAIGN TO DRIVE DOLLAR OUT OF BUSINESS DEALINGS OF HER SATELLITES AP 26, 55-3
- RUSSIA PRETENDING DROOPING OF CAUTIOUS LINE-BARNES-MY 3, 53-4
- RUSSIA ASKS GEN. MACARTHUR EXPLAIN REPORTS THAT US IS REBUILDING JAP NAVAL & AIR BASES MY 3, 53-2
- WEST LEFT SELF WIDE OPEN FOR RED PROPAGANDA IN WORLD MAY DAY OBSERVANCES-BARNES MY 4, 37-5
- GEN. MACARTHUR IN HOT REPLY SAYS US TO KEEP JAP BASES

---1950---  
 US WARNS RUSSIA OF FALSE CHARGES IN BALTIC PLANE INCIDENT MY 5, 1-2  
 US ACCUSES RUSSIA OF LYING ABOUT PLANE BATTLE; INCIDENT CLOSED MY 5, 1-3 DS 2  
 REP. YOUNG HINTS US WARSHIP MAY HAVE SUNK STRANGE SUBMARINE MY 8, 1-3 BBX  
 US KNOWS SOME FACTS ON LOST NAVY PLANE IN BALTIC MY 11, 69-4  
 SECY STATE ACHESON ISSUES STERN WARNING- US TO FIGHT IF WAR DECLARED ON ALLIES- BARNES MY 20, 16-7  
 HINT RUSSIA TO IGNORE MY 5 AMER. NOTE ACCUSING RUSSIANS OF SHOOTING DOWN NAVY PLANE OVER BALTIC MY 23, 12-3  
 BERLIN PAPER REPORTS YANK FLIER IN SOVIET CAPTIVITY. MY 31, 24-1  
 DEAN ACHESON SEEKS ARMS AID- DANGER IN LONE WOLF FIGHT VS REDS JE 3, 3-1  
 ACHESON SEEKS BETTER PHRASE THAN "COLD WAR" FOR CONFLICT- MOODY JE 6, 35-7  
 SEN FERGUSON DEMANDS DRAWING FAR EAST LINE BEYOND WHICH FURTHER RUSSIAN AGGRESSION WILL MEAN WAR- M. HAYDEN JE 26, 1-3  
 IS RED INVASION S. KOREA START W/ III: ANSWER RUSSIA'S- MOODY- JE 26, 1-8  
 TRUMAN TODAY ORDERED US PLANES, WARSHIPS TO AID S. KOREAN FORCES JE 27, 1-8  
 US APPEALS TO RUSSIA TO HALT FIGHTING IN KOREA JE 27, 1-8 BBX  
 PRAVDA HITS AT "DIRECT AGGRESSION" BY US IN FAR EAST- JE 28, 1-8  
 US INTERVENTION IN KOREAN WAR IS CHALLENGE TO RUSSIA- HAYDEN JE 28, 26-7  
 REDS CALL UN VOTE ON ARMED SUPPORT S. KOREA AS ILLEGAL JE 29, 1-8

- REDS TURN DOWN US REQUEST FOR HELP IN GETTING NORTH KOREAN FORCES OUT OF SOUTH KOREA JE 30, 1-5  
RUSSIAN WORKERS FOMENT CRIES VS US "AGGRESSION" IN KOREA JL 2, 1-157  
REDS ACCUSE US BOMBING EAST GERMANY WITH POTATO BUGS; ACCUSE US PLANNING BACTERIAL WAR JL 3, 7-7  
MOSCOW PRESS SAYS POPULAR INDIGNATION OVER US AGGRESSION IN KOREA SPREADING JL 3, 3-3  
US DIPLOMATS SHOW OPTIMISM THAT RUSSIA WILL SHUN WAR-ROPER JL 3, 3-8  
MAP SHOWING HOW TRUMAN CLOSED "RED-QUARANTINE" LINE BY ORDERING TROOPS TO KOREA JL 4, 22-3  
ANDREI GROMYKO DEMANDS UN ACTION TO END US INTERVENTION IN KOREA JL 4, 1-7  
US DIPLOMATS SHRUG OFF RUSSIA'S CHARGE OF US "AGGRESSION" - JL 4, 4-3  
US INFORMS RUSSIA OF NAVAL BLOCKADE OF KOREAN COAST - JL 6, 51-1  
PERSONAL SACRIFICES AHEAD FOR AMER. PEOPLE IN STRUGGLE TO BLOCK REDS JL 9, 4-6-2  
RUSSIA SNUBS US CHARGE IT STILL HOLDS JAP WAR PRISONERS JL 17, 32-2  
COMMERCE DEPT. BANS SHIPMENT GOODS TO RUSSIAN DOMINATED EAST EUROPE JL 19, 36-4  
COMMONS CALLS ON BRIT. TO MAKE CLEAR WHAT POSITION SHE WOULD TAKE IF RUSSIA & US GO TO WAR JL 22, 3-7

---1950---

AG 12, 3-5

SECY STATE ACHESON BLAST AT UN DELEGATE JACOB MALIK BEGINNING OF TRUTH  
MOODY  
RUSSIA CHARGES DOWNED PLANE OFF KOREA WAS ON TRAINING FLIGHT

S 6, 1-7 BS 2

S 22, 1-4

ANDREI VISIINSKY & JACOB MALIK INSULTED, WALK OUT OF UN DINNER DURING  
SPEECH BY THOS. E. DEWEY

S 23, 2-8

MOSCOW PAPERS SCORE THOS. DEWEY FOR RUDENESS IN SPEECH - 0 1, 6-5-1

HOW TO WIN SOVIET MASSES AS AMERICA'S MOST IMPORTANT ALLY - M. I. NICHOLS

0 2, 1-2

REPORT STALIN IS EAGER FOR TALK WITH TRUMAN - HILL

0 5, 63-4

HAROLD E. STASSEN ASKS FOR CITIZENS' PEACE CONF. WITH PREMIER STALIN -

0 8, 4-8-6

REPORT A. Y. VISIINSKY & JOHN F. DULLES AGREE THAT DIFFICULTIES CAN BE  
SETTLED WITHOUT WAR

0 10, 1-1

RUSSIA ACCUSES US OF RAIDING SIBERIAN BASE NR VLADIVOSTOK - 0 20, 47-4

US ADMITS RED CHARGE 2 US JET PLANES STRAFED AIRFIELD IN SIBERIA

0 20, 2-5 NITE

COL. STANTON T. SMITH, JR., COMMANDER 2 US AIRMEN WHO STRAFED RUSSIAN AIR  
FIELD RELIEVED OF COMMAND

0 25, 61-5

DR. EDWIN NOURSE SAYS RED MIL. THREAT TO US WILL END IN 10 YRS

N 15, 55-6

FRENCH SEEK SETTLEMENT WITH RUSSIA ALL MAJOR COLD WAR ISSUES

N 25, 15-7

US TRYING TO STRIP RUSSIA OF ADVANTAGES IT WON AT YALTA - N 29, 1-4

ULTIMATUM TO RUSSIA STUDIED IN WASH. IN KOREAN CRISIS - MOODY

- US REJECTS 2ND SOVIET PROTEST OF "ATTACK" ON PLANE CARRYING MAURICE THOREZ OVER GERMANY D 5, 53-8
- US, BRIT. & FRANCE AGREE TO ASK RUSSIA JOIN THEM IN TALKS ON EAST-WEST PEACE D 10, 1-41-3
- RUSSIANS LET IN ON SECRET-THERE'S DANGER OF WW III-RYAN D 13, 1-1
- KOREAN NEWSPAPERMAN SAYS RUSSIA DOUBLED-CROSSED US IN WAR WITH JAPAN IN 1945 D 17, 1-7-3
- MOSCOW SKEEPS UP LASHINGS AT US ON CRUELITIES IN KOREA D 24, 4-8-2
- EDW W. BARRETT, SECY STATE AID, SAYS TOP RED ASSUMES PEACEMAKER ROLE-MAN'S IDENTITY NOT GIVEN D 25, 2-5
- SPLIT BETW RUSSIA & US OVER JAP PEACE TREATY INEVITABLE D 29, 25-4
- SEN BRIDGES ASKS FOR BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA, ~~1951~~ JA 15, 34-5
- 
- RUSSIA WARNED BY US, FRANCE THEY WILL NOT BOW TO AGGRESSION JA 31, 37-5
- AMER. MILITARY LEADERS ACT TO CURB FRIGHT AT RED POWER-FAY F 5, 31-8
- US OFFICIALS HAVE PROOF KREMLIN WAS ROCKED BY ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS IN NEVADA F 8, 27-4
- STALIN IN TALK ATTACKS US & UN ACTION IN KOREA & AMER. POLICY ON FORMOSA F 17, 3-1

--1951--

F 17, 322

US & BRIT. CONSIDER FORMAL WARNING TO RUSSIA & BALKAN SATELLITES ABOUT ANY ATTACK ON YUGOSLAVIA

F 17, 1-4

STALIN IN TALK F 16 ACCUSES US OF TURNING UN INTO TOOL OF AGGRESSION

F 25, 1-9-4

NAVY OFFICIALS EYE PLANE DEBRIS IN BALTIC

F 28, 1-3 BS 2

JOHN F. DULLES SAYS RUSSIA SEIZES ISLANDS IN ADRIATIC GROUP - US TO OPPOSE SEIZURE

MR 8, 53-1

SEN. MCMAHON ASKS PLEA FRIENDSHIP MESSAGE BE SENT TO REDS

MR 12, 33-4

LOS ANGELES - ANDREW J. BERGINS BETS WORLD \$100,000 RUSSIA WON'T ATTACK THIS YEAR

MR 20, 33-5

WAR MATERIALS FOR RED ARMY PRODUCED ON LARGE SCALE IN RED ZONE GERMANY

SAYS US HIGH COMMISSIONER

MR 20, 1-6 BS 2

RUSSIA CHARGES US HOLDING UP TRANSFER 13 SHIPS FROM NAZI GERMAN MERCHANT

MR 27, 29-7

FLEET TO SOVIET UNION

1951 BELIEVED TO BE YEAR OF GREATEST WAR DANGER - WOODY

AP 9, 2-6

SAM RAYBURN SAYS WE ARE IN TERRIBLE DANGER: RUSSIA BUILDING UP TROOPS

AP 30, 4-2 BS 2

IN GREAT MANY PLACES

MY 4, 4-1 BS 2

EAST - WEST TRAIN MEETS IN VIENNA

MY 6, 4-6-1

SEN. PASSES RESOLUTION EXPRESSING FRIENDSHIP FOR RUSSIAN PEOPLE

MY 6, 4-7-3

REDS BAFFLED OVER TOY BALLOONS CARRYING PROPAGANDA FROM US - EDSON

MY 6, 1-23-4

CAIRO - STATE DEPT ASKED TO HELP ANTI-RED REGIMES - MARASHIAN

IN 7, 31-4

HOUSE MEMBERS ASSAIL SEN. RESOLUTION OF FRIENDSHIP FOR RUSSIANS

ILLNESS GEN. ARNOLD AT YALTA CALLED KEY TO BLUNDER

AMBASS ALAN G KIRK HANDED IMPORTANT NOTE BY RUSSIA MY 7, 1-4  
 SEC ACHESON HITS RUSSIAN STRATEGY TO MANEUVER EST INTO SUSPENDING DE- MY 9, 33-4 BS 2  
 FENSE PROGRAMS  
 REP LAWRENCE T HITH ASKS US REPUDIATE YALTA, POTSDAM AGREEMENTS MY 14, 29-5  
 PRAVDA SEES NO REAL SPLIT IN US OPINION-BARNES MY 16, 77-3  
 MOSCOW PRESS HAILS PEACE PROPOSAL OF SEN. JOHNSON MY 20, 1-2-2  
 US REJECTS RUSSIAN PLAN FOR JAP PEACE TREATY MY 20, 4-7-6  
 MACARTHUR UPROAR WARNS RU SIANS US WOULD FIGHT MY 28, 30-7  
 SEN. JOHNSON SAYS US CAN WIN PEACE BY WOOING RUSSIAN PEOPLE AWAY FROM JE 2, 13-5  
 STALIN  
 US DEMANDS RUSSIA PUNISH 2 SOLDIERS WHO KILLED PAUL J. GRENSEN JE 6, 53-3  
 GEN S L IRWIN GIVES RUSSIAN REPATRIATION MISSION TIL MIDNIGHT JE 8  
 TO GET OUT OF WEST VIENNA OR BE THROWN OUT JE 9, 1-1  
 US ARMY FORCIBLY EJECTS 3-MAN RUSSIAN REPATRIATION MISSION FR AMER. JE 23, 3-6  
 ZONE OF AUSTRIA  
 MOSCOW ACCUSES 8 MEMBERS US EMBASSY OF DRUNKENNESS AT SACRED SHRINE O OF LEO TOLSTOY JE 27, 1-5  
 ALAN G KIRK CONFERS WITH ANDREI GROMYKO IN MOSCOW ON KOREAN PEACE PROPOSAL JL 4, 25-7  
 SETBACK OF REDS IN KOREA WILL BE 4TH SINCE WW 2-J. HAYDEN

---1951---

JL 8, 1-18-6

PRES. TRUMAN SENDS RUSSIA LETTER EXPRESSING FRIENDSHIP AMER. PEOPLE FOR ALL PEOPLES INCLUDING THOSE OF RUSSIA

JL 15, 1-24-6

STATE DEPT VOICE OF AMERICA CHIDES SOVIET ON FRIENDSHIP PLEA

JL 15, 1-1-4

US IN NOTE TO MOSCOW REJECTS PROTESTS ON JAP TREATY TERMS

JL 17, 1-1

NEW SOVIET MAGAZINE "NEWS" IS FRIENDLY TO WEST

AG 1, 8-1

PRAVDA ACCUSES GEN JOHN J. O'DANIEL SPYING FOR US

AG 2, 28-1

RED THREAT TO YUGOSLAVIA A WARNING TO U.S.

AG 2, 16-1 BS 2

TO REFUSE TO HAND OVER TO RUSSIA 13 SMALL GERMAN VESSELS

AG 7, 1-4

TEXT OF FRIENDSHIP LETTER TO TRUMAN FROM PRES. SHVERNIK

AG 7, 1-8

SOVIET ASKS BIG 5 PACT TO BAR WAR-STATE DEPT. SAYS IT'S NOTHING NEW

AG 7, 1-8 BS 2

US REJECTS RUSSIA PROPOSAL FOR 5-POWER PEACE PACT

AG 8, 1-5

TRUMAN FRIENDSHIP NOTE CARRIED TO ALL RUSSIANS BY ALL PAPERS & RADIO

AG 12, 1-17-1

PRES TRUMAN TO REPLY PERSONALLY TO LATEST PEACE BID

AG 21, 29-6

TRUMAN ARRANGES TO SEND ANOTHER PERSONAL LETTER TO PRES. SHVERNIK

AG 22, 45-8

RED PUBLICATION TRUMAN PEACE NOTE MAY HEARLD END COLD WAR-GARNES

AG 27, 1-7 FINAL

SEN McCARRAN SAYS ALL-OUT WAR WITH RUSSIA IS INEVITABLE

AG 30, 16-1

PAPER RED FLEET CHARGES EDWARD L. FREERS ACTIVE ESPIONAGE AGENT

AG 31, 37-8

GOV. DEWEY SAYS US SHOULD DRAW LINE IN PACIFIC TO CALL RED HALT



UNARMED AMER. GI REPTD SHOT BY COMMUNIST POLICE & DIED IN SOVIET ZONE  
 BERLIN S 8, 3-7  
 PRES TRUMAN TALK AT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE OFFERS PARLEY WITH RUSSIA ON  
 0 15, 1-18S2  
 DARMAMENT 0 18, 1-6  
 REDS REBUFF TRUCE PLEA IN KOREA 0 18, 26-7  
 FREE TOURS OF US FOR RUSSIANS PROPOSED 0 25, 1-7  
 SECY ACHESON LEAVES FOR PARIS CONF WITH REDS ON KOREA, ETC. 0 27, 3-1  
 WINSTON CHURCHILL PLAN FOR BIG 3 TALK NOT FAVORABLE TO TRUMAN-GONZAL  
 ES N 6, 44-2MAIL  
 DELAWARE O-ROBT A. VOGELER URGES HALTING TRADE WITH RUSSIA & SATELLI-  
 TES N 7, 85-5  
 ROBIN MALINOVSKY, RED MARSHALL, TELLS CROWD MARKING RED REVOLUTION  
 1917-RUSSIA PLANS NO ATTACK ON US N 7, 85-5NITE  
 LAURENTY P. BERIA WARNS WESTERN WORLD RUSSIA WOULD CRUSH ANY ATTACK ON  
 IT N 8, 1-1  
 US ENVOY HUGH S. CUMMING JR. MEETS WITH ANDREI GROMYKO N 8, 1-8  
 ANDREI VISHINSKY IN SPEECH TO UN ASSEMBLY, PARIS, CALLS FOR DISARM-  
 NENT CONF BEFORE JE 1 '52 N 8, 31-1  
 PEACE MOVES MEAN LITTLE WITH GREAT BARRIER OF DISTRUST BETW NATIONS-  
 BARNES N 9, 43-1  
 HATE FOR WEST SHOWN IN RUSSIA'S REACTION TO PEACE PLAN-BARNES

---1951---

N 9, 43-1

PHILIP JESSUP CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO BEGIN DISARMAMENT TALKS AT ONCE  
WITHIN UN-

N 14, 28-6 852

US SAYS SOVIET CONDONED SLAYING CORP. PAUL J. GRESSENS IN VIENNA LAST  
MAY

N 19, 41-7

US TO REJECT RED COMPLAINTS OVER ALLIED PLANS TO REVISE ITALIAN PEACE  
TREATY

N 21, 1-4

SECRET TALKS BETW US-RUSSIA HINTED ON EASING COLD WAR  
STATE DEPT. DENIES SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES

N 22, 71-5

N 23, 51-7

PARIS-SOVIET FILE COMPLAINT WITH UN THAT US PLOTS WAR

N 23, 1-7 LT FINL

NAVY REVEAL BOMBER MISSING-SOVIET REPT FIRING ON PLANE OVER SIBER-  
IAN BORDER

N 24, 1-7

GEN. RIDGWAY REPTS SOVIET PLANES HIT MISSING UN WEATHER RECONNAISSAN  
CE PLANE-DENIES REDS CHGS

N 25, 1-1-8

US CHARGES MISSING NAVY WEATHER PLANE WAS ATTACKED WITHOUT WARNING

N 26, 31-2

REDS RANT AT ALLEGED AMERICAN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES-  
US AGREES TO GET TOGETHER WITH RUSSIA FOR PRIVATE DISARMAMENT TALKS

N 26, 31-5

N 26, 28-7

NAVY PLANE IS 2ND SHOT DOWN IN BALTIC SEA AREA-HAYDEN

D 3, 35-1

ANDREI VISHINSKY MUM ON ATOMIC & ARMS INSPECTION

D 3, 35-1

AMERICANS JOINS EUROPEANS IN BELIEF EARLY WAR CAN BE AVOIDED-BARNES

D 3, 4-1

RUSSIA USES HOAX TO SHIP FURS THRU SWEDEN TO US

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1951**

**MOSCOW ATTACKS GEO F KENNAN PROPOSED NEW AMBASSADOR** D 8, 2-6  
**PRAVDA BLASTS STATE DEPT ON CHARGE US PLANE SHOT DOWN IN HUNGARY** D 8, 2-2 FINAL

**SOVIET PRESS CLAIMS JAPS FORCED TO REARM** D 13, 33-7  
**UN AGREES TO HEAR SOVIET CHARGES THAT US TRYING TO FORM REVOLT IN RUSSIA** D 14, 1-2 BS2  
**UN TO WEIGH RED CHARGES OF US FURNISHING REBELLION** D 15, 3-1  
**US DRAFTS NOTES REJECTING CHARGES & DEMANDING FREEDOM OF AIR CREW FR HUNGARY** D 16, 1-1-7  
**ALLIES TELL ABOVE IT'S HER RESPONSIBILITY FOR EFFORTS FOR FREE NATIONS TO FORM NEW MILITARY ALLIANCE IN MIDEAST** D 17, 33-8  
**BIG 3 ENVOYS BECK MEET WITH ANDREI GROMYKO** D 18, 1-8  
**HUNGARY HOLDS AIR FORCE CREWMEN TO BUILD UP SOVIET SPY CASE VS US** D 18, 39-7  
**REPTS DEATH OF 2 AS AMER SABOTEUR SPIES** D 19, 37-1  
**ALLEGES CHG RUSSIAN OF TRYING TO BLOCK ARMS PACT IN MIDEAST** D 19, 43-6

**US APOLOGIZES FOR VANDALISM AT ROMANIAN EMBASSY** D 21, 33-8  
**V.M. DENISOV, EX-RUSSIAN OFFICER, SEES DANGER OF WAR IN '52-DELUCE** D 27, 37-9  
**MOSCOW ACCEPTS US ENVOY GEO F. KENNAN** D 27, 37-7

**PRAVDA SEES HOPE OF PEACE IN '52**  
---1952---

**JA 1, 25-8**

---1952---  
 MOSCOW MAGAZINE APES "COLLIERS" PREDICTS BIG 5 TREATY IN '55 JA 2, 35-8  
 BERLIN- RUSSIAN GENERAL ATTENDS NEW YEARS RECEPTION OF US CONGR. JOHN J. MCCLOY JA 2, 34-5  
 ANDREI VISHINSKY PROPOSES UN SECURITY COUNCIL INTERVENE IN KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS JA 3, 1-8  
 SENATORS EXPECTED TO HEAR NEW ARMS PROGRAM TO MATCH RUSSIAN PROGRAM- JA 10, 25-7  
 NO KOREAN TRUCE WITHOUT BAN ON AIRFIELDS AIMED AT RUSSIA- J. HAYDEN JA 10, 40-7  
 US REJECTS RED PROTEST OF MONEY BEING SPENT IN EUR FOR SUBVERSIVE ANTI-SOVIET ACTIVITY JA 12, 3-1  
 DEAN ACHESON RIPS NEW SOVIET ARMS OFFER JA 16, 1-1BS2  
 US MAY ANSWER SOVIET TRAVEL CURBS BY CLAMPING CONTROLS ON SOVIET TRAVEL IN U.S. JA 17, 25-5  
 AMER. OFFICIALS DRAFTING STIFF ORDER TO LIMIT TRAVEL OF RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS IN US JA 22, 1-2  
 JACOB A. MALIK SAYS US PAYMENT RANSOME TO HUNGARY ADMITS ARMENIANS WERE SPIES JA 24, 41-3  
 RUSSIA CHARGES US TRYING TO STIR UP AGGRESSION VS. RED CHINA BY WAY OF BURMA- HAYDEN JA 29, 8-7  
 PARIS; UN ASSEMBLY BACKS RESOLUTION LABELING RUSSIA AS TREATY-BREAKER F 1, 43-1 WHITE  
 RUSSIAN RADIO BLASTS TRUMAN RULE- URGES RETURN TO FDR POLICIES F 2, 3-8

- THOS. DEWEY & JAS. F. BYRNES ASK RUSSIANS BE WARNED VS FURTHER SHENANIGANS  
IN KOREA & SE ASIA F 4, 27-8
- US PLANNING CLOSING ALL AMER. EMBASSIES IN RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES F 5, 29-5
- STATE DEPT URGES U.S. CONTROL RUSSIAN ENVOY TRAVEL F 6, 59-4 FINAL
- DEFENSE DEPT EXPECTED TO INDORSE PLAN FOR CURBS ON ENVOY TRAVEL F 7, 27-3
- US TO CURB RED DIPLOMAT TRAVELS BUT TO CONT. RELATIONS-BARRIES F 9, 9-7
- MOSCOW-SOVIET REPTS US HELPS CHINESE NATIONALISTS TERRORIZING BURMA FRONTIER F 13, 29-1 NITE
- JOHN F. BULLES & ALAN G. KIRK URGE CHANGE IN US POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA F 20, 47-7
- ADM. LYNDE D. MCCORMICK, SAYS RUSSIA STOLE SECRETS ON NAVAL MINES F 26, 1-5
- PRES. TRUMAN RADIOS PEACE PLEA FR DECK NEW COAST GUARD RADIO BOAT MR 4, 2-6
- SEEK TRIAL OF MAJ GEN ROBERT GROW FOR LETTING DIARY FALL INTO RED HANDS MR 7, 43-6
- FEAR RUSSIA STOLE SECRETS IN DIARY OF MAJ. GEN. ROB'T GROW MR 8, 13-6

---1952---

U.S. TO CURB REDS TRAVEL; ACTION IS ANSWER TO MOSCOW RESTRICTIONS

MR 9, 1-10-3

MR 12, 27-4 NITE

FRANKFURT-DIPLOMATS BARRED FR MANY RUSSIAN CITIES TO HIDE SPYING ON A-BOMB TARGETS

MR 15, 2-4

SECY STATE ACHESON CHGS RUSSIA OF PLANNING PHONY INTERNATI TRADE CONF

MR 17, 31-1

US BUSINESSMEN EXPECTED TO SHUN MOSCOW ECONOMIC CONF.

APR. 3-BARNES

MR 19, 69-3

US SQUARES OFF VS RUSSIA IN UN ON GERM WARFARE CHARGE  
RUSSIA REJECTS U.S. CENSUS WORLD ARMS-URGES UN ACTION ON GERM WARFARE IN KOREA

MR 22, 3-6

STATE DEPT PLANS NEW CURB ON ENVOY MOVEMENTS

MR 24, 29-2

PRAVDA REEMPHASIZES RUSSIA'S GERMAN PEACE POLICY

MR-25, 1-1 BS 2

US REPLIES TO RUSSIA ON GERMAN PACT

AP 23, 35-7

TOKYO-MAJ-GEN. A.P. KISLENKO CHARGES JAPAN MADE INTO U.S. BRIDGEHEAD

AP 24, 1-4

PRESTRUMANS SAYS NOTE SENT STALIN FORCED TROOPS FROM IRAN

AP 24, 1-1 RS 2

TRUMAN SAYS SCARED STALIN CNT OF IRAN IN '46, WHITE HOUSE CORRECTS STATEMENT

AP 25, 36-3

TRUMAN BOAST IGNORES FULL FACTS ON RUSSIANS EXIT FROM JAPAN IN '46-BARNES

00X000X2

REDS HATE NEW U.S. ENVOY GEO KENNAN BUT YET MAY BE ABLE TO REACH  
 ACCORD WITH HIM-BARNES MY 8, 32-2  
 SECRET STATE DEPT PAPERS RELEASE TELLS OF SOVIET'S SPYING ON EMBASSY  
 OF U.S. IN MOSCOW IN '37 MY 25, 1-34-1  
 AMBASSADOR ALEX S. PANYUSHKIN PLANS "VACATION" FR D.C. TO SOVIET MY 29, 6-4  
 SOVIET MAGAZINE RAPS U.S. BAN ON TRAVEL TO RUSSIA, RED CHINA JE 2, 3-6  
 WALTER J. DONNELLY, U.S. ENVOY IN AUSTRIA, SAYS RED JETS BUZZED HIS PLANE IN FLIGHT FR VIENNA TO PARIS JE 7, 1-3  
 GEORGI ZARUBIN TO REPLACE ALEX S. PANYUSHKIN AS ENVOY TO U.S.-HIGH TOWER JE 7, 3-4  
 VIENNA- U.S. PROTESTS BUZZING U.S. ENVOY PLANE, WALTER J. DONNELLY JE 8, 1-42-4  
 SOVIET OFFERS TO RETURN 186 AMER. SHIPS JE 17, 30-8  
 BERLIN-U.S. ADMITS AMER. PLANE STRAYED INTO RED ZONE MY 21, JE 19, 32-5  
 BATTLE IN UN SEEN OVER GERM WARFARE CHG. IN KOREA JE 20, 34-5  
 REDS CALL W. BERLIN A SPY BASE; REFUSE TO LIFT TRAFFIC BARRIERS JE 22, 1-6-5  
 RED SATELLITES OPEN DRIVE VS WEST GERMANY PACT JL 3, 5-5  
 WOODLAND BEACH MD.-RED ENVOYS IN D.C. GETS O.K. TO RENT COTTAGES HERE L 5, 2-4  
 SOVIETS SENDS NOTE OF CONGRATULATIONS TO AMER. FOR JULY 4 ANNIV.

---1952---

JL 6, 1-12-5

COPENHAGEN - DANISH BUILT TANKER FOR SOVIET READY TO SAIL DESPITE U.S. PROTEST

JL 9, 43-7

AMER. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW TO BE MOVED-BARNES

JL 9, 29-3 BS2

REDS ASK RANSOM FOR CONVOY TRUCKS CARRYING POSSESSIONS OF AMER. ROLLER SKATING SHOW

JL 13, 1-16-8 2\*

MAJ-GEN LEMUEL B. MATHEWSON CHIDES REDS ON INCIDENTS OVER AMER. CROSSING SOVIET BORDER BY MISTAKE

JL 15, 1-6

J.S. ORDERS RUSSIA CEASE PUBLISHING PROPAGANDA MAGS IN U.S.

JL 28, 1-8 BS 2

REDS POST SENTRY AT AMERICAN MILITARY MISSION IN POTSDAM

AG 15, 14-8

U.S. WARSHIPS TO TAKE PART IN NATO NAVAL MANUEUVERS ORDERED TO STAY OUT OF BALTIC SEA TO AVOID TROUBLE WITH RUSSIA

AG 18, 12-1

U.S. DOESN'T TRUST RUSSIA AND WERE GOING TO STICK BY THAT-BARNES

AG 20, 14-8

U.S. REMINDS REDS OF PROMISE TO RETURN PORT ARTHUR TO CHINA-AG 21, 2-3

REDS REJECT AMER NOTE ON KIN DAPING W. GER. ATTY DR. WALTER LINSE

AG 25, 10-5

U.S. MAY BEW TO RECALL OF REDS ON CAPTURE OF 3 ARMY MEN OF MILITARY MISSION AT POTSDAM FOR TRESPASSING ARREST BY RUSSIANS

S 10, 1-3

WALTER J. DONNELLY, U.S. HIGH COMMR TO GERMANY, TELLS OF INTENT TO RESIST RUSSIA HEAD ON



- OUST 3 REDS IN U.S.ZONE;U.S.LIFTS CREDENTIALS OF 3 \$ 15, 17-1  
 REFUSES TO ALLOW ITS EMBASSY EMPLOYES TO ENTER TENNIS TOURNAMENT WITH \$ 21, 1-2-5  
 OTHER EMBASSIES IN WASHIN TON -  
 RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR, GEORGI N.ZARUBIN TELLS TRUMAN THAT RUSSIA IS STRIV \$ 25, 9-5 FINAL  
 NG TO MAINTI N FRIENDLY P LITICAL RELATIONS WITH U.S. \$ 26, 1-6  
 PRKVA, RUSSIAN PAPER, REPORTS & ATTACKS U.S.AMBASSADOR GEO.KENNAN AS A  
 SLANDERER MASKING AS A DIPLOMAT \$ 27, 9-7  
 HATE U.S.DRIVE IS A WARLIKE HINT FROM RUSSIA-BARNES \$ 28, 1-14-4  
 RUSSIA REJECT BID FOR BIG FOUR MEETING TO DRAW UP TREATY TO RESTORE  
 INDEPENDENCE TO AUSTRIA \$ 28, 1-1-6  
 U.S.EMBASSY HANDS VISAS TO RUSSIAS ATTENDING UN ASSEMBLY MEETING \$ 30, 34-7  
POLICY TOWARDS REDS TO SHIFT IF EISENHOWER WINS ELECTION-J.HAYDEN  
 O 4, 1-8  
 J.S.DRAFTS NOTE TO RUSSIA PROTESTING & DEMANDING RECALL OF U.S.AMBASS-  
 ADOR GEO.F.KENNAN O 5, 1-1-4  
 NEW PRESIDENT OF U.S.TO MAKE DECISION CONCERNING NEW AMBASSADOR TO  
 RUSSIA; GEO.F.KENNAN POST TO STAY OPEN IN RUSSIA O 8, 26-2  
 SOVIET FIGHTERS FIRE AROUND HOSPITAL PLANE

—1952—

0 9, 26-6

US REBUKES REDS FOR DIPLOMATIC OUSTER OF KENNAN

0 10, 16-8

U.S. PROTESTS SHOOTING BY RUSSIANS OF U.S. PLANE ON HOSPITAL MISSION

0 13, 1-1

REDS ADMIT FIRING UPON U.S. B-29 PLANE; RUSSIANS SAY GUNLESS PLANE WAS ATTACKER;

0 13, 4-6 BS2

GEN DELMAR T SPIVEY SAYS REDS OFTEN FLY OVER JAP WATERS—

0 14, 13-7

US MAY DEMAND RUSSIA PAY HEAVY INDEMNITY FOR B-29 SHOT DOWN LAST WEEK

0 14, 13-6

RUSSIA REFUSES TO WITHDRAW DEMAND FOR RECALL KENNAN

0 17, 43-2

US PROTESTS DOWNING OF B-29 OFF NORTHERN JAPAN

0 7

0 18, 1-4 LF

U.S. DEMAND THAT RUSSIA PAY UP FOR B-29 IT SHOT DOWN

0 7TH 0 18, 3-1

HOPE RISES FOR SAFETY OF 8 AIRMEN ABOARD B-29 SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS

0 27, 13-6

PILOTS GET OK TO MAKE OWN DECISIONS IF FIRED UPON BY RUSSIAN PLANES WHILE OVER NON-RUSSIAN LAND

N 6, 1-5

RUSSIA SENDS NOTE CHARGING US WITH ILLEGAL BLOCKADE IN KOREAN WATERS

N 9, 1-22-3

GEN. F. KENNAN, IN VOICE OF AMERICA ADDRESS, CHGS REDS WITH HOLDING UP CEASE FIRE IN KOREA OVER REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS

N 13, 56-8

UN IGNORES PROTEST ON KOREA BLOCKADE

N 16, 1-21-1

RED SATELLITE COUNTRIES MAKE FAST DOLLAR BY U.S. GIFT CERTIFICATES

JOS. C. GREW PREDICTED WAR WITH RUSSIA IN 1945 N 16, 1-36-5  
 JOHN FOSTER DULLES, NEW SECY. OF STATE, SLATED TO FORM GRP TO FIGHT COLD N 21, 19-1  
 WAR AGST RUSSIA D 10, 1-7 LF  
 U.S. FORMALLY DEMANDS THAT RUSSIA RETURN AIR FORCE PLANE IT FORCED DOWN D 11, 57-5  
 IN HUNGARY IN '51 OR PAY \$100,000  
 RUSSIA SPURNS U.S. DEMAND FOR DOWNED U.S. PLANE IN HUNGARY IN '51 D 13, 1-1 FINAL  
 U.S. CHGS ABOVE WILL ILLEGAL USE OF VETO POWER IN U.N. D 14, 1-45-3  
 EN. WILEY CHGS. REDS WITH ILLEGAL USE OF VETO POWER IN UN D 17, 15-1  
 U.S. DEMANDS RUSSIA PAY FOR B-29 SHOT DOWN ON 0 7TH D 17, 37-7  
 U.S. PROTESTS RED SEIZURE OF U.S. GI WHEN HE ACCIDENTALLY SETPS OVER  
 BORDER INTO RUSSIAN ZONE OF BERLIN D 16, 25-2 BS2  
 SAME AS ABOVE D 19, 19-5  
 SGT. WM. T. RICE, U.S. ARMY, TELLS OF CAPTURE & RELEASE BY RUSSIANS FOR STEP  
 PING OVER BERLIN ZONE LINE D 25, 1-7  
 STALIN TELLS NY TIMES HE WILL MEET IKE AND FAVORS KOREAN PEACE  
 -----1953----- JA 3, 3-5  
 U.S. DEMANDS RUSSIA RELEASE TWO U.S. ARMY MEN PVT. RAYMOND MICHALOWSKI  
 & PVT. LIEUTENANT NIGHT HELD SINCE NOV. 26TH

-----1953-----

JA 15, 1-5

TWO Ex.U.S.ARMAY MEN ,OTTO VERBER & KURT PONGER CHGD WITH PLOTTING WITH RUSSIA AGST U.S.

JA 15, 1-1 BS2

US ACCUSES RUSSIAN EMBASSY OF MASTER-MINDING SPY PLOT

JA 18, 1-2-6

TRUMAN TELLS OF A BOMB HINT TO STALIN

JA 18, 1-20-3

JOHN F. STER DULLES BATTLES WITH GEO.F.KENNAN ON U.S.POLICY WITH RUSSIA  
HIGHTOWER

JA 18, 1-20-8 2

YURI V.NOVIKOV, RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT TO U.S., TO LEAVE U.S. JA.19TH AFTER SPY CHG.

JA 20, 10-2

AMERICAN JET PATROLS KEEPS RUSSIAN PLANES FROM FLIGHTS OVER JAP ISLES

JA 21, 40-8

JAPS FISHERMEN TELL OF SEEING RUSSIAN FIGHTER PLANS & GR.UD GUNB SHOOT DOWN U.S.B\_29 OCT.7TH, 1952 OFF NORTHERN JAPAN

JA 24, 4-3 0

REDS TORN BY DECAY OR WAR JITTERS-BARNES

F 1, 1-28-6

7 SOVIET OFFICIALS CHGD WITH BEING SPIES FOR U.S.

F 2, 14-4

PRES.EISENHOWER PLEDGES NOT TO FOLLOW OFFERS MADE RUSSIANS AT YALTA TALKS

F 16, 6-1

GRP OF AMER.PLEAD TO PRES.EISENHOWER FOR THE US TO LEAD THE UN IN FIGHTING CURRENT ANTI JEWISH RIOTS IN RUSSIA & HER SATELLITE COUNTRIES

F 16, 1-8

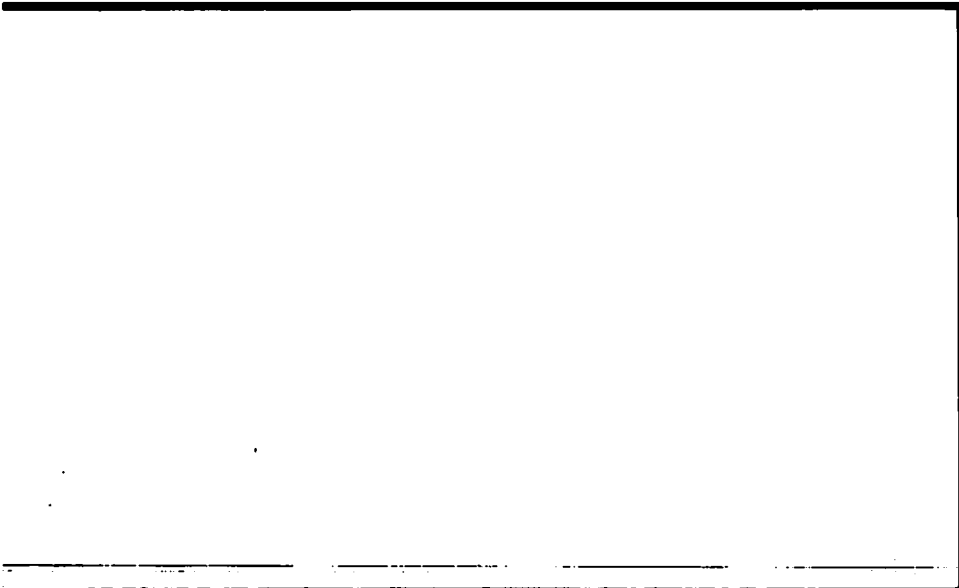
AMERICAN JETS FIRE ON TWO RED PLANES VIOLATING THE NORTHERN JAP BORDER & DRIVE THEM BACK TOWARD RUSSIAN HELD KURILE ISLANDS

- U.S. JET PILOTS LTS. BEN LACOMBE & JAS. HOLMES DESCRIBE AIR BATTLE WITH RUSSIAN PLANES OVER NORTHERN JAPAN F 17, 31-1
- SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COM. TO SENDS NOTEDS TO RUSSIANS TO STOP JEW PERSECUTION & U.S. NOT TO LIVE UP TO YALATA AGREEMENTS MADE IN SECRET F 18, 22-1
- ABOVE CLEARS CHAS. BOHLEN AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA F 22, 1-1-3
- PRES. EISENHOWER URGED TO TAKE UP WITH RUSSIA RELEASE OF ESTIMATED 1½ MILLION WORLD WAR II PRISONERS MR 8, 1-16-4
- SOVIET DELEGATE, V.A. ZORIN, TELLS UN THAT U.S. IS FURTHERING WAR IN KOREA-BARNES MR 8, 1-12-1
- JACOB D. BEAN NAMED CHG. D'AFFAIRES AT US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW TO REPRESENT IKE AT JOSEF STALIN'S FUNERAL MR 8, 1-2-2
- SECY OF STATE TELLS OF U.S. CONTINUING TO FIGHT REDS ALONG PRESENT LINES-BARNES MR 10, 14-8
- SOVIET PAPER "PRAVDA" TELLS OF STALIN BELIEVING THAT WAR WITH U.S. IS NOT CALLED FOR & THAT PEACE COULD BE HAD MR 11, 2-4
- HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE OF U.S. ACCUSES RUSSIA OF 37 VIOLATIONS OF WARTIME AGREEMENT WITH U.S. MR 13, 31-1
- CONG. TEMPERS RISE OVER ATTACKS ON U.S. PLANES IN U.S. ZONE OF GERMANY MR 13, 1-1
- J.S. ZONE AIRMEN ON FULL ALERT AFTER RUSSIAN SHOOTING OF US PLANE MR 14, 1-5

---1953---

U.S. STATE DEPT. WANTS RUSSIA TO BACK UP WORDS OF PEACE	MR 16, 1-8 FINAL
AIR FORCE REPORT VAPOR TRAILS, SUPPOSEDLY FR RUSSIAN PLANES IN ARTIC FRINGES OF NORTH AMERICA	MR 17, 16-1
ARMY SEN. URGE EISENHOWER TO SCRAP ECONIM , SPEND TO DEFEND & SPAN	MR 17, 16-1
RUSSIANS-M. HAYDEN	MR 17, 1-7 *FINAL
U.S. BOMBER FIGHTS OFF RUSSIAN JET FIGHTER OFF COAST OF KAMCHAKTA,	MR 18, 32-7
MR 15TH IN ALASKA	
PEACE FEELER BY REDS TO U.S. MAY STAT IN UN-BARNES	MR 18, 1-7
U.S. PRESSES CLAIM FOR PLANE DOWNED BY RED HUNGARY 16 MOS. AGO	MR 18, 1-3
U.S. DEMANDS RUSSIA PUNISH JET PILOT WHO SHOT U.S. PLANE MR. 15TH OFF ALASKA	MR 18, 1-5 FINAL
U.S. CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO UNDERTAKE PRACTICAL DESARMAMENT DISCUSSIONS	MR 18, 7-4 FINAL
BARNES	MR 19, 1-8 FINAL
SOURCES SAY TALKS MAY BE HELD IN PRAGUE BTW. RUSSIA AND SATELLITES	MR 20, 1-7
RUSSIA REPORTED TO BE OFFERING MONEY TO RUSSIAN PILOTS WHO SHOOT DOWN U.S. PLANES OVER RED TERRITORY	MR 20, 27-7 FINAL
PRES. EISENHOWER REPORTS SOVIET PEACE TALK JUST TALK SO FAR	
SEN. FLANDERS CHGS. A.A.F. OF GIVING U.S. FALSE REPORT OF U.S. PLANE BEING ATTACKED BY RUSSA PLANE OVER ALASKA	

U.S. SEES SIGNS THAT RUSSIA'S GEORGI MALENKOV IS READY TO TALK WITH  
PRES. EISENHOWER MR 21, 1-5  
RUSSIA PRAISES U.S. FOR CO-OPERATION IN WINNING WW II MR 22, 1-1-1  
UN DEADLOCK HINGES ON WORD FR REDS; AWAITS ARRIVAL OF ANDRE VISHINSKY-  
BARNES MR 22, 1-36-2  
U.S. AGAIN ASKS RUSSIA TO BACK PEACE TALKS FOR DISARMAMENT MR 22, 1-36-3  
RUSSIAN SHIPS TO IGNORE WESTERN COUNTRY SHIPS ON SEAS SIGNALS OF SOS MR 22, 1-23-5





- RUSSIA REJECTS U.S. PROTEST AGST SHOOTING OF AN US PLANE IN FAR EAST MR 24, 7-2
- ANDREI GROMYKO TELLS UN THAT U.S. SPY NET PERILS REDS-BARNES MR 24, 16-6
- SEN. HUMPHRYE HAS 3 QUESTIONS TO ASK OF RUSSIANS IN THEIR BIDS FOR PEACE MR 24, 16-8 NITE
- U.S. STATE DEPT. CHGS RUSSIAN OF LIES IN VERSION OF U.S. & RUSSIAN PLANE ENCOUNTERS OFF SIBERIA MR 24, 1-4 FINAL
- BRITISH TELLS OF RUSSIA RADIO MAKING ANOTHER PLEA WITH U.S. FOR PEACE MR 25, 31-1
- MOSCOW RADIO MAKES ANOTHER DIRECT PEACE APPEAL TO AMERICANS AND OFFER-ED BRITIAN PEACE MR 25, 30-6 FINAL
- ANDREI VISHINSKY DUE BACK TODAY TO TAKE OVER REINS OF UN-TO STATE MR 26, 28-7
- RUSSIAN POLICY
- ANDRE GROMYKO BLASTS US IN UN TALK AS DOUBLE TALKERS MR 26, 23-7 FINAL
- NAT'L GUARDSMAN, COL. LARY JOHNSON, REPORTS SPOTTING RUSSIANS WITHIN 1 MILES OF US TERRITORY MR 27, 1-3 CITY
- AMERICAN & RUSSIAN NEWSMEN TOAST PRES. EISENHOWER & MALENKOV IN VODKA AP 3, 18-3
- IN MOSCOW ON THEIR VISITS-GILMORE AP 3, 1-1
- PRES. IKE TAKES OFFER FOR PEACE BY RUSSIA AT FACE VALUE-M. HAYDEN

-----1953-----

AP 4, 1-6 \* FINAL

BRITISH & U.S. EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW TOLD THEY NEED NOT MOVE TO NEW BUILDINGS

AP 5, 1-1-8

U.S. REJECTS RUSSIAN OFFER TO LET US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW STAY IN ITS PRESENT QUARTERS

AP 6, 18-3

REDS SEEK BENEFITS ON PEACE PATH-J. HAYDEN

AP 6, 29-1

SOVIET OFFICIALS & WIVES ATTEND PARTY AT U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW FOR FIRST TIME IN 6 YRS

AP 12, 1-28-7

POLISH CUSTOMS OFFICIALS DESTROY CAMERA SHOTS BENNETT O. KNUDSON REVEALED OTHER THAN THAT THE PARTY HAD NOT OTHER TROUBLE WITH CUSTOMS OFFICIALS

AP 12, 1-28-3

SOVIETS TO AID IN FREEING OF U.S. CITIZENS IN KOREA MOSTLY MISSIONARIES

AP 12, 1-18-4

PLAN FOR SINGLE AIR LINE TO BERLIN BEING STUDIED

AP 16, 1-7

BEFORE ASNE IKE OFFERS 5-POINT PEACE PLAN AS COUNTER TO RED PEACE OFFENSIVE-M. HAYDEN

AP 19, 1-24-6

RUSSIA, WEST PLAN NEW AIR LINE TALK FOR GERMANY

AP 21, 20-1

RUSSIA HINTS HOPE FOR U.S. FRIENDSHIP

AP 25, 1-7

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS REJECT SOME OF PRES. IKE'S POINTS  
WHITE HOUSE REPORTS ABOVE'S NEW PEACE STATEMENT MAY BE A "FIRST STEP TOWARD SOMETHING CONCRETE" IN SETTLING COLD WAR PROBLEMS

AP 25, 1-7 FINAL

AP 26, 1-3-2

NATO DOUBTS SOVIET SINCERITY; WILL PUSH ARMS PLANS  
PRES. IKE REPORTS SOVIET MOVE FOR PEACE OFFERS NEW HOPE-HIGHTOWER

AP 26, 1-1-1

- US OFFICIALS READY TO WRITE OFF RUSSIA'S "PEACE OFFENSIVE" AS JUST  
ANOTHER PIECE OF RED TRICKERY My 4, 2-6
- COMMUNIST PARTY MAGAZINE WARNS US NOTHING CAN BE ACHIEVED BY GETTING  
TOUGHT WITH RUSSIA My 7, 32-3
- FULBRIGHT URGES RUSSIA AND U.S. TO TALK PEACE. My 12, 8-3
- U.S. AMBASSADOR CHAS. BOHLEN CONFERS WITH RUSSIAN VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV My 13, 2-8
- PEACE SENTIMENT FORCES U.S. TO CONSIDER TALKS WITH REDS-BARNES My 22, 28-5
- FORMER CZECH ARMY COL. JAN BUKAR CALLS CZECH PEACE BIDS FALSE-W. MULLER My 24, 1-1-8
- RUSSIAN LT. GEN. IVAN SINILOV ATTEND RECEPTION AT AMER. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW TODAY My 24, 1-23-7
- EXECUTE 4 CHG'D. WITH BEING SPIES FOR THE U.S.; CAME FR. U.S. BOMBER ON  
UKRAINIAN SOIL LAST AP 26 WITH ESPIONAGE EQUIPMENT My 27, 1-4
- SOVIET PAPERS PRINT TALKS BY SEN. TAFT & PRES. IKE ON KOREAN POLICY My 31, 1-16-8
- IKE IS MOVING TO SET UP COLD WAR HIGH COMMAND TO COMBAT BOTH KREMLIN  
& MCCARTHY-M. HAYDEN J 9, 47-5

-----1953-----

JL 13, 31-3

REDS KEEP AUSTRIA BROKE, FILCH BILLION IN U.S. AID

JL 13, 1-6

U.S. & SOVIETS BATTLE OVER U.S. OFFER OF FOOD WHICH RUSSIA WON'T ACCEPT  
& WHICH U.S. IS SENDING ANYWAY TO EAST GERMAN CITIZENS

JL 19, 1-4-2

U.S. LEAFLETS RAIN IN BASES RUSSIANS REPORT

JL 18, 4-6

REVAMPING FOREIGN POLICIES TO READJUST NAT'L PROGRAMS TO WORLD'S NEW  
LOOK-BARNES

JL 20, 14-2 NITE

REFUGEES FR. RUSSIAN COUNTRIES SUPPLY MILITARY INFORMATION ON RUSSIAN  
INSTALLATIONS TO U.S.

JL 22, 15-1

U.S. TO FEED GERMANS OVER RUSSIAN PROTESTS

JL 23, 1-4

PRAYDA ATTACKS WEST'S CALL FOR CONFERENCE OF BIG 4

JL 31, 1-4

B-50 BOMBER SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS OFF SIBERIA; LT. JOHN E. ROCHE  
ONLY SURVIVOR-SOVIET VESSEL PICKED UP SOME SURVIVORS;

-AG 1, 1-4

US REJECTS RUSSIA PROTEST THAT US PILOTS SHOT DOWN SOVIET PLANE-

AG 2, 1-21-8

US SAYS NO TRUTH TO RUSSIAN CHARGE OF FIGHTER BEING SHOT DOWN

AG 5, 20-8

SOVIETS SAY NO FOUNDATION TO U.S. PROTEST RUSSIAN MIG FIGHTERS SHOT  
DOWN B-50 OVER SEA OF JAPAN

AG 5, 1-3 5\*

US DEMANDS REDS PAY FOR B-50 LOST OVER SEA OF JAPAN

-AG 9, 1-1-6

US OFFICIALS RECEIVE WITH SKEPTICISM CLAIM BY RUSSIA OF HAVING DEVELOP-

ED HYDROGEN BOMB-

AG 9, 1-1-8

PREMIER MALENKOV ANNOUNCES SOVIET UNION NOW HAS H-BOMB

CAPT JOHN ROCHE, RESCUED FROM SEA NR VLADIVOSTOK JL 29-AG 11, 2-3 NITE  
 ASKS US TO PAY \$1,861,850 FOR SOVIET TRANSPORT PLANE ALLEGEDLY SHOT  
 DOWN AG 16, 1-1-1  
 REPORT U.S. BOWS ON RUSSIA AT PARLEY AG 16, 1-2-6  
 TWO U.S. FLIERS WHO MISTANKLY LANDED IN SOVIET ZONE OF GERMANY REPORT  
 ED BEING HELD AG 23, 1-19-1  
 WEST TO REJECT RUSSIAN PLAN FOR SINGLE AIR CORRIDOR IN GERMANY  
 AG 31, 14-5  
 RUSSIAN GOV'T REJECTS U.S. REPLY TO RUSSIAN CHGS THAT AN AMER. PLANE  
 VIOLATED THE SIBERIAN FRONTIER S 13, 1-17-7  
 RUSSIANS ARE MAKING SURE U.S. DOESN'T HAVE CHANCE TO SEIZE .S. LEND LEAS  
 SHIPS RUSSIA REFUSES TO RETURN S 18, 52-4  
~~JOHN DULLES CALLS BLUFF OF RUSSIA, SAYS U.S. IS SET TO NEGOTIATE FOR~~  
~~END OF WORLD TENSIONS-BARNES~~ S 20, 1-1-6  
 RUSSIA PLEDGES AID TO NORTH KOREA FOR REBUILDING- S 20, 1-33-5 3\*  
 RUSSIA TO GIVE ITS ANSWER S 21ST TO NEW U.S. PLEA THAT RUSSIA CO OPER  
 ATE BY DEEDS TO EASE WORLD TENSION S 27, 1-22-2  
 RUSSIAN HIGH COMMSNR. IN GERMANY, VLADIMIR SEMYENOV CALLS ON U.S. COMMSN  
 JAS. CONANT S 27, 4-20-7 2\*  
 U.S. RUSSIA SQUARE AWAY FOR UN BATTLE

-----1953-----

U.S.SSKE BASIS FOR PEACE PACT WITH ABOVE

O 6, 1-4 5\*

SEN.FERGUSON & SEN.WILEY ASK PROFF THAT RUSSIA WANTS PEACE

O 11, 1-3-2

U.S.RUSSIA TALKS URGED

O 21, 29-4

U.S. BLAMES RUSSIA F R TORTURES OF U.S.AIRMEN IN KOREA ON TRYING TO GET THEM TO ADMIT GERM WARFARE

O 26, 1-1 LF

NEW FIGHT SHAPES BETWEEN U.S. & PUSSIA ON TORTURE OF U.S.AIRMEN IN KOREA

O 27, 33-1

RUSSIA DEFERS REPLY TO BID FOR BONN PACT-HIGHTOWER

N 1, B-5-1

ARMY CHGDS RUSSIANS JOINED IN KOREAN WAR

N 1, B-1-5

U.S.DELEGATE HENRY LODGE JR.MAPS REPLY TO RED WAR CHARGE

N 8, B-4-1

U.S.WANTS GUARANTEE FR.RUSSIA ON PACE PARLEY

N 29, 1-20-1

JAP PW SAYS YANKS HELD B RUSSIANS IN RUSSIA HE REPORTS ON HIS RELEASE

D 7, 28-3

PRES.IKE'S PLAN FOR POOLING OF WORLD ATOM DATA FOR PEACEFUL USE GETS BACKING OF FREEWORLD COUNTRIES

D 9, 1-7

U.S.POLTTICAL LEADERS CHEER RES.IKE'S PLAN FOR POOLING OF ATOM DATA BY WORLD FOR PEACEFUL USE-M.HAYDEN

D 9, 1-6

SOVIET SPOKESMEN HIT IKE'S ATOM PO L PLAN AS THREAT

D 10, 1-1

RUSSIA GETS NEW DEMAND BY US TO FREE PRISONERS

D 10, 18-1

U.S.HOPEFUL THAT RUSSIA WILL ACCEPT PRES.IKE'S ATOMIC POOL PLAN

D 10, 1-3 5\*

SWIFT REACTION OF RUSSIANS PROVES PRES. IKE'S TALK TO UN HIT MARK-BARNES D 11, 42-6  
 ATOM PEACE "SINCERITY" TO BE STRESSED TO REDS D 11, 42-1  
 U.S. WAITS RUSSIAN REPLY ON WORLD ATOM POOL DATA D 12, 3-8  
 RUSSIANS TO STUDY PRES. IKE'S ATOMIC POOL SPEECH D 13, 1-1-7  
 SOVIETS BLAST U.S. AIMS IN EUROPE & ASIA D 16, 25-5  
 PRAVDA WISHES PEOPLES OF GOOD WILL HAPPY NEW YR. BUT DENOUNCED AGGRESSIVE AMER. + CIRCLES D 31, 12-6  
 -----1954-----  
 RUSSIAN PREMIER MALENKOV HOPEFUL OF EASING TENSION IN WORLD JA 1, 1-3  
 U.S. SPEAKS TO RUSSIA ON ITS STAND ON POLLING OF STONIC SECRETS JA 3, 1-1-8  
 U.S. ARMY IN AUSTRIA DEMANDS RUSSIAN RELEASE U.S. ARMY A 19, 2-4  
 WORKS BELIEVED HELD BY REDS LT. M. DONALD  
 REDS ASSAIL U.S. POLICY OF STRENGTH JA 20, 46-3  
 U.S. SECY OF STATE DULLES READY TO CALL BLUFF OF RED LEADERS AT BIG 4 MEETING-M. HAYDEN JA 20, 1-3  
 RUSSIAN COMMERCE OFFICIAL, M. NESTEROV URGES U.S. TO LIFT EMBARGO ON STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO RUSSIA F 7, 8-12-4

-----1954-----

A RUSSIAN SUBMARINE REPORTED SUNK BY AN AMERICAN SUB OFF HAINAN IS-  
AND 13 DAYS AGO REPORTS NATI NAL ST CHINA DISPATCH F 16, 2-3 CITY  
RUSSIAN GOV'T WARNS BRITIAN THAT U.S.BASES IN BRITISH ISLES MAY LEAD F 21, 1-10-6  
TO DISASTRUS C NSEQUENCE F 25, 8-6  
US TELLS RUSSIA IT CONSIDERS RUSSIA KNOWS SOMETHING OF 16 US AIRMEN  
MISSING MR 4, 19-6  
RUSSIA SAYS US OFFERED SOVIET SEA CAPTAIN \$50,000 IF HE WOULD  
RENOUNCE COMMUNIST HOMELAND MR 14, B-5-1  
U.S.SILENT ON MIG ATTACK ON TWO U.S.NAVY PLANES IN CZECH ZONE  
REDS SPEED PAST JUSTICE TO GET U.S.CONFESSIONS MR 18, 29-1 NITE  
REDS CHARGE 3 US AIDES WITH SPYING ON RED AIRFIELDS MR 25, 23-5  
RUSSIA THOUGHT TO BE HOLDING 3 US HOSTAGES MR 29, 33-3  
U.S.HASTE IN RED REBUSS IRKS BRITISH AP 2, 12-3  
RUSSIANS CHARGE NOTE GOT FAST U.S.BRUSHOFF AP 3, 3-1  
ALLIES ASK UN PARLEY ON H-BOMB AP 4, 1-1-1  
U.S.ASSAILED BY RUSSIAN ON PACT REBUFF AP 4, B-14-6  
REDS INVADE WESTERN ZONE & KINDPAP TWO AMER.GIS AP 6, 1-7  
PRES.IKE TELLS U.S. THAT RUSSIANS FEAR H-BOMB AP 6, 1-2  
U.S.BID UN RETAIN RUSSIA AP 11, 1-11-1  
PRINCESS ILENA OF ROMANIA TELLS OF ABOVE PLANNING TO OVER POWER U S MY 7, 16-4 BB



- RUSSIANS DENY U.S. CHG THEY ARE READY TO FIRE INTO OUTER SPACE AN ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE TO CIRCLE EARTH My 16, 1-15-1
- PRES. IKE INVITES RUSSIA BACK INTO A LIANCE WITH ALLIES JE 6, 1-6-6
- WESTERN OFFICIALS SAY RUSSIA HAS TURNED DOWN PLAN TO END WORLD ARMS RACE IN BOTH ATOMIC & CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS JE 13, 8-6-5
- PRES. IKE EXPECTED TO SHUN TALK WITH RUSSIA JE 27, 1-2-1
- TASS, OFFICIAL RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY, CGHS THAT U.S. OPENED AN ASSAULT ON THE FREEDOM & INDEPENDENCE OF PEOPLE OF GUATEMALA JE 20, 1-4-4
- DONALD QUARLES IN HIS RESEARCH REPORTS RUSSIANS NOT TO FAR BEHIND US IN WEAPONS PRODUCTION JE 20, 1-20-5
- NATIONALIST CHINA ANNOUNCES THAT IT & NOT U.S. HAS CAPTURED RUSSIAN TANKER "TUAPSE" JE 25, 1-4
- RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY REJECTS U.S. PROTEST AGST CARTOON OF JAS. FORRISTAL IN RUSSIAN MAGAZINE JE 27, 1-11-2
- U.S. REJECTS ALL RUSSIAN CHGS. THAT U.S. NAVY HAD SEIZED RUSSIAN TANKER "TUAPSE" NEAR FORMOSA JE 27, 1-20-5
- SEN. MCCARRAN URGES U.S. CUT TIES WITH RUSSIA JE 29, 38-8 1H
- IGOR AMOSOV, ALEXANDER P KOVYOV & LEONID PIVNOV, RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS, EXPELLED BY US FOR ESPIONAGE JL 6, 1-6
- OUSTER OF 3 NO SPY SCARE, JUST COLD WAR-BARNES JL 7, 33-1

—1954—

JL 7,28-6

### 3 OUSTED SPIES PART OF BIG SPY RING

JL 12, 13-3

WHY STATEMENT OF ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD WAS DELETED IN HIS TESTIMONY TO SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE ON ABOVE

JL 14, 4-2

BERLIN-RUSSIAN HOLD DENVER, COLO GIR., CHARLOTTE KRIEGER, 12 HRS BEFORE RELEASING HER WHEN SHE WANDERS INTO ZONE BY MISTAKE

JL 23, 1-9-1

REDS RENEW PROPOSAL FOR ALLIED TALKS

AG 2, 15-1

SEN KNOWLAND URGES BREAK WITH REDS

AG 3, 1-8

ACCUSES US OF SHADOWING MERCHANT SHIPS IN FAR EAST

AG 6, 1-5

RUSSIA ACCEPTS IKE'S OFFER OF FOOD FOR E GERMAN FLOOD VICTIMS

AG 6, 10-4

ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL ACCORD MAJOR DEFEAT FOR RUSSIA-BARNES

AG 8, 1-7-1

U.S. ACCUSES RUSSIA OF PLOT TO COVER UP NEW AGGRESSION

AG 10, 1-3 5\*

OUSTING OF RUSSIA FR. UN URGED BY GEN. MARK CLARK

AG 11, 51-4

GEN. VAN FLEET URGES USE OF A-BOMBS TO DRAW RUSSIA INTO A GENERAL WAR

AG 11, 1-6

RES. IKE DISAGREES WITH MARK CLARK ON PREVENTIVE WAR WITH RUSSIA-M. HAYDEN

AG 11, 34-7

RUSSIANS BLAST U.S. WRITER WM. BULLITT FOR HIS ARTICLE IN "LOOK" MAGAZINE THAT U.S. SHOULD ATTACK RED CHINA

AG 15, 1-10-1

BERLIN-STREET SHOOTING IN RUSSIAN BERLIN PROTESTED BY U.S.

- U.S. RELAXES TRADE WITH IRON CURTAIN AG 15, 1-5-5
- PUBLIC'S IRE FORCED FEDS TO ACCEPT U.S. FOOD GIFT AG 16, 7-6
- U.S. REJECTS PLAN TO OUST RUSSIAN ENVOY GEORGI N. Z. RUBIN AG 18, 20-5
- BERLIN-REDS SAY CONRAD DOEBBECKE WAS SHOT BY RUSSIAN BORDER GUARDS FOR TRYING TO RUN ONE OF THEM DOWN AG 18, 2-1
- OMA A-AIR FORCE ASSN. MEETING URGES USE OF A-BOMB ON RUSSIA AG 20, 13-5
- SENATE TO HOLD HEARING FOR LT. GEN. GEO. E. STRATEMEYER AG 22, 8-7-4
- HELSINKI, FINLAND-U.S. DESTROYER GLENNON ON VISIT HERE CLOSE TO RUSSIANS AG 25TH
- RUSSIAN JETS SHOOT DOWN U.S. PLANE OFF SIBERIA AG 29, 1-2-1
- UN SESSION IS ASKED BY U.S. OF RUSSIAN SHOOTING DOWN OF U.S. NAVY PLANE ON PATROL OFF SIBERIA S 6, 1-1
- ROGER H. REID MISSING OFF SIBERIA S 7, 4-3
- LIKE BARS US SOVIET SPLIT S 7, 33-5-5
- REDS REJECT US PROTEST OVER NAVY PLANE SHOT DOWN OVER SIBERIA S 8, 25-1 BB
- S 9, 12-3

~~1954~~

3 AMERICANS ARRESTED BY REDS IN BERLIN

9, 15-6

UN CALLS COUNCIL ON RED ATTACK OF U.S. PLANES OFF SIBERIA

S 9, 24-4 5\*

RUSSIA OBJECTS TO UN DEBATE ON SOVIET DESTRUCTION OF AN AMERICAN PLANE

S 10, 3-4

UN SLAPS RUSSIANS ON AIR CLASH WITH U.S. PLANE SHOT DOWN IN SIBERIA

S 10, 49-5 5\*

UN FAILS TO INVESTIGATE INTO SHOOTING DOWN OF AN U.S. BOMBER OFF SIBERIA BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS

S 11, 24-6

U.S. SENDS NOTE TO RUSSIA DEMANDING IT REVEAL IF IT IS HOLDING THESE AMERICANS PRISONER; WM. T. MARCHUK, WM. VERDINE & JOHN NOBLE

S 19, 1-2-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIA DISPLEASED BY U.S. WAR GAMES

S 19, B-1-4 2\*

U.S. PRESSES REDS ON FATE OF 8 U.S. AIRMEN A BOARD B-29 BOMBER DOWNED BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS NEARLY 2 YRS AGO OFF NORTHERN JAPAN

S 25, 1-3

U.S. DEMANDS RUSSIA PAY \$1,620,295.01 DAMAGES FOR SHOOTING DOWN AIR FORCE B-29 BOMBER OFF JAPAN ON OCT. 7, 1952

S 26, B-1-3

U.S. CHGS RUSSIA OF STALLING PRES. IKE'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PLAN

S 26, B-20-4

LAWTON, OHIO-HOMER COX, 33 YR OLD EX GI HELD BY RUSSIANS FOR 4 YEARS, DIES

S 28, 2-2 1H

MRS. ERICA WALLACH, FOSTER DAUGHTER OF NOEL FIELD, OF U.S., HELD PRISONER

S 30, 12-1

- COLONIAL ISSUES PUTS U.S. ON SPOT O 3, B-9-5
- SEN. BRIDGES SAYS HE IS TIRED OF BEING SCARED BY RUSSIANS O 6, 26-6
- J.S. SAYS RUSSIA LIED ABOUT THE SHOOTING DOWN OF AN U.S. B-50 BOMBER O 9, 23-1  
OVER SEA OF JAPAN IN JUL 1953 O 1, B-15-8
- J.S. DEMANDS RUSSIA PAY FOR B-50 PLANE SHOT DOWN IN 1953 O 19, 17-7
- RUSSIANS DEMAND UN ACTION ON AMERICAN AGGRESSION AGST RED CHINA O 27, 1-2
- U.S. CHGS RUSSIAN AGENTS WITH "MISTREATING" AMER. WIFE OF U.S. DIPLOMAT  
MRS. KARL E. SOMMERLATTE O 28, 25-4
- CHAS. BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, TO ASK RUSSIANS TO TREAT U.S. AM-  
BASSY WORKERS WITH MORE DECENCY
- 
- US SENDS RUSSIA NEW ATOM FOR PEACE PLAN N 3, 4-2-5\*
- MRS. BETTY JANE SOMMERLATTE, WIFE OF U.S. DIPLOMAT KARL TOLD BY U.S. GOV  
VERNMENT TO STAY SILENT ABT HER MOSCOW ARREST N 7, 1-1-4  
RUSSIAN WARNING TO U.S. ACCENTS MIGHT OF CHINA N 7, 1-3-1
- RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S. & WEST OF OPENING WAY FOR GERMAN "HITLER-LITE GENERAL" N 7, 1-1-8 2\*

-----1954-----

U.S. SAYS TWO RUSSIAN MIG JETS SHOT DOWN B-29 ON PHOTO MISSION OVER NORTHERN JAPAN N 7TH

N 8, 1-6

IS OFFICIALS PASS UP PARTY GIVEN BY REDS

N 8, 10-5 1H

RUSSIAN JETS SHOT DOWN US B 29  
RUSSIANS DENY SHOOTING DOWN US B 29

N 8, 4-4 LF

N 9, 13-1

TWO DEMS. SENATORS DEFENSE U.S. AMBASSADOR CHAS. E. BOHLEN'S ATTENDING DIPLOMATIC PARTY OF RUSSIANS

N 10, 41-7

AIR TENSIONS RECED DESPITE AIR INCIDENTS-BARNES

N 10, 40-1

PENTAGON OFFICIALS PROFESSED PUZZLEMENT TODAY OVER WHY JET FIGHTER ESCORT DID NOT GO ALONG WITH PHOTO BOMBER SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS

N 10, 40-5

N 10, 41-1 5\*

PRES. IKE SAYS RUSSIANS ARE MORE CONCILIATORY OVER SHOOTING DOWN OF U.S. PLANE OVER NORTHERN JAPAN

N 11, 53-4

U.S. DIPLOMATS PREPARE NOTE OF PROTEST TO RUSSIA AGST SHOOTING DOWN OF U.S. B-29

N 11, 1-7

AMERICAN SABREJET FIGHTER TO ESCORT RECONNAISSANCE PLANES OVER NORTHERN JAPAN

N 14, 1-1-8

IKE DM. PRESSES AHEAD WITH PRO RAM FOR REARMING & COMPLETING AN ALLIANCE WITH W. GERMANY DESPITE DEMAND FR. RUSSIAN THAT WEST TURN INSTEAD TO RUSSIAN SPONSORED EUROPEAN SECURITY SYSTEM-HIGHTOWER

N 14, 1-20-5

RUSSIAN ARMY NEWSPAPER LAUDS SHOOTING DOWN OF U.S. PLANE  
CONG. INVESTIGATORS WARN U.S. OF MENACE OF REDS IN LATIN AMER. COUNTRIES

N 14, 8-11-5

U.S. OFFICERS TO INVESTIGATE CRASH OF U.S. B-29 SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS N 7TH N 16, 43-6

WARNS REDS TO PREVENT FURTHER ATTACKS ON US PLANES N 18, 1-1-L  
SEN KNOWLAND URGES POLITICAL BREAK WITH RUSSIA N 18, 21-4  
HARLES E BOHLEN TO RETURN FR RUSSIA N 18, 21-4

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF PRES. IKE BROKE OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA-BARNES N 19, 35-5  
N 19, 35-6

SEN. WILEY DENIES TODAY A FELLOW GOPER CHG'D THAT IKE ADM. HAS FALLEN INTO A "BOBBY TRAP" ON THE QUESTION OF "PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH RUSSIA" N 22, 28-7

CHAS. BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, & HIS PURPOSE FOR VISIT TO U.S. - J. HAYDEN N 23, 46-4 5\*

PRES. IKE URGES WEST TO LIVE WITH REDS IF POSSIBLE - M. HAYDEN

SEN FLANDERS ASKS ABOVE TO QUIT ARMS RACE WITH US  
AMERICANS AT AIR BASE NR KURILES EXPECT ANYTHING N 25, 66-1  
N 25, 34-1

U.S. DEIES RUSSIAN CHG. THAT U.S. PLANES & SHIPS HAD AND IN SEIZING RUSSIAN TANKER TUAPSE LAST SUMMER OFF CHINA N 29, 16-1

--1954--

D 1, 21-1

SEN FLANDERS THANKSGIVING DAY MESSAGE TO ABOVE IS IN LINE WITH US POLI

D 3, 1-3

VICTOR WICKENSHAM SAYS AIRLINER HW WAS ON WAS CIRCLED FOR 3 MIN BY  
RUSSIAN MIG

D 6, 28-5

U.S. & RUSSIA BREAK 2 MOS DEADLOCK & REOPEN THEIR SECRET TALKS ON PRES  
IKE'S ATOMS FOR PEACE PLAN

D 9, 55-1

US PROPOSES INFORMAL PEACE TALKS WITH ABOVE IN FED-BARNES D 12, 1-2-1

ABOVE WARNS AMERICA US PLANES INVITE ATTACK

D 13, 1-1

RUSSIAN DEAL TO RELEASE AMER. FLIERS HELD BY RED CHINA FORESEEN-NELSON

D 17, 10-4

REDS PROTEST STATEMENTS OF U.S. ON A-BOMB ATTACKS

D 17, 27-6

U.S. CONSIDERS SALE OF BUTTER TO RUSSIA-BARNES

D 21, 11-4

RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S. AS AUSTRIAN AGGRESSOR

D 27, 13-8

REP. BENTLEY URGES U.S. TO SEVER TIES WITH RUSSIA

D 31, 1-5

RUSSIA TODAY SENDS U.S. NEW NOTE BUT STATE DEPT. DECLINES TO DISCLOSE  
EITHER THE NATURE OR THE CONTENTS OF THE MESSAGE

--1955--

JA 1, 1-4

RUSSIANS REPORTED TO BE READY TO RELEASE 3 AMERICAN PRISONERS FOR  
PRICE  
RUSSIANS ARE BARRED FR. VISITING DETROIT & PARTS OF MICH.-M. HAYDEN  
JA 3, 1-1 LF



- RUSSIAN REVEALED TODAY TO HAVE RENEWED ITS LONG STANDING FIGHT WITH U.S. OVER BLAME FOR 3 FAR EASTERN INCIDENTS INVOLVING PLANES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES JA 5, 21-8
- TWO AMERICANS, PVT. WM. T. MARCHUK & JOHN H. NOBLE, DETROITER, FREED BY RUSSIANS TODAY JA 8, 1-1
- DETROITER JOHN NOBLE REJOICES AFTER HIS RELEASE BY RUSSIANS JA 9, 1-1-1
- MOSCOW RADIO WARNS THAT IF U.S. CONG. FOLLOWS PRES. IKE'S LEAD INTERNATIONAL TENSION WILL BE INCREASED JA 9, 1-21-3
- LONDON-U.S. & BRITAIN ACCUSE RUSSIA OF DISTORTING REMARKS OF U.S. AIR FORCE GEN. WHEN RUSSIA CHGD HE SAID A-BOMBS WERE READY FOR RUSSIA JA 11, 20-5
- JOHN NOBLE, RELEASE BY RUSSIANS, TELLS OF TWO MORE MICHIGAN MEN ALSO HELD AS PRISONERS; THEY ARE LT. ROB'T PEYNOLDS OF ANN ARBOR & JOS. BOURASSA OF LINWOOD, MICH JA 12, 1-1
- MOSCOW-LITERARY GAZETTE CALLS MRS. CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ITALY A "GAVIETER IN A SKIRT" JA 16, 1-1-8
- RUSSIANS GET AROUND U.S. BAN ON RUSSIAN TRAVELING AROUND U.S. BY EMPLOYING AMERICANS JA 16, 1-14-2
- REDS FREE PRISONER PVT WM A VERDINE AFTER 6 YRS JA 20, 1-6

-----1955-----

JA 21, 33-5 1H

BERLIN-U.S.OFFICIAL SPECULATED THAT PERHAPS SCORE OF AMER.SOLDIERS & NAVY FLIERS STILL MAY BE TRAPPED IN RUSSIAN SLAVE LABOR CAMPS

JA 22, 1-6

G. ETTINGEN, GERMANY-GERMAN PRISONERS RETURNING FR. RUSSIAN PRISON CAMP SAY THEY HEARD THAT AN U.S. STUDENT CAPTURED WAS INMATE OF CAMP

F 5, 1-7

TOKYO-AMER. JETS SHOOT DOWN TWO RUSSIAN BUILT MIG-15S OFF THE WEST COAST OF KOREA TODAY

F 6, 1-2-1

DETAILS OF U.S. JETS SHOOTING DOWN 2 RUSSIAN BUILT MIG-15S

F 6, 1-1-1

RUSSIANS BELIEVED TO BE TRAILING U.S. 7TH FLEET WARSHIPS WITH SUBMARINES OFF FORMOSA

F 7, 1-8

MUSKEGON-CAPT. JOHN KIMBALL OF AIR FORCE IDENTIFIED AS LEADER OF JET SQUADRON THAT SHOT DOWN TWO RUSSIAN BUILT JETS IN AIR CLASH OVER KOREA

F 7, 14-1 1H

AUSTIN, TEXAS-DOROTHY WILLIAMS COMMENTS ON HER HUSBAND CAPT. GEO. WILLIAMS SHOOTING DOWN RUSSIAN JET OVER YELLOW SEA

F 10, 21-8

JAP FARMER TO GET \$5,540 FOR US BOMBER THAT CRASHED INTO HIS HOUSE

F 11, 2-5 1H

REP. HOFFMAN SAYS RUSSIA'S PLAN FOR AN EXCHANGE OF PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATES MAY DO SOME GOOD

F 12, 1-8

VIENNA-U.S. REJECTS A RUSSIAN CHG. THAT TWO U.S. "ESPIONAGE AGENTS" TRIED TO BLACKMAIL RUSSIAN CONSUL BORIS NALIVAICO INTO DESERTING RUSSIA

- 4-NATION KOREAN TRUCE TEAM AGREES TO QUIZ RED CHGS. OF AN ALLIED AIR VIOLATION THE DAY U.S. SABRE ETS SHOT DOWN 2 RUSSIAN BUILT MIGS F 13, 8-9-5
- RUSSIAN URGES BRITAIN & INDIA TO JOIN HER WITH U.S. & RED CHINA IN FOR MOSA CONF. OMITTING CHINESE NATIONALISTS F 13, 1-1-7
- GEORGI ZHUKOV SAYS US IS MAINSTAY OF COLONIALISM F 16, 1-7
- AMERICANS OVERPOWERED & DISARMED ABOVE IN DESPERATE STRUGGLE ON HIGH-WAY INSIDE SOVIET ZONE t 23, 35-2
- GEORGI ZHUKOV ACCUSED US MONOPOLISTS OF PREPARING A NEW WAR AGAINST RUSSIA, RED CHINA AND THEIR ALLIES F 23, 21-3
- WEST CALLS ON OVER ALL DISARMAMENT OF RUSSIA 25, 15-1
- RUSSIAN CONFRONTS U.S. WITH NEW SET OF CONDITIONS ON WORLD'S NUCLEAR WEAPONS F 26, 21-5
- ~~ABOVE STARTS 'HATE THE US' PROPOGANDA CAMPAIGN~~ MR 3, 54-2
- RUSSIA DECLARES TODAY THAT U.S. AS WELL AS BRITAIN IS WITHIN THE RANGE OF "MILITARY RETALIATION" WITH HYDROGEN BOMBS MR 5, 20-3
- U.S. PLANS TO INFORM RUSSIAN IT AGREES IN PRINCIPLE TO IDEA OF HAVING SOME RUSSIAN FARMERS VISIT IN U.S. & SOME U.S. FARMERS VISIT IN RUSSIA MR 13, 1-3-6

-----1955-----

Mr 14, 14-4

NIKOLAI BULGANIN SURPRISES U.S. WITH FRIENDSHIP GESTURES-BARNES

Mr 27, 1-1-3

RUSSIA BACKS PLANS FOR TALKS WITH U.S. M

AP 6, 11-1

U.S. SERVES NOTICE ON COMMUNIST BLOC THAT IT INTENDS TO "EXHAUST EVERY AVAILABLE MEANS" TO PUT AN END TO ATTACKS UPON U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT

AP 7, 5-1

SEN BENNETT SAYS US AND RUSSIA WILL NOT GO TO WAR IN FUTURE

AP 17, 1-1-6

VISIT OF 11 SOVIET EDITORS TO THIS COUNTRY HAD BEEN CANCELED BY THE KREMLIN

AP 17, 1-20-1

JOSEPH POLOWSKY, HOPES STATE DEPT. WILL LET 9 SOVIET OFFICERS OVER FOR REUNION OF 10TH ANNIVERSARY BETW. AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND THEM

AP 17, 8-1-1

US OPPOSED TO ANY RUSSIAN MOVE TO WRITE PROVISIONS INTO AN AUSTRIAN TREATY FORBIDDING NATION TO JOIN MILITARY ALLIANCES OR GIVE BASES TO FOREIGN POWERS.

AP 20, 1-4

MARSHALL GEORGI ZHUKOV OF RUSSIA SENDS MESSAGE OF PEACE TO PRES. IKE

AP 21, 10-3

THEORY THAT U.S. MIGHT SOME DAY FIGHT SIDE BY SIDE WITH RUSSIA AGST RED CHINA

AP 27, 1-7

PRES. IKE REVEALS HIS CORRESPONDENCE WITH RUSSIAN MARSHALL ZHUKOV-M. RUSSIA

**PRES EISENHOWER AND GEROGI ZHUKOV HAVE BEEN CORRESPONDING PERSONALLY**  
**-BARNES** AP 28, 37-5  
AP 28, 42-7

**PRIVATE CORESPONDENCE OF IKE AND ZHUKOV MAY BREAK FORMOSA DEADLOCK-**  
**J HAYDEN** My 8, 1-1-8

**ARIS-BRITIAN URGES U.S.AT OUTSET OF BIG 3 TALKS TO AGREE TO AN EARLY**  
**MEETING OF THE 3 WESTERN CHEIFS OF STATE WITH SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN**  
My 15, 1-1-8

**VIENNA-RUSSIAN ACCEPTS INVITE FR. WEST FOR CONF.BETWEEN PRES.IKE**  
**& PREMIER NIKOLAI BULGANIN** My 22, 1-1-1

**LONDON-RUSSIANS BERATE WEST OVER BIG 4 PARLEY** My 23, 1-4

**IKE ADM.IS CONVINCED RUSSIA IS MOUNTING A SUPER DRIVE TO GET US OUT**  
**OF EUROPE** My 23, 2-6

**RUSSIAN PAPER PRAVDA MAKES SECY OF STATE DULLES ITS CHIEF WHIPPING BOY**  
**OF U.S.** My 27, 16-5

**U.S.& RUSSIA SQUARING OFF FOR WHAT MAY BE ONE OF THE DECISIVE BATTLES**  
**OF THE COLD WAR,A STRUGLE OVER WHO IS GOING TO PULL BACK-HIGHTOWER**

**AMBASSADOR JAMES W RIDDLEBERGER AND NIKITA KHRUSHACEV HAVE CHAT**  
My 29, 1-22-7

**REPORT THAT 3 RED S BS HAVE BEEN SPKING ON 7TH FLEET** My 30, 12-2

--1955--

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS ABOVE WILLING TO BORROW US INDUSTRIAL IDEAS JE 2, 18-1

MOSCOW -RUSSIA OK'S BIG 4 TALKS NEXT MONTH WITH US JE 13, 1-5-5\*

3 US MILITARY ATTACHES REPORTED EXPELLED FR. RUSSIA THEY ARE LT. COL JOHN BENSON CAPT WALTER MULE & CAPT WM R STROUD JE 17, 1-2BB

RUSSIANS RETURN 10 LEND LEASE CRAFT TO MAIZURU, JAPAN JE 19, 1-5-1

WEST RECEPTIVE BUT WARY ON EGE OF RUSSIAN TALKS-M HAYDEN JE 19, 1-19-1

CAPT WM STROUD IS ONE OF 3 US MILITARY ATTACHES EXPELLED BY RUSSIA JE 19, 1-18-1

2 WEEKS AGO THE STATE DEPT CONFIRMS JE 19, 4-9-5

TOKYO-US JAPAN PACT UNDER RUSSIAN ATTACK JE 24, 1-8BB

WHITEFIELD NH RUSSIANS REPORTED TO HAVE SHOT DOWN US NAVY PLANE JE 22, IN WATERS OVER BERING STRAITS JE 25, 1-8

RUSSIAN ATTACK ON US NAVY PLANE NR ALASKA CASTS SHADOW OVER NEXT MO BIG 4 PEAGE CONF. IN GENEVA JE 26, 1-1-8

SAN-FRAN- RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV TELLS US THAT RUSSIA REGRET SHOOTING DOWN OF NAVY BOMBER OF US OVER ALASKA JE 22ND JE 26, 1-4-1

RUSSIAN ATTACK WHICH WOUNDED 3 US NAVY FLIE S JE 22 CAME WITHOUT WARNING JE 26, B-2-1

US AGENCY SPOKESMAN SKYS US & RUSSIA SOON MAY EXCHANGE TV FILMS JE 26, 1-3-1 3\*

SEN KNOWLAND SAYS RUSSIANS ATTACK AMER. NAVY PLANE OVER BERING SEQ TO TEST ALASKAN DEFENSES

RUSSIAN ATTACK ON AMER. NAVY PLANE OVER BERING WATERS IN ALASKA MADE WITHOUT WARNING  
 US GRATIFIED BY RUSSIAN REPLAY TO SHOOTING DOWN OF AMER NAVY BOMBER OVER BERING SEA  
 MOLOTOV IN US SURPRISED BY RUSSIANS SHOOTING DOWN US NAVY PLANE OVER ALASKAN WATERS- M HAYDEN  
 LIMITS COAST WATERS AGAIN MADE ISSUE BE REDS IN SHOOTING DOWN US NAVY PLANE -BARNES  
 7 NAVY MEN SHOT DOWN BY ABOVE ARRIVE IN CALIF.  
 RADIO MOSCOW GREATS US WITH 4TH OF JULY WISHES  
 NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV URGES HONEST GENEVA PACT  
 PARIS-U.S. & RUSSIA TO HAVE BASES SIDE BY SIDE IN ANTARCTIC IN INTERESTS OF WORLD WEATHER RESEARCH  
 BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY-35 SMALL LEND LEASE WARSHIPS RETURNED BY RUSSIANS TO U.S. REPORTED STRIPPED OF EVERYTHING OF VALUE BEFORE BEING RETURNED  
 SENATE UNIONT VOICES HOPE THE AUSSIAN SATELLITES WILL SOON BE FREE  
 US BACKS FREEDON OF SATELITES OF ABOVE  
 US TO TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT HAPPENINGS THAT OF SHOOTING DOWN OF PLANES & SO WELL. RUSSIA

JE 26, 1-3-2 3\*

JE 27, 2-4

JE 28, 18-7

JE 30, 25-6

JL 4, 29-8

JL 5, 10-7

JL 5, 1-2

JL 11, 1-8

JL 12, 14-6

JL 13, 1-5 5\*

JL 15, 1-2-5A

JL 19, 4-3 1H

-1955-

GOV'T DEBATES IF IKE PLAN FOR SWAPPING ARMS DATA CAN BE CARRIED OUT  
WITHOUT ANY CHANGES IN SECURITY LAWS

JL 24, 1-11-2

JL 25, 11-1

IKE SUSPECTS ABOVE SWEETNESS IN FOREIGN POLICY-BARNES

JL 28, 22-1

JL 29, 40-1

SENATORS SUGGEST NIXON VISIT ABOVE  
OPEN HOUSE A BID TO THE REDS-<sup>B</sup>EDIT

AG 3, 22-5

RUSSIA GAINS WEST'S GOOD WILL-BARNES

AG 4, 1-5

AG 4, 9-5

RUSSIA REJECTS EISENHOWER BID TO SWAP SECRETS  
US SAYS ABOVE CHILLS DISARMAMENT HOPES

AG 5, 14-5

AG 5, 14-3 1H

IKE PLANS NEW ARMS-CHECK OFFER TO RUSSIA

AG 9, 7-3 1H

MOSCOW-IKE'S OFFER OF PEACE WINS RUSSIAN FAVOR

RUSSIA REPORTED PRESSING U.S. FOR RETURN OF A TANKER & CREW SEIZED MORE  
THAN A YEAR AGO BY NATIONALIST CHINA

AG 10, 52-1

PRES. IKE TOSSES REDS FOR LOSS IN WORLD OPINION BATTLE-BARNES

AG 16, 21-5

U.S. & RUSSIA ARE SPEAKING MORE SOFTLY TO EACH OTHER OVER RADIO PROGRAMS

AG 25, 29-1

PRES. IKE OPENS DRIVE TO TEST RUSSIAN PEACE OFFENSIVE

AG 28, 1-7-3

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER EDEN WORRIED THAT U.S. IS BECOMING TOO FRIENDLY  
WITH RUSSIA AS RESULT OF GENEVA CONF.



BERLIN-RUSSIANS TURN 3 AMERICANS OVER TO ARMY	\$ 5, 1-1
US IS READY TO BE FRIENDS WITH ABOVE	\$ 7, 32-8 1H
NYC-SUP. CT. JUSTICE WM. DOUGLAS RETURNS FR. 6-WEEK TOUR OF RUSSIA	\$ 14, 67-7
HISTORY OF RUSSIAN TERRITORY IN U.S. IN CALIFORNIA	\$ 18, ROTO 46
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN REFUSE TO COMMENT ON GUNPOINT DETENTION OF REP. HOLT OF U.S.	\$ 18, 1-18-3
WESTERN BIG 3 FORMALLY NOTIFIES RUSSIA THAT THEY WILL REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE RED E. GERMANY	0 3, 37-5
ALLIED EXPERTS BAN NEUTRAL ZONE PLAN-STONEMAN	0 3, 37-4
REDS TO LET U.S. VIEW RARE ART	0 4, 8-2
U.S., BRITAIN & FRANCE TELL RUSSIA SHE "REMAINS BOUND" BY PACTS TO KEEP BERLIN OPEN TO THE WEST	0 5, 37-1
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES INVITES LEADERS FR RUSSIA TO VISIT US	0 6, 20-4
U.S. INVITES RUSSIA TO TALKS ON ATOM FOR PEACE PLAN	0 23, 13-19-3
MOLOTOV ASKS FOR MEETING WITH DULLES AT GENEVA CONF.	N 13, 1-1-8
STATE DEPT WITHHOLDS VISAS FOR 10 RUSSIANS INVITED TO US BY ROSWELL GARS	N 13, 4-23-8
HYBRID SEED CORN PRODUCER	N 13, 1-15-3
ADM ARLEIGH BURKE SAYS RED SUBS PERIL US	

-----1955-----  
 OLD WAR FLARES AGAIN AS SPIRIT OF GENEVA DIES-BARNES N 14, 11-1  
 PAUL G. HOFFMAN, FORD FOUNDATION PRES, URGES WOODING OF YOUNG RED LEADERS N 17, 15-4  
 N 28, 1-3  
 BERLIN-U.S. ARMY SAYS 4 AMERICANS WERE HELD AT GUN POINT BY COMMUNIST  
 POLICE IN E. BERLIN ZONE  
 -----1956-----  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIANS CHG. U.S. SLASHES UN AID FUND JA 22, B-7-1  
 PREMIER BULGANIN SENDS MYSTERY NOTE TO PRES. IKE JA 25, 1-8  
 N A BULGANIN SENDS FRIENDLY LETTER TO IKE JA 25, 1-8LF  
 BULGANIN SENDS LETTER TO IKE URGING RENEWAL OF GENEVA SPIRIT JA 26, 5-2-1 3-4  
 ABOVE REJECTS US PROPOSAL TO OPEN UN WITH PRAYER JA 26, 52-1  
 ABOVE REVISES US DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS JA 26, 24-7  
 BULGANIN OF RUSSIA WRITES LETTER TO IKE PROPOSING CALLING FOR SEPARAT- JA 27, 1-8  
 ING THE FREE & COMMUNISTS WORLDS BY BELT OF NEUTRAL NATIONS  
 TIMING OF BULGANIN'S NOTE TO IKE WITH EDEN'S VISIT TO U.S.-BARNES JA 27, 13-2  
 NY-C-PRES. IKE SENDS EDEN MESSAGE IVING U.S. RESERVATIONS ABOUT AGREEING  
 TO PROPOSED RUSSIAN-AMER. FRIENDSHIP PACT, NY TIMES-HERALD TRIBUNE REPORT JA 28, 2-3  
 BULGANIN REPORTED SEEKING TO ARRANGE MEETING WITH PRES. IKE JA 28, 1-8

PRES. IKE REJECTS RUSSIA'S PROPOSED 25 YR "FRIENDSHIP" TREATY - HIGHTOWER  
A 29, 1-1-7

TEXT OF RUSSIAN DRAFT OF PEACE OFFER  
JA 29, 1-10-1

TEXT OF PRES. IKE'S REPLY TO RUSSIAN PEACE PROPOSAL  
JA 29, 1-12-1

WESTERN WORLD BACKS PRES. IKE'S "NO" TO RECENT RUSSIAN PEACE BID  
JA 30, 10-1

RUSSIAN RADIO TELLS RUSSIANS OF U.S. "NO" TO ITS RECENT PEACE PROPOSAL  
F 3, 1-7

PREMIER BULGANIN SENDS PRES. IKE 2ND NOTE OF PEACE - M. HAYDEN  
F 3, 1-8

D.C. - PRIME MINISTER EDEN OF BRITAIN RIPS RUSSIAN BID FOR FRIENDSHIP  
F 3, 1-1 LF

PACT - M. HAYDEN  
F 5, 1-7-1

RUSSIAN PAPER "PRAVDA" PLAYS UP BID FOR CULTURAL SWAPS WITH U.S.  
F 6, 11-1

~~GRAIN OF TRUTH BAITS TRAP IN RED PEACE OFFENSIVE - BARNES~~  
F 6, 31-1

RUSSIA DEMANDS U.S. END BALLOON FLIGHTS CARRYING AUTOMATIC CAMERAS &  
F 7, 19-1

RADIO EQUIPMENT  
F 7, 13-2

U.S. IGNORES RED DEMAND THEY END BALLOON PROPAGANDA  
F 8, 3-4

EDS FREE 2 GIs HELD 29 HOURS: THEY ARE PFC. ELMER FEDORENKO & PFC. JOHN  
OSTANDIN

BERLIN - RUSSIANS OF E. GERMANY HINT OF BERLIN AIR BLOCKADE

---1956---

F 8, 3-4 5\*

US PROMISES ABOVE TO CHECK ON THEIR BALLONS THAT ARE FLYING OVERHEAD  
F 9, 1-6

RUSSIANS STAGE PROOF OF US BALLOON SPYING

F 11, 4-1

U.S. FIGHT WITH RUSSIA OVER PROPAGANDA BALLONS-BARNES  
F 12, 3-9-1  
BERLIN-E. GERMAN REDS BRUSH OFF WESTERN ALLIED PROTEST AGST FORMATION  
OF CIVILIAN ARMED GROUPS IN E. BERLIN

F 19, 1-1-4

GEORGI ZHUKOV BEFORE RUSSIAN CONGRESS, SAYS REDS CAN A-BOMB US-~~RED~~

F 19, 8-1-6

RUSSIA REJECTS US EXPLANATION ON "ESPIONAGE" BALLOONS  
F 26, 8-9-8

BERLIN- RUSSIAN REJECT A WESTERN ALLIED PROTEST AGST FORMATION OF A WORKERS MILITIA IN EAST BERLIN  
F 26, 8-10-1

FILES SHOW U.S. KNEW OF RED-NAZI TREATY TALKS

Mr 1, 1-1 LF

US PROTESTS RED WEATHER BALLOONS OVER ALASKA

Mr 17, 2-7

US GIVES UP EFFORTS TO SUE RUSSIA ON PLANE DAMAGE  
Mr 18, 1-18-3

EISENHOWER MAPS ECONOMIC WAR AS ANSWER TO RED DRIVE-M. HAYDEN

Mr 19 1-1 5\*

U.S. REVEALS THAT RUSSIA PAID \$724,947 AS HALF THE COST OF NAVY NEPTUNE  
PLANE SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN FIGHTERS OVER BERING SEA LAST JUNE

---1956---

Mr 21, 55-7

MOSCOW-REDS ACCUSE U.S. ON AUSTRIA POLICY

Mr 25, 1-1-8

LONDON-RUSSIA TURNS DOWN U.S. CLAIM THAT RUSSIAN BALLOONS HAVE FLOWN  
OVER U.S. TERRITORY

- NYC-U.S.STUDENT, OF RUSSIAN, SAYS U.S.STUDENTS ARE INVITED TO ATTEND & VISIT RUSSIA Mr 25, 8-5-8
- RUSSIA NEW DISARMAMENT PLAN WOULD BAN H-TESTS Ap 1, 1-5-2
- U.S.REVEALED TO BE INVESTIGATING CONDUCT OF ARKADY SOBOLEV, RUSSIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO UN Ap 22, 4-8-8
- SEC DULLES SAYS DEFENSE ONLY BID TO REDS IN TALK BEFORE AMER. S.C. Ap 26, 55-1
- INTERNATL. LAW Ap 27, 1-3
- LONDON-RUSSIA TO WELCOME A UN BAN ON SHIPMENT OF ARMS TO MIDDLE EAST Ap 30, 29-8
- MOSCOW-RED PARTY CHIEF NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TELLS RUSSIANS U.S.IS MOVING IN DIRECTION OF CO-OPERATION WITH RUSSIA My 1, 55-6
- RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN DISCUSSES FUR SEAL PROBLEM IN U.S. My 9, 3-5
- REP.WALTER SEEKS RECALL OF RUSSIAN ENVOY TO U.S. GEORGI ZARUBIN-M.HAY DEN My 14, 30-7
- REP SMITH URGES SEVERING RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA My 15, 48-6
- SEN CAPEHART SAYS US HAS WON COLD WAR My 15, 1-5 5\*
- SECY OF STATE DULLES SEES A-THREAT IN RUSSIAN CUT IN ARMY POWER-M.HAY DEN

-----1956-----

My 22, 8-2 1H

U.S. WARNED IT CAN'T LET RUSSIA STRIKE FIRST BLOW - KERN - My 24, 1-3  
NATHAN F. TWINING INVITED TO MOSCOW AIR SHOW - JE 24-BALL -

My 25, 27-1 5\*

CHAS. SHIELDS, CLAWSON SAILOR, GETS \$3,000 DAMAGES FR. RUSSIAN WHEN HIS  
NAVY PLANE IS SHOT DOWN OVER BERING SEA

My 30, 1-8

RUSSIAN WANTS TO SEND RUSSIAN WARSHIP TO U.S. ON A "COURTESY CALL"

My 31, 22-7

EXPECT GEN. TWINING WILL SEE NEW RED PLANES AT MOSCOW AIR SHOW

JE 2, 1-1

SHEPILOV, NEW FOREIGN MINISTER SEES US AS #1 VOLLIAN - WHITNEY

JE 7, 1-8

NEW LETTER FROM BULGANIN TO IKE MAY MEAN BID FOR MORE HIGH LEVEL  
VISITORS BETWEEN COUNTRIES

JE 8, 17-4

IKE STATEMENT OPENS DOOR TO AMER. - RUSSIAN VISITS - BARNES

JE 11, 10-1

ARMY SECY BRUCKER WARNS THAT "TRICKERY" MAY BE INVOLVED IN RUSSIA'S  
INVITATION TO GEN. NATHAN TWINING TO ATTEND RUSSIAN AIR SHOW

JE 11, 1-6 5\*

PRES. IKE TURNS DOWN RUSSIAN INVITE FOR A MOSCOW VISIT BY ALL MEMBERS  
OF THE U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF - M. HAYDEN

E 12, 21-3

IKE PRODS REDS TO UNVEIL AIR BASES FOR U.S. VISITORS IN RUSSIA

JE 12, 14-3

U.S. PUTS A TIDE BIG STICK IN DEALING WITH RUSSIANS - BARNES

- RUSSIAN DEMANDS RED CHINA BE INVITED TO WORLD ATOMS FOR PEACE CONF.** JE 17, B-7-8
- LONDON-RUSSIANS SAY U.S. PLANES BUZZ SHIPS** JE 20, 6-2
- CHITOSE, JAPAN-U.S. JET IS MISSING NEAR RUSSIA** JE 26, 1-7
- U.S. TO LIBERALIZE POLICY ON SOVIET BLOC VISITORS** JE 28, 25-2
- IKE FAVORS FREER TIES WITH REDS** JE 30, 1-2
- US SUSPECTS RED OR NEO-NAZI AGITATORS ARE GIVING INSPIRATION TO ANTI-US TROOP PUBLICITY** JE 1, 1-1
- COL. IVAN BUBCHIKOV, RUSSIAN ATTACHE IN U.S., IS OUSTED BY U.S. AS SPY** JE 3, 1-2
- U.S. QUIET ON RUSSIAN CHG. AMER. MILITARY PLANES FLEW OVER 8 RUSSIAN CITIES THIS MONTH** JE 11, 3-8
- US AF DENIES CHGS THAT ITS PLANES FLEW OVER RUSSIAN TERRITORY** JE 12, 18-6
- BOTH US & RUSSIA ACCUSE EACH OTHER MAINTAINING IRON CURTAINS-BARNES-** JE 16, 11-1
- US CHARGES SOVIETS HOLDING US AIRMEN FR DOWNED PLANES-2 FR HIGH.-** JE 17, 1-3

—1956—

SEN. GEORGE SAYS US DOES NOT HAVE ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO PROVE RUSSIA IS  
HOLDING US AIRMEN AS PRISONERS JL 18, 47-5-5\*  
US DENY THAT AM BOMBERS HAVE BEEN FLYING OVER SOVIET TERRITORY JL 20, 13-5  
US SAYS REDS IN ERROR OVER FLIGHTS US BOMBERS IN THEIR TERRITORY JL 20, 13-8 5\*  
EISENHOWER TO SEND DISARMAMENT LETTER TO RUSSIA SOON JL 22, 1-3-5  
LONDON-RUSSIA TO POLL PEOPLE ON U.S. AG 6, 28-3 CITY  
NEW RUSSIAN PROTEST ON U.S. PLANES REPORTED AG 7, 3-4  
PRES. IKE ARMS PLAN HIT BY ZHUKOV AG 7, 3-4  
PRES. IKE ANSWERS BULGANIN'S ARMS PLEA WITH LETTER AG 7, 1-8  
MOSCOW-SOVIETS DEN U.S. AIRMEN ARE BEING HELD AG 14, 28-5  
QUESTION IF U.S. OR RUSSIA IS WINNING COLD WAR-BARNES S 8, 4-1  
US-RUSSIA AGREE TO UNITED ON ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES-S 16, B-19-7  
U.S. ACCEPTS RUSSIAN PLAN THAT RUSSIA & AMER. RECONNAISSANCE PLANES MAKE  
CO-ORDINATED FLIGHTS OVER ARCTIC ICE FR. MURMANSK TO NOME DURING  
'57-'58 INTERNAT'L GEOPHYSICAL YEAR S 21, 14-4 1H  
RUSSIA SENDS US A MEMO ON PEACEFUL USES OF A ENERGY S 25, 11-3  
U.S. DEMANDS THAT RUSSIA PAY \$1,355,650.52 DAMAGES FOR DESTRUCTION  
OF AN AMER. PLANE OVER SEA OF JAPAN SEPT. 8, 1954 O 12, 1-1 5\*



17 PAGE NOTE SENT TO IKE BY BULGANIN  
BULGANIN'S NOTE TO IKE URGES H-TEST BAN

O 20, 1-8  
O 21, A-4-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIA IN NEW NOTE TO U.S. CHGS WEST GERMANY IS BUILDING LARG-  
EST STAND ARMY IN EUROPE

O 28, A-10-6

RUSSIA INFORMS U.S. THAT THERE NOW ARE NO OBSTACLES TO DEPARTURE FR. HUN-  
GARY OF CONVOY OF AMERICAN DEPENDENTS

N 4, B-1-8

IKE MAKES PLEA TO BULGANIN TO WITHDRAW RUSSIAN TROOPS FR. HUNGARY-HIGH  
TOWER

N 5, 39-1

RUSSIA DEMANDS OF US TO HELP STOP EGYPTIAN WAR

N 5, 1-7 5\*

PRES IKE SAYS "NO" TO PROPOSED RUSSIA-AMER ACTION IN EGYPT-H. HAYDEN

N 6, 1-5

N 6, 10-7

SEN. KNOWLAND PROPOSES THAT FREE WORLD EJECT RUSSIA FR UN

N 9, 3-4

U.S. STUDIES RUSSIAN SHIFTING OF TROOPS

N 12, 28-1

OMINOUS SOVIET MOVES FORCE U.S. TO BE ALERT-BARNES

N 17, 1-7

OFFERS TO DISCUSS PRES IKE'S OPEN SKIES INSPECTION PLAN AT NEW CONF  
ON DISARMAMENT

N 18, A-1-8

PRES. IKE ORDERS CAREFUL STUDY OF NEW DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL FR RUSSIA

N 18, A-6-4

BULGANIN ASKS IKE TO GIVE CAREFUL CONSIDERATION TO DISARMAMENT BID

-----1956-----

N 28, 1-8 LF

U.S. ACCUSES RUSSIA OF CREATING TENSIONS IN MIDDLE EAST BY SENDING ARMS INTO AREA

D 4, 21-8

U.S. SUSPENDED EAST-WEST VISITS WITH ABOVE

D 5, 43-1

COLA G PARKER, BEFORE NATL. ASSN MFGRS. HITS AT SOVIET GANGSTERS-LAUREN

D 6, 1-3 LF

U.S. PROTESTS TO RUSSIA ON TANKS IN BUDAPEST

U 12, 21-2 5\*

K RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S. OF SATELLITE MEDDLING

D 13, 15-3

PRES. IKE DUE TO SEND LETTER TO BULGANIN TO PULL TROOPS OUT OF HUNGARY

D 16, -24-4 5\*MO1

BERLIN-RUSSIANS SAY U.S. DUG "BONN SPY TUNNEL"

U 17, 29-7

U.S. STUDIES RUSSIAN PROTEST THAT 3 U.S. AIR FORCE RECONNAISSANCE PLANES VIOLATED RUSSIAN AIR SPACE NEAR VLADISVOSTOK LAST WEEK

D 17, 7-2 5\*

RUSSIA REJECTS U.S. PROTEST AGST RECENT STATIONING OF RUSSIAN TANKS IN FRONT OF AMER. LEGATION IN BUDAPEST

D 24, 7-6

RUDOLF CHERNI, KIDNAPED YANK FREE-HELD BY REDS 8 YRS.-

D 26, 39-1

YAMAZAKI, JAPAN-FREED JAP PW'S SAY RUSSIANS ARE HOLDING YANKS PRISONER

D 30, A-1-8

IKE TO SEND NEW LETTER TO BULGANIN ON DISARMAMENT-

-----1957-----

JA 6, A-1-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CALLS IKE'S PLAN FOR MIDDLE EAST PERIL TO PEACE

- US EXPELS MAJ YURI P KRYLOV, MILITARY ATTACHE, FOR ESPIONAGE JA 15, 35-5 5\*
- REDS GIBE AT US FOR USING TRANQUILIZER PILLS JA 20, H-12-5
- OTTAWA-CANADAIAN OFFICIALS BELIEVE RUSSIAN PLANES AT TIMES MAKE RECON- JA 24, 3-8
- NAISSANCE FLIGHTS OVER NORTHERN CANADA & ALASKA JA 24, 13-2
- LONDON-NATIONS OF FREE WORLD VIEW RED A-WARNING AS REPLY TO IKE'S PLAI FOR MIDDLE EAST JA 27, 8-7-5
- YURI P KRYLOV OUSTED FROM US IN SPY CASE JA 29, 12-6
- NYC-RED AIDE IN RUSSIAN EMBASSY VASSIL MOLEV DEPARTS FOR RUSSIA; RELIEVED LINK IN RED SPY NETWORK IN U.S. JA 30, 15-2
- LONDON/RUSSIA OUSTS 2 U.S. MILITARY ATTACHES F 6, 4-3 LF
- REDS CHARGE US SENDING SPIES INTO RUSSIA IN "SECRET WAR" F 7, 15-5
- ~~SOVIETS GET PROTEST ON DETENTION JAMES F LAWRENCE, MILLS B. LANE, GIS~~ F 7, 47-7
- SOVIETS PUT "REAL-LIVE SPIES" ON TV LAST NIGHT-MOSCOW-CUTLER F 7, 1-5 LF
- RUSSIA ORDERS 2 U.S. NAVAL ATTACHES IN MOSCOW'S U.S. EMBASSY EXPELLED; THEY ARE CAPT. PAUL R. UFFELMAN & LT. WM. S. LEWIS F 10, D-7-8
- 19 DEM. CONG. ASK IKE TO PROD UN ON SATELLITES OF RUSSIA

-----1957----- F 10, 7-1-1 2\*

RED RADIO CHGS U.S. PLOTS TO TURN COLD INTO HOT WAR

F 11, 17-2

CITIZEN'S FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. FORMED HERE F 10TH WITH A PROGRAM WHICH CAL ED FOR WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA

F 13, 33-1

U.S. "AGGRESSION" THREATENS PEACE, RUSSIANS TELL UN

F 14, 1-3 LF

UN KILLS DEBATE ON U.S. POLICY

F 18, 22-7

IS ANDRIE GROMYKO CHIEF DEVIL OF US-RUSSIAN RELATIONS-J. AYDEN

F 28, 47-7

SOVIET MOVE TO CONDEMN U.S. IN U.N. DEFEATED

MR 10, 8-2-5

RUSSIA'S MIDEAST PLAN REBUFFED BY JOHN DULLES

MR 19, 13-5

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV ANSWERS LETTER CHARLES L CLAPP OF GO. RAPIDS HERALD

AP 1, 3-4

RUSSIA ACCUSES US, BRITAIN PLOTTING ATOM WAR-

AP 7, A-19-2

DEF. MINISTER ZHUKOV'S WARNING TO U.S.

AP 10, 3-4

LONDON-RUSSIANS RAP DELAY OF THEIR SHIPS THRU PANAMA CANAL BY U.S.

AP 10, 33-1 5\*

U.S. PUTS PROPAGANDA LARLE ON RUSSIAN PROTEST OVER HANDLING OF SOVIET SHIPS IN PANAMA CANAL

AP 12, 51-3

RUSSIA WARNS CELAND TO EJECT YANK TROOPS THERE

AP 13, 5-7

SOVIET FREIGHTER PASSED THRU PANAMA CANAL

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

1957

**KAURIS NORSTAD SAYS REDS ARE BLUFFING IN ROCKETS**

AP 13, 10-8

**NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV DOUBTS U.S. ROLE OF AID WILL BLOCK REDS**

AP 16, 6-1

**U.S. ORDERS A RUSSIAN EMBASSY EMPLOYEE TO LEAVE U.S.; HE IS GENADI MASH-  
ANTZEV**

AP 17, 1-4 5\*

**LONDON-U.S. GIVES QUALIFIED OK TO RED OPEN SKIES PLAN**  
**RUSSIAN LEADERS SORRY TO SEE CHAS. E. WUHLER LEAVE AS AMBASSADOR FR. U.S.**

AP 18, 25-6

AP 18, 12-1

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS MAKE BOMB FOR BOMB THREAT TO WEST**

AP 19, 1-8 BB

**RUSSIANS WARN U.S. NOT TO SPUR UNREST**

AP 20, 17-5

**REDS SEEK STUDY OF U.S. AUTO PLANT**

AP 20, 3-5

**U.S. RENEWS TRAVEL TALKS WITH RUSSIANS**

AP 20, 5-8

AP 20, 17-7

**U.S. STUDIES RUSSIAN'S PROPOSALS FOR MIDDLE EAST**

AP 22, 15-1

**MOSCOW-REDS HINT SATELLITE EXIT IF WEST LEAVES EUROPE-CUTLER**

AP 22, 1-8 5\*

**NYC-SECY OF STATE DULLES WARNS RUSSIA THAT DRIVE OF ATOMIC THREATS  
AGST U.S. ALLIES WILL NEVER SHATTER FR E WORLD ALLIANCE**

AP 25, 47-1

**MOSCOW-REDS CHG DIPLOMATIC AIDES IN U.S. FIND AMERICANS HOSTILE**

-----1957----- Ap25, 47-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA 0000 NAVY DENIES STORIES PRINTED IN U.S. THAT RUSSIAN SUBMARINES WERE CRUISING OFF COAST OF FLORIDA

Ap 27, 1-6

REDS WARN P.E.S. IKE NOT TO INTERFERE IN JORDAN, EGYPTIAN PAPER REPORTS

Ap 30K 1-4 BB

U.S. CHARGES RUSSIANS MEDDLE IN JORDAN CRISIS

My 1, 33-2

RUSSIA APPEARS TO BE BLUFFING IN WARNING TO U.S. ON MIDEAST-BARNES

My 8, 16-1

U.S. STATE DEPT. SAYS RUSSIA HAS ORDERED A U.S. DIPLOMAT, MARTIN S. ROWE JR., EXPELLED FR. MOSCOW WITHOUT GIVING ANY EXPLANATION

My 12, B-11-8 2\*

U.S. FAVORS RED ARMS PLAN-HIGGINS

My 26, A-16-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA GIVES U.S. WARNING ON MIDEAST

JE 2, D-16-1

RED PAPER SAYS US CHILDREN STARVING

JE 3, 1-3

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV GIVES HOUR LONG INTERVIEW WITH U.S. REPORTERS IN KREMLIN WHICH IS PHOTOED FOR AMERICAN TV VIEWERS-DONOVAN

JE 6, 57-3

REPORT SOVIETS WILLING TO TELEVISION INTERVIEWS WITH EISENHOWER & MACMILLAN

JE 6, 55-6

DONNA ARMONAS, CLEVELAND, CALLS ON RED EMBASSY IN D.C.

JE 11, 1-3

SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS U.S. FAVORS 30 MIN. MONTHLY RADIO-TV PROGRAM ON RECIPROCAL BASIS WITH RUSSIA

- U.S. PLANNING EXHIBIT FOR MOSCOW'S GORKI PARK OF AMERICAN LIFE & INDUSTRY JE 19, 9-1
- RUSSIAN NAVY CHALLENGES U.S. POSITION IN MIDEAST-BARNES JE 21, 45-2
- MOSCOW-SOVIET'S REJECT AMER. PROPOSALS FOR MUTUAL RELAXATION OF TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON AMER. IN RUSSIA JE 23, A-23-1
- PRES. IKE WOULD INVITE RUSSIA TO VIEW AMERICAN SECRETS ON HOW TO MAKE A "CLEAN" H-BOMB JL 3, 1-7
- SEN. LONG URGES SPEAKER EXCHANGE WITH RUSSIA JL 3, 5-5
- TIGHT A-INSPECTION EMPHASIZED BY HAROLD STASSEN FOR US- JL 4, 28-7
- LONDON-SOVIET PRES. KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV SENT 4TH OF JULY CONGRATULATION TO PRES. IKE JL 4, 12-4-FINAL
- 1ST IMPORTANT TEST AS TO MEANING OF NEW SHAKEUP IN MOSCOW WILL BE THE REPLY TO U.S. DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS JL 5, 12-7
- PRES. IKE SAYS MEETING OF MARSHAL ZHUKOV & SEC'Y OF DEF. WILSON MIGHT PROVE USEFUL JL 17, 1-1
- VALERIAN ZORIN TERMS US DISARMAMENT POSITION "VAGUE"- MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION TURNED DOWN AMER. PROPOSAL TO EXCHANGE CE-SORFIRE RADIO & TV BROADCASTS JL 21, 0-11-8
- SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS OPEN SKY PLAN NOW UP TO REDS JL 28, 8-11-5  
AG 4, 8-6-1

	-----1957-----	Ag 13, 9-1 5*
U.S. PROTESTS RED CLOSING OF SEAS OFF SYRIA TO FOREIGN SHIPS		
		Ag 14, 4-4 5*
U.S. IS WARNED BY RED MARSHALL ALEXANDER VASSILEVSKY THAT ITS NAVY COULD NOT PROTECT U.S. FROM ROCKET ATTACKS		S 11, 30-1
RED OK OF TV, RADIO EXCHANGE IS HINTED		S 11, 70-1
REDS SAY TURKS MASS ALONG BORDER OF SYRIA		S 13, 3-4
U.S. AND RUSSIA TO TALK ON CULTURAL EXCHANGES		S 22, D-2-8 2*
MOSCOW-SOVIET SPORTS PAPERS SAYS AMERICANS ARE BORN SISSIES WITH DISLIKE OF SPORTS		S 28, 1-4
US 6TH FLEET SET TO FIRE MISSILES AT RUSSIAN PLANE-		S 29, A-7-5 2*
PLANES READY TO SHOOT RUSSIAN JET NOSING AROUND MANEUVERS		O 9, 32-1
NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TELLS U.S. IT'S TIME TO TALK OR FIGHT		O 16, 75-1
SEN CAPEHART SEES DANGER OF RED ATTACK		O 16, 10-3 5*
SECY OF STATE DULLES SAYS U.S. MUST BE ON GUARD AGST CHANCE OF AN ATTACK BY SYRIA & RUSSIA AGST TURKEY		O 17, 1-7
BOTH U.S. RUSSIA SHUN OPEN CONFLICT-BARNES		O 17, 1-8
RUSSIA SAYS U.S. 6TH FLEET WAS MASSING NOT FAR FROM SYRIA'S SHORES		O 20, A-5-1
LONDON PRES. IKE & HAROLD MCILLAN URGED TO DISCUSS SYRIAN-TURKISH CRISIS WITH NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV		



U.S. RADAR TRACKS RED MISSILE SECRETS-3ALL	0 21, 1-6
RUSSIA PROPOSED TO BROADEN TIES WITH U.S.	0 29, 15-3 1H
SEC'Y OF STATE DULLES SAYS U.S. SHOULD BE ALERT FOR POSSIBLE ADVENTURE IN RUSSIA BECAUSE OF KREMLIN STRUGGLE	0 29, 10-3 LF
U.S. TO REJECT SOVIET AERO SERVICE UNLESS FRANCE & BRITAIN ARE OFFERED SAME PLAN	0 30, 28-5
NYC-AFL-CIO PRES. GEO. MEANY REQUESTS REDS ON VISIT	0 31, 54-1
ONE MAN DICTATORSHIP RETURNS TO KREMLIN & ITS EFFECT ON U.S.	N 5, 28-6
BONN, GERMANY-REDS, U.S. WEATHER UNITS WORK AS ALLIES-ANDERSON	N 7, 36-2 1H
U.S. PUTS H-BOMBS ON 15 MINUTE STANDBY	N 13, 50-2
NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS RUSSIAN AS WORLD ROCKET & SUPERIORITY BUT WON'T START WAR-SHAPIRO	N 15, 1-1
U.S. TEENAGERS ANSWER Q & A ON U.S.-RUSSIA RELATIONSHIP-GILBERT	N 21, 42-5
MOSCOW-NEWS AGENCY TASS SAYS U.S. SILENCE OVER NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV GRANT TO BE INTERVIEWED BY UP CORRESPONDENT HENRY SHAPIRO	N 22, 14-6 1H
H. ROWAN GAITHER HEADS STUDY GROUP ON NUCLEAR AGE CAPABILITIES OF RUSSIA	N 24, 8-2-3

---1 57--- N 25, 30-8  
 6 DEM. HOUSE MEMBERS ASK PRES. IKE TO CONSIDER ANOTHER SUMMIT TALK WITH RUSSIA  
 N 29, 11-5  
 NEW DELHI--NEHRU URGES U.S. & RUSSIA GET TOGETHER  
 D 8, 8-15-1  
 MOSCOW--NEWSPAPERS HERE CROW OVER FAILURE OF U.S. SATELLITE--CUTLER  
 D 13, 1-7  
 RUSSIA ASKS "PEACE" PACT WITH U.S.  
 D 13, 26-5  
 SEN. MANSFIELD TO URGE IKE NOT TO SNUB NEW RED "PEACE OFFER"  
 D 13, 1-4 5\*  
 UN, NY.--U.S. WELCOME RUSSIA LATEST APPEAL FOR PEACE  
 D 13, 18-7 5\*  
 WASH.--U.S. & RUSSIA STUDY PLANS FOR EXCHANGE OF EDUCATIONAL SPECIALISTS  
 D 15, A-15-1  
 NAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCE TELL RUSSIA THEY FIND NO PARTS OF SPUTNIK 1 IN U.S.  
 D 15, B-6-3  
 UN POLITICAL COMM. RENEWS PLEA FOR PEACE AFTER RUSSIA ATTACK ON U.S.  
 D 21, 1-8  
 SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO ASKS NEW ARMS TALK  
 D 22, A-1-4  
 U.S. FACES FULL OUT RUSSIAN PEACE BID  
 D 23, 3-4  
 US LIKELY TO TURN DOWN RED PROPOSALS FOR UN ASSEMBLY SESSION OR WORLD CONF. ON DISARMAMENT  
 D 25, 1-6  
 MIKHAIL A. MENSHIKOV NAMED NEW AMBASSADOR TO US

- RUSSIA'S PEACE TERMS DIFFERENT FROM WEST'S-BARNES D 26, 31-1
- PEACE TALKS WITH RUSSIA BY U.S. GAIN INCREASED SUPPORT-BARNES D 30, 25-2
- U.S., REDS TO SWAP CULTURE & SCIENCE -----1958----- D 31, 2-1 5\*
- PRES. IKE ANSWERS RUSSIAN NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS JA 2, 46-7
- MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV ACCEPTED AS NEW RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S. JA 3, 10-1
- NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV & PRESS CONFERENCE-BARNES JA 4, 4-1
- RUSSIAN PRESS CLAMORS FOR SUMMIT MEETING-OUTLER JA 5, A-18-6
- U.S. REJECTING SOVIET BID FOR SUMMIT PARLEY, PACT JA 7, 18-1
- AIR FORCE DENIES IT'S PHOTOGRAPHING SOVIET RUSSIA JA 8, 28-3
- PRES. IKE IN MESSAGE TO CONG. TODAY URGES CHANGES IN ABOVE-BALL JA 9, 1-7 5\*
- ISSUE OVER U.S. OR RUSSIA LEADING MILITARILY-BARNES JA 11, 4-1
- PRES. IKE URGES LOWER LEVEL SOVIET TALKS JA 12, A-16-3
- PRES. IKE PROPOSED TO SOVIET PREMIER BULGAIN, THAT MISSILES IN SPACE BE OUTLAWED AS WAR WEAPONS JA 13, 27-1

---1958---

JA 15, 33-1

U.S. CONSIDERS PEACE TALKS WITH RUSSIA INEVITABLE-M. HIGGINS

JA 15, 14-4 5\*

U.S. TRAINS HALTED BY RUSSIANS IN GERMANY

JA 18, 4-1

RUSSIANS NAMING OF MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV AS NEW RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S. BARNES

JA 19, A-18-3

RUSSIANS SAY U.S. FEARS SUMMIT TALK

JA 19, A-8-5 2\*

SOVIETS DETAIN U.S. ARMY CAR IN E. GERMANY KEEPING MRS. DAKSDALE HAMLETT STOPPED TEMPORARILY

JA 22, 15-8 2H

SOVIET BARS FLIGHT OVER EAST GERMANY OF U.S. PLANE ON WAY TO PICK UP AMER. AMBASSADOR LEWELLYN E. THOMPSON

JA 24, 14-6

U.S.-RED CULTURAL PACT WOULD BOLSTER PEACE-BARNES-

JA 24, 43-2 5\*

SOVIET AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZAROUKIN & VICE PRES. NIXON HOLDS CONF. TODAY

JA 25, 17-4

SOVIET AMBASSADOR ZAROUKIN URGES SWAP OF VISITS BY LAWMAKERS OF U.S. & RUSSIA

JA 26, 8-2-1

PRES. IKE SEEKS U.S.-SOVIET SCHOOL PLAN

JA 26, A-22-5

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV OFFERS BAN ON ICM

JA 26, A-17-7 1\*

BERLIN-RUSSIA LIFTS BAN ON AMER. PLANE FLIGHTS OVER RED GERMANY

JA 29, 30-7

NEW PACT BETWEEN U.S. & RUSSIA-J. HAYDEN

JA 29, 6-5 1H

ERIC A. JOHNSTON, NAMED U.S. REPRES. TO NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIA ON FILM TRADE

- RUSSIANS PLAY DOWN LAUNCHING OF U.S. MOON BUT CONGRATULATE U.S. F 2, 8-5-5
- SEC'Y STATE DULLES & LLEWELLYN THOMSON OPEN SURVEY OF U.S. SOVIET RELATIONS F 3, 9-1
- U.S. SCIENTIST & NAVY MEN GIVEN WARM GREETING FR. RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS AT MIRNY POLAR STATION F 3, 27-2
- US CALLS ON RUSSIA TO BE MORE EXPLICIT ON OUTER SPACE TALKS F 4, 51-1
- NEW RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S., MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV ARRIVES IN D.C. F 6 F 7, 14-1
- SENATORS RAP SOVIET FOR "INSULT" TO DULLES F 7, 14-6 1H
- PRES. IKE & MIKHAIL A. MENSHIKOV, EXCHANGE PLEDGES OF PEACE F 11, 8-1 5\*
- ~~PRES. IKE URGES SPEEDY EAST-WEST OUTER SPACE ACTION & DISARMAMENT PROBLEMS IN LETTER TO BULGANIN~~ F 12, 46-7
- SUMMIT PLEA BY REDS TOP PROPAGANDA TOOL-HIGHTOWER F 16, C-24-2 5\*
- NEW NOTE FROM IKE TO SOVIET PREMIER BULGANIN F 17, 1-1
- PRES. IKE TELLS RUSSIAN PREMIER BULGANIN THAT U.S. & RUSSIA SEEM TO HAVE COME TO IMPASSE IN TRYING TO ARRANGE A SUMMIT CONF.

---1958---

F 18, 11-5 LF  
E LAUNCHING SHIPS

F 24, 4-1

PRES. IKE URGES RED VI ITS TO SHOW PEACE AIMS-BARNES  
ERIC JOHNSTON SAYS NEGOTIATIONS TO BEGIN WITH RUSSIA NEXT MONTH ON AN  
EXCHANGE OF MOVIES

F 24, 15-3

MR 2, A-18-1

PRES. IKE CONFERS WITH JOHN F. DULLES ON RUSSIA'S PROPOSAL FOR AP. FOR-  
EIGN MINISTERS MEETING

MR 5, 29-2

ED. STERN SIGNS RUSSIAN TV CONTRACT FOR AMER. FIRM ZIV W. PROGRAMS

MR 6, 18-1

RUSSIAN ASKING FOR WESTERN SURRENDER TO COMMUNISM IN SUMMIT PEACE  
TALKS-BARNES

MR 8, 17-7

SETTING WORD RECORD IN NOTES ON SUMMIT CONF  
SOVIET PRESS HIT EISENHOWER NOTE AS "UNFRIENDLY"

MR 10, 11-5

MR 16, A-1-7

U.S. REJECTS RED OFFER ON SPACE RULE

MR 19, 29-3

RUSSIA'S DEMANDS U.S. RELEASE 4 CHILDREN OF KOZMIN FAMILY-HIGGINS

MR 20, 21-1 IH

LONDON-PREMIER BULGANIN IN LETTER TO MACMILLAN SAYS WEST RUSHING WAR  
WHILE DELAYING SUMMIT CONF.

MR 30, D-15-7

U.S. TO CONTINUE NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS DESPITE MOSCOW OBJECTIONS

AP 6, A-1-5  
 PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV URGES U.S. TO BAN NUCLEAR TEST IN NOTE TO PRES. IKE

AP 16, 54-5  
 SEC'Y OF DEFENSE DULLES CHGS. RUSSIA DEBAUCHES DIPLOMACY IN BID FOR  
 SUMMIT MEETING-TERHORST

AP 18, 1-7  
 FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO ACCUSED U.S. OF SENDING PLANES ARMED  
 WITH ATOMIC & H-BOMB ACROSS POLAR REGION TOWARD RUSSIA -AP 18, 2-4 5\*

AIR FORCE REPLIES TO RUSSIA ON ARCTIC FLIGHTS AP 18, 1-8 5\*  
 SOVIETS CALL FOR URGENT MEETING US SECURITY COUNCIL TO HALT ARCTIC  
 FLIGHTS-

AP 19, 2-1  
 BRITISH LINK RUSSIA BLASTS TO FIGHT INSIDE PARTY AP 19, 2-1

UN TO DEBATE H-BOMB FLIGHTS, SOVIET "BIG LIE"- AP 20, A-1-1

DEFENSE SEC MCELROY DEFENDS H-BOMBER FLIGHTS IN ARCTIC-WISE-AP 20, B-3  
 3 WEST POWERS AMBASSADORS MEET ON IMPASSE BETW RUSSIA 4

AP 21, 8-8  
 RUSSIAN CHGS. THAT AMERICAN "NUCLEAR BOMBERS ARE RISKING WW III-HIGGINS

U.S. OFFERS OPEN SKIES BID TO RUSSIANS

REDS DROP UN PROTEST ON ARCTIC A-FLIGHTS

RUSSIA PAPER SAYS US BUILDING 2 SPECIAL ICEBREAKERS FOR NEW PERIL

AP 22, 8-1

AP 23, 27-5

-----1958-----

Ap 27, A-17-1

RUSSIA REJECTS WESTERN DEMAND THAT SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO MEET JOINTLY WITH U.S., BRITISH & FRENCH AMBASSADORS

Ap 27, A-1-4

U.S. CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE DISCUSSION IN U.S. OF AN "OPEN SKIES" INSPECTION PROGRAM TO SAFEGUARD AGST SURPRISE ATTACKS ACROSS NORTH POLE

Ap 28, 1-3

PRES. IKE ASKS RUSSIA TO JOIN IN MILITARY CONTROL INSPECTION OF ARCTIC ZONE

My 4, A-1-4

U.S., BRITAIN, & FRANCE FINALLY GAVE IN TODAY TO RUSSIA'S DEMAND THAT THEY NEGOTIATE SEPARATELY IN MOSCOW FOR A SUMMIT CONF.

My 4, C-21-1

PRES. IKE SEEKS PARLEY ON ANTARCTIC USE

My 16, 58-3 98

CHICAGO-SOVIET AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV PICKED HERE TODAY

My 20, 12-7

U.S. MAY EXPEL RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT IN RETALIATION FOR MOSCOW'S OUSTER OF JOHN A. BAKER JR, SECOND SECRETARY OF AMERICAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

My 26, 1-1

U.S. OFFERS TO OPEN DET. & MICH. TO RUSSIAN TRAVELERS -TERHORST

My 30, 25-5

U.S., SOVIETS DISAGREE IN WAR ON DISEASE

Je 1, A-1-1

SOVIET PRIME MINISTER KHRUSHCHEV SENDS NOTE TO PRES. IKE REPORTEDLY FAVORING U.S. PLANS FOR IMMEDIATE TALKS ON HOW TO ENFORCE ATOMIC TEST

HALT-WISE



LONDON-AMER. AMBASSADOR THOMPSON CALLS ON RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER AND  
REI GROMYKO TODAY

JE 1, A-9-5

STATE DEPT. TELLS RUSSIA THAT U.S. NAVY IS KEEPING CLOSE WATCH ON SHIPPI  
"G IN" OCEAN" APPROACHES TO U.S.

JE 2, 23-5 Bb

KHRUSHCHEV SENDS LETTER TO IKE ASKING FOR MASSIVE INCREASE IN EAST-W. ST  
TRADE-M. HIGGINS

JE 4, 24-1 IH

RUSSIA OK'S PLAN TO EXCHANGE 20 COLLEGE STUDENTS WITH 20 U.S. STUDENTS

JE 6, 41-2

REDS BACK UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC IN ROW WITH LEBANON  
U.S. ORDERS RUSSIAN AIDE NIKOLAI KUROCHKIN TO LEAVE U.S. ON SPY CHG.

JE 7, 2-8

JE 7, 1-1

U.S. EXPELS RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT NIKOLAI KUROCHKIN  
BERLIN-RUSSIA REFUSED TO FREE 9 U.S. SOLDIERS CAPTURED AFTER HELICOPTER  
WAS FORCED TO LAND IN E. GERMANY

JE 8, A-10-6

JE 9, 1-7

EXPELLED RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT NICOLAI I. KUROCHKIN TO LEAVE U.S.

JE 9, 7-1

EISENHOWER TO CONTINUE NOTES TO KHRUSHCHEV  
RUSSIA NAMES LINUS C. PAULING, DETLEV W. BRONK TO SOVIET SCIENCES ACADE-  
MY-

JE 22, B-16-1

JE 22, C-23-6

---1958---

NY-350 ANTI-RED HUNGARIAN REFUGEES TRY TO STORM SOVIET MANSION-7  
POLICE HURT

Je 23, 3-4

Je 25, 63-6

1,000 RUSSIANS DEMONSTRATE OUTSIDE US EMBASSY

Je 25, 25-8 5\*

US SAYS ABOVE RAID ON EMBASSY WAS STAGED

Je 26, 18-3

REDS HIT UN AS TOOL OF US-

Je 26, 41-1

MOB ATTACKS REVEAL RUSSIAN FRUSTRATION-BARNES

Je 29, A-1-7

2 RED FIGHTERS FORCE DOWN AIR FORCE PLANE 102 MILES WITHIN RED ZONE,  
NR EAST TURKEY

Je 30, 21-4

AMB THOMPSON ASKS REDS FREE 9 YANKS CAPTURED WHEN JETS DOWNED DC-6A  
TRANS ORT

JL 3, 11-4

KHRUSHCHEV REPORTED TO HAVE PROPOSED STEPS TO PREVENT SNEAK BOMBING  
ATTACKS

JL 3, 9-1 MAIL

SOVIET PAPER IZVESTIA ACCUSES US DECEIT IN A-TALKS

JL 3, 1-4 5\*

RUSSIA REPORTS US H-BOMB CREW TO DROP A-BOMB IN N. SEA-

JL 4, 8-5

LLEWELLYN THOMPSON, US ENVOY, MAKES BOW ON MOSCOW TV-

JL 4, 15-6 FINAL

U.S. & NATO ALLIES MAY ACCEPT RED PROPOSAL TO HALT SURPRISE ATTACKS-  
HIGHTOWER

JL 6, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS HINT RELEASE OF 9 U.S. FLIERS HELD CAPTIVE

JL 7, 1-1

RUSSIA FREES 9 U.S. FLIERS HELD CAPTIVE

JL 7, 1-1 BB

9 US AIRMEN RELEASED BY RUSSIA AT ASTARA-ARRIVE IN TEHRAN-

JL 8, 1-8

5 US AIRMEN CHUTED, 4 RODE CRASH AFTER ATTACK BY RUSSIAN JETS

- 9 US AIRMEN RELEASED AFTER 10 DAYS IN RUSSIAN HANDS- J 8, 1-8  
 DULLES HANDLED PROBLEM 9 US HOSTAGES IN RUSSIA PROPERLY-EDIT J 9, 30-1X  
 REDS SHOT DOWN PLANE & 9 YANKS REPORTS CREWMAN J 8, 1-1 BB  
 REPORT RED MOBS TRIED TO HANG YANKS IN ARMENIA J 10, 1-1  
 MOSCOW-REDS SAY 9 AIRMAN LIED ON ACCOUNT OF BEING FORCED DOWN J 13, 0-16-4  
 SOVIET AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL "ENCHIKOV CALLED TO BE GIVEN PROTEST ABOUT TREATMENT OF 9 U.S. AIRMAN J 11, 17-1 5\*  
 BRUSSELS-SOVIETS SAY 2 GI'S TRIED TO TEAR DOWN BELGIAN & SOVIET FLAGS AT WORLDS FAIR J 11, 26-6 5\*  
 ROB'T MURPHY SAYS ROW OVER 9 AIRMAN MAY BLOW UP INTO 1ST CLASS ROW J 12, 2-7  
 U.S.-RUSSIA RELATIONS OVER TITO-NASSER MEETING-J. HAYDEN J 14, 14-6  
 HOUSE LEADER MCCORMACK URGES U.S. BREAK WITH RUSSIA IF 9 AIRMAN ARE NOT RELEASED J 14, 21-3  
 C. DENNIS SENDING US MARINES TO LEBANON AS "AGGRESSION"-J 15, 1-4 BB  
 RUSSIA DEMANDS US WITHDRAW FR LEBANON AT ONCE- J 16, 1-3

---1958---

SOVIET TO AWARD AIRMEN WHO DOWNED AMERICAN MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE J 17, 25-2  
2,000 STAGE DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW J 17, 1-8  
SOVIET MAY AIRLIFT TROOPS TO IRAQ AND SYRIA IF ASKED J 16, 1-5 BB  
RUSSIA DEMANDS U.S. WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM LEBANON "AT ONCE" J 16, 1-1 BB  
U.S. SENDS GASOLINE IN JORDAN J 18, 30-1  
ADANA, TURKEY-U.S. COMPLETES BUILDUP OF POWERFUL, SELF-CONTAINED NUCLEAR AIR STRIKING FORCE J 18, 30-3  
RUSSIAN FORCES ON MANEUVERS ALONG IRANIAN AND TURKISH FRONTIERS 100,000 J 18, 1-7  
100,000 SOVIET DEMONSTRATORS OUTSIDE U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW J 18, 1-7 6 \*  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN MOBS BUST THRU POLICE LINES & STORM U.S. EMBASSY TODAY J 19, 1-7  
BEIRUT, LEBANON-U.S. ARMY FLIES 2,000 PARATROOPERS HERE TO COMPLETE THE AMER. MILITARY BUILD UP IN FACE OF WIDE-SPREAD INDICATIONS OF RUSSIA INTERVENTION IN MIDDLE EAST J 19, 2-6  
RUSSIA MAY ACT, ISRAELI SOURCES SAY J 19, 2-6  
HAMBURG, GERMANY-RUSSIA HAS MASSED TROOPS & ARMOR ON TURKISH & IRANIAN BORDERS J 19, 17-1  
SECY OF STATE DULLES ATTACKS AID CUT

PRE ER KRUSHCHEV URGES TALKS BY TUESDAY-ESSOYAN

JL 20, A-1-7

TEXT OF MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV

JL 20, A-1-6

U.S. TO ACT FAST ON RED PARLEY BID

JL 20, A-1-8

U.S. DENIES RUSSIAN CHG. OF AGGRESSION

JL 20, A-20-7

RUSSIAN SMILES FOR YANKS FADE-MILKS

JL 20, B-5-3

RUSSIANS SCOFF AT ADM. CHAS. BROWN AS LUNATIC

JL 20, C-23-5

REP. FORD & SEN. POTTER SAY U.S. SHOULD CONSIDER BREAKING OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

JL 21, 21-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN GOV'T REJECTS U.S. NOTE PROTESTING DOWNING OF AN AMER. MILITARY PLANE OVER SOVIET ARMENIA ON JUNE 27TH

JL 22, 32-2

MOSCOW-PREMIER NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV BOASTS OF GAINS-CUTLER

JL 23, 1-7

RUSSIA MAY ASK ENTIRE UN ACT-BALL

JL 23, 1-7

BEIRUT, LEBANON-RUSSIAN SHIP SAILS THROUGH U.S. FLEET-MORRIS JR.

JL 24, 1-5

NYC-U.S. SWAPS FOUR 50 PD. OREGON BEAVERS FOR 4 RUSSIAN BEAR CUBS

JL 24, 10-8

WEST. OUT OF STEP ON SUMMIT TALKS

JL 27, A-1-8

KHRUSHCHEV MAY "PUT TOUCH" ON IKE-DENNEN

JL 27, B-23-3

---1958---

JL 27, A-13-1 2\*

U.S. REMINDS RUSSIA SUMMIT TALK WILL NOT COMMIT TO A-TEST BAN

JL 28 1-6 RR

MOSCOW-PRIME MINISTER KHRUSHCHEV HITS "DELAY" BY U.S. IN SUMMIT TALKS

JL 30, 1-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS CHARGE U.S. VIOLATED AIR

JL 30, 1-8 BB

MOSCOW-U.S. ACCUSED OF JET FLIGHT OVER RUSSIA

JL 31, 11-5

U.S. & RUSSIA AGREE TO REOPEN NEGOTIATIONS IN MOSCOW S 8TH FOR EXCHANGE OF MOTION PICTURES

AG 15, 1-1

RUSSIA THREATENS "ACTION" IF U.S. TROOPS REMAIN

AG 17, A-9-2

NIKE'S PLAN FOR MIDDLE EAST REJECTED IN RUSSIAN PRESS

AG 19, 33-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA LABELS U.S. SHOT AT MOON AS "POLITICAL BLACKMAIL"-CUTLER

AG 21, 26-4

US APPROACHES RUSSIA 2ND TIME ON EASING TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS

AG 24, D-11-4 3\*

STATE DEPT. SAYS U.S. IS SUING RUSSIA FOR \$1,356,650 DAMAGES IN SHOOTING DOWN OF A NAVY NEPTUNE PLANE OVER SEA OF JAPAN IN '54

AG 27, 1-6

EISENHOWER SAYS HE'S READY TO SIGN NONINTERFERENCE PACT WITH RUSSIA-TER HORST

S 7, A-9-1

U.S. ASKS RUSSIA TO RETURN U.S. WEATHER BALLOONS

S 7, D-8-6

U.S. ASKS RUSSIA & IRAN FOR INFORMATION ABOUT AMER. TRANSPORT PLANE

MISSING SINCE S 6TH NR RUSSIA'S SOUTH-ERN BORDER

S 8, 1-8 BR

LONDON-RUSSIA TELLS IKE THAT RUSSIA WOULD REGARD ATTACK BY U.S. ON RED CHINA AS ATTACK ON RUSSIA

S 13, 1-1

NEWPORT, R. I.-IN MESSAGE TO KHRUSCHEV, APPEALS TO RUSSIA TO END FORCE IN FORMOSA STRAIT AREA

S 13, 1-1

MOSCOW-U.S. DEMANDS TO KNOW FATE OF 11 U.S.A.F. MEN MISSING, AFTER TRANSPORT CRASHED SEPT 2ND IN SOVIET ARMENIA

S 14, A-1-1

NEWPORT-PRES. IKE ASKS RUSSIA TO URGE RED CHINA TO END OPERATIONS IN FORMOSA STRAIT

S 14, A-7-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS FAIL TO ANSWER PRES. IKE PLEA ON 11 A.F. MEN MISSING

S 20, 2-8

IKE EXPECTED TO REJECT RUSSIA'S WARNING ABOUT FORMOSA

S 20, 1-1

RUSSIA TELLS U. S. TO GET OFF FORMOSA OR ELSE

S 21, A-1-1

IKE BLASTS KHRUSCHEV & REJECTS FORMOSA NOTE

S 21, A-8-3

U.S. TO PRESS RUSSIANS AGAIN FOR 17 AIRMEN THEY ARE HOLDING

S 22, 15-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ATTACKS IKE'S REJECTION OF WARNING ON FAR EAST CRISIS

S 24, 56-1

RUSSIA TO GIVE U.S. BODIES OF 6 U.S. AIRMEN KILLED IN AERO CRASH S 2ND

S 25, 53-1

KARS, TURKEY-RUSSIAN RETURNS BODIES OF 6 U.S. AIRMEN KILLED IN CRASH

---1958--- 0 10, 1-7

NYC-NEW YORK TIMES SAY U.S.OFFICIALS BELIEVE RUSSIA IS GETTING INFORMATION ON AMER.ATOMIC TESTS THROUGH LEAKS OR ESPIONAGE

0 10, 2-2

U.S.WARNS RUSSIA ON CONTINUING A-TESTS

0 11, 2-1 1H

U.S.HAS AGREED TO BEGIN TALKS WITH RUSSIA N 10TH AT GENEVA ON WAYS TO STOP SURPRISE ATTACKS IN HYDROGEN AGE

0 11, 15-3

TV GUIDE EDITOR MERRITT PANITT URGES U.S.;RED EXCHANGE OF TV FILMS

0 12, A-2-2

RUSSIANS TELL OVER RADIO OF LAUNCHING OF U.S.ROCKET TO MOON AFTER 11 HOUR LAG

0 12, A-11-1

USSIANS CHG U.S. OFFICER, ARMY CAPT.JOS.ULATOSKI, STOLE LETTER A RUSSIAN LAID ON A POST OFFICE TABLE

0 12, B-7-1

USSIANS SAY U.S.BALLOONS SPY ON RUSSIANS

0 17, 17-1 1H

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PROTESTS TO U.S. PLANE FLIGHT IN BERING STRAIT

0 26, R-6-2

PRES.IKE CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO JOIN U.S. & BRITIAN IN ONE YEAR BAN OF ALL ATOMIC H-WEAPONS

N 10, 12-1

U.S.,RUSSIA TO EXCHANGE EXHIBITIONS

N 16, A-21-1

US TO SEND NEW CONVOY TO E.BERLIN TO TEST RUSSIANS

N 16, C-23-3

KHRUSHCHEV TELLS DULLES TO PRAY TO GOD FOR PATIENCE, WISDOM

N 17, 1-8 LF

U.S.ACCUSES RUSSIANS OF 2 AIR ATTACKS



- U.S. WARNS RUSSIAN PILOTS WE'LL SHOOT IF THEY FIRE FIRST N 18, 32-1
- PROPOSES TO WEST THAT WEST BERLIN SHOULD BE MADE A DEMILITARIZED FREE CITY WITH GOV'T OF ITS OWN N 27, A-1-8
- U.S. & ALLIES BEGIN MAPPING STRATEGY FOR DIPLOMATIC FIGHT AGST RUSS A "FREE CITY" DRIVE TO OUST THEM FROM WEST BERLIN N 28, 1-5
- SEN HUMPHREY HAS 8-HOUR CHAT WITH KHRUSHCHEV -D 3, 30-1
- US EARMARKS \$3 MILLION FOR SUMMER EXHIBIT IN RUSSIA -D 3, 64-7
- GENEVA-U.S., BRITAIN & RUSSIA OK FIRST ARTICLE IN A-TEST PACT D 7, C-8-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION WARNS WEST OF WAR POSSIBILITIES IF FORCE IS USED IN BERLIN D 12, 12-5
- PARIS-RUSSIA SENDS NOTES TO WEST TO GET OUT OF BERLIN & NEW PROPOSAL FOR SUMMIT CONF. D 14, B-6-3
- THE CZAR SENT HIS FLEET-MCGILL D 19, 22-7
- U.S. & RUSSIA WARN EACH OTHER ON DEFEAT IN BERLIN D 20, 20-5
- SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER ANASTAS ILMIKOYAN VISIT TO U.S. IN JAN, LIKELY TO DISCUSS DEAL TO PRESERVE WORLD PEACE-BARNES D 20, 20-1

---1958---

D 21, A-1-7

U.S. WARNS RUSSIA IT MIGHT LOSE RIGHT TO OCCUPY EAST GERMANY IN FORCE-  
MENT CONTINUES ON BERLIN

D 22, 10-7

BERLIN-COMMUNIST REJECT U.S. MEMORANDUM DENYING RUSSIA'S RIGHT TO TURN  
OVER CONTROL OF WEST TO LOCAL REDS

D 28, 6-6-1

PRODUCTION RACE BETWEEN U.S. & RUSSIA-RENTON

D 25, 1-8

LONDON-ANDREI GROMYKO SAYS RUSSIA READY TO SIGN PACT TO END NUCLEAR  
WEAPON TESTS WITH U.S. & BRITAIN

D 25, 43-3

U.S. REJECTS SOVIET BID FOR CONF. ON EUROPEAN SECURITY, WHICH WOULD  
IGNORE GERMAN REUNIFICATION

D 25, 43-1

STATE DEPT. PREDICTS A-TEST SUSPENSION PLAN WOULD WIN RUSSIA OK  
BY MARCH-M. BIGGINS

D 26, 1-1

RUSSIA PEACE PACT OFFER TO U.S. IS EYED WITH SUSPICION-D 28, D-9-4

AP SURVEY SHOWS MOST AMERICANS FEEL RUSSIA WINNING COLD WAR-PETT

---1958--- JA 1, 42-7

STATE DEPT. & THE VISIT OF RUSSIA'S ANASTAS MIKOYAN TO U.S.-J. HAYDEN

---1959--- JA 2, 1-1

GETTYSBURG, PA.-PRES. IKE CHALLENGES LEADERS OF RUSSIA TO PRACTICE IN  
BERLIN WHAT THEY PREACH ABOUT PEACE

JA 8, D-11-6

DEMANDS ANEW THAT RUSSIA STOP ATTACKING AMER. MILITARY PLANES OVER IN-

JA 5, 8-1 5\*

TERNAT'L WATERS

ANASTAS MIKOYAN VISIT DULLES, TALKS OF BERLIN, ARMS JA 7, 49-7 5\*

US CHARGES RUSSIA WITH TRYING TO REWRITE HISTORY TO HIDE SOVIET EN-  
COURAGEMENT OF HITLER'S MILITARY AMBITIONS

- U.S. CHILES RED BID FOR BERLIN FREE CITY JA 11, A-1-1  
 U.S. RUSSIA TO EXCHANGE MOVIE HITS JA 11, P-4-2  
 HOUSE SPACE COMM. SAYS RUSSIA LEADERS U.S. IN SPACE STUDY BY 1 1/2 YRS JA 11, A-17-5  
 U.S. STUDIES RED BID FOR GERMAN PARLEY JA 11, A-1-1 2\*  
 RUSSIANS "MINE" U.S. COASTS WITH ATOMIC GUIDEPPOSTS-DOWNTON JA 11, A-11-1 2\*  
 ANASTAS MIKOYAN FACES JOHN F. DULLES ON GERMANY "SHOWDOWN" JA 16, 9-1  
 PRES. IKE & ANASTAS MIKOYAN MEET, DISCUSS GERMANY DIFFERENCES JA 17, 1-3  
 PRES. IKE TOLD ANASTAS MIKOYAN U.S. WILL NOT ACCEPT PLAN TO TURN EAST BERLIN-OVERTO REDS JA 18, A-1-5  
 NAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCES PLAN U.S.-RUSSIA SCIENTIST SWAP JA 19, 8-5  
 SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER MIKOYAN BLASTS U.S. ON COLD WAR IN SPEECH TO NAT ION PRESS CLUB JA 19, 1-2 LF  
 ANASTAS MIKOYAN RETURNS HOME TO RUSSIA JA 20, 17-6

-----1959----- JA 26, 1-2 LF  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SEES "THAW" IN RUSSIAN U.S. RELATIONS  
 AFTER VISIT TO U.S. OF ANASTAS MIKOYAN JA 27, 17-4 5\*  
 DULLES COMMENTS ON MIKOYAN'S OPINION ON U.S. ON ARRIVAL HOME, 1-THAT  
 HIS FALSE IMPRESSION THAT AMER. PEOPLE ARE NOT BEHIND GOV'T & 2-SEES  
 "THAW" IN AMERICAN COLD WAR WITH RUSSIA JA 28, 10-8 1H  
 VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS RUSSIANS BAR U.S. OVERTURE TO "THAW" OUT "COLD WAR"  
 JA 28, 10-5 LF  
 PRES. KRF WILLING TO CONFER WITH RUSSIA IN HIGH LEVEL TALKS JA 28, 10-8 1H  
 U.S. TO EXPLORE FULLY RUSSIA'S TALK OF A COLD WAR "THAW"  
 F 3, 1-8  
 BERLIN-RUSSIANS STALL AN AMER. MILITARY CONVOY WITHIN SIGHT OF WEST  
 GERMAN BORDER F 4, 26-7  
 HELMSTEDT, GERMANY-GI CONVOY STILL HELD UP BY RUSSIANS AT BORDER  
 F 4, 56-1 LF  
 HELMSTEDT, GERMANY-RUSSIA RELEASED 4-TRUCK U.S. CONVOY F 5, 1-1  
 NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV URGES END TO COLD WAR; OFFERS PLEDGE TO WESTERN ACCESS  
 TO WEST BERLIN IF WEST AGREES TO PACT F 5, 27-1  
 RELEASE OF U.S. CONVOY SPUR TO BIG 4 PARLEYS -BARNES F 6, 1-3 LF  
 U.S. SUBMITS PROOF OF RED AIR ATTACK F 6, 1-4  
 SAYS "TARGET" OF REDS; U.S. ANGER MOUNTS F 8, A-4-3  
 MOSCOW SAYS U.S. TAPE OF AIR BATTLE BETW. RUSSIAN & U.S. PLANES LAST  
 SEPT. 15 FAKE

# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

1959

- PRES. IKE SAYS RUSSIA LURES U.S. PLANES INTO SOVIET TERRITORY-TERHORST** F 10, 1-3 LF
- RECALLING 1923 WHEN U.S. SAVED RUSSIANS FROM STARVATION-WOLFE** F 15, 6-9-1
- RUSSIANS SEIZE CHUTISTS AS U.S. SPIES** F 15, A-1-8
- RUSSIA DENIES YANKS ARE HELD PRISONER** F 16, 2-1 5\*
- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS SET FOR WAR ON BERLIN** F 18, 1-4
- U.S. WANTS RUSSIA TO PAY FOR AIRFORCE TRANSPORT PLANE DESTROYED IN RUSSIA LAST SEPT. 2ND** F 18, 6-4
- IKE WANTS DULLES TO STAY ON JOB IF POSSIBLE-BALL** F 19, 1-7 LF
- SOVIET PREMIER NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WARNING MAY BE JUST BLUSTER-BARNES** F 19, 12-1
- REDS ADMIT TAKING U.S. PLANE RADIO-LAMBERT** F 19, 45-1
- C. DOUGLAS DILLON SAYS ANASTAS MIKOYAN DENIED SOVIET OBLIGATION TO REPAY U.S. FOR WARTIME-LEND-LEASE AID** F 22, B-6-6
- BATON ROUGE, LA.-MR. MRS. CECIL MOORE ASKS IKE TO SEEK THEIR SON AMONG AMER. FLIERS WHO CRASHES OR SHOT DOWN OVER SOVIET ARMENIA** F 25, 59-8

---1959---

F 27, 1-4

U.S. NAVY BOARDS RUSSIAN TRAWLER ON HIGH SEAS IN TRANSATLANTIC TELEPHONE CABLE BREAK

F 27, 1-4 LF

U.S. TO INFORM RFDS OF SHIP BOARDING BY U.S. NAVY ON RUSSIAN TRAWLER SUSPECTED IN CUTTING TRANS-ATLANTIC CABLES

MR 1, A-7-8

RUSSIA ASSAILS ACTION OF U.S. NAVY IN BOARDING RUSSIAN FISHING SHIP

MR 1, A-7-8

U.S. NAVY OFFICER, LT. DONALD MARTIN SHEELY SAYS HE BELIEVES RUSSIAN FISHING SHIP ACCIDENTALLY CUT A TRANS-ATLANTIC CABLE

MR 5, 1-6 LF

DEFENSE SEC'Y MCELROY SAYS RUSSIA SNEAK ATTACK AGNST. U.S. ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE

MR 5, 45-8

MOSCOW-SOVIET'S PROTEST U.S. NAVAL BOARDING OF SOVIET TRAWLER SUSPECTED OF CUTTING TRANSATLANTIC CABLE

MR 13, 52-6 1H

U.S. PLANE BUZZED SHIP RUSSIANS SAY ; SHIP IS ALEKSANDR MOZHAISKY ON FEB. 2ND

MR 14, 1-1

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR WARNS U.S. CAN'T YIELD IN BERLIN CRISIS

MR 18, 10-1

LONDON-RADIO MOSCOW SEES THAW IN COLD WAR

MR 18, 34-6

HONOLULU-U.S. REPORTS RUSSIAN SUBS SNOOPING ALONG PACIFIC BARRIER

MR 19, 29-1

RUSSIA MAY OFFER DEAL FOR A SOVIET EAST EUROPE-BARNES

MR 20, 23-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS FASE BERLIN CRISIS

U.S. ACCUSES RUSSIAN FISHING TRAWLER NOVOROSSISK OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
BREAKING FIVE TRANSATLANTIC CABLES OFF NEWFOUNDLAND LAST MONTH

MR 23, 2-2 LF

WEST READY TO GUARANTEE SOVIET AGST AGGRESSION-9ALL

MR 24, 1-4

SPECIAL 2 MAN CONG. TEAM IS GOING TO GERMANY TO CHECK ON AREPORTED PENT  
GON CONCLUSION THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT FIGHT BACK IF U.S. USED TROOPS TO  
SMASH A NEW BERLIN BLOCKADE-TER HORST

MR 27, 7-4

LOW RATING GIVEN NAVY'S ATOM SUBPROTECTION NET-

MR 29, A-12-5

ADM. ARELIGHT BURKE SAYS U.S. COULD BREAK RUSSIA'S BACK

MR 30, 1-4

BOONN-U.S. PROTESTS BU ZING OF AN UNARMED AMER. AIR FORCE TRANSPORT PL-  
ANE BY 3 RUSSIAN JET FIGHTERS

MR 31, 1-3

SOVIET JETS BUZZ YANKS OVER BERLIN

MR 31, 1-5 LF

BERLIN-U.S. PLANES GIVEN OK TO FLY HIGH OVER RUSSIA  
GETTYSBURG, PA.-PRES. IKE BANS APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA IN BERLIN OR ANY-  
WHERE IN THE WORLD

AP 2, 1-8 LF

AP 5, B-17-3

AP 5, A-3-3 2

NAVY DENIES THAT IT IS AWARE OF ANY RUSSIAN AIR SCOUTING

---1959---

AP 6, 22-4 5\*

U.S. REJECTS RUSSIA PROTEST CHARGING U.S. VIOLATION OF BERLIN CORRIDOR AIRSPACE

AP 7, 3-3

KODIAK, ALASKA-U.S. COAST GUARD RUSHES TO AID OF RUSSIAN SEAMAN CRITICALLY INJURED ON CUTTER STORIS IN BERING SEA

AP 8, 45-2

COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS FLYING TO WEST BERLIN ARE FREE OF RESTRICTIONS ON ALTITUDE ALONG AIR CORRIDORS FROM WEST GERMANY-TER HORST

AP 12, A-1-3

U.S. TO URGE ITS WESTERN ALLIES NEXT WEEK TO DEMAND OF RUSSIA THAT EAST AS WELL AS WEST BERLIN BE EMBRACED IN ANY INTERNAT'L PLAN FOR THE CITY

AP 14, 1-8

2 SOVIET JETS BUZZ US CARGO PLANE OVER E. GERMANY

AP 14, 24-2

NIXON PROPOSES WORLD COURT ARBITRATION

AP 14, 37-3

ADM. BURKE SAYS US COULD LICK SOVIET

AP 15, 1-6

AIR FORCE TURBOJET MAKES FLIGHT TO BERLIN UNMOLESTED

AP 16, 28-1

IGOR MOISEYEV DIRECTOR OF BOLSHOI THEATER BALLET REPRIMANDED BY SOVIET GOV'T FOR PRAISING U.S.

AP 16, 3-1

BRITAIN URGES U.S. TO HALT HIGH LEVEL FLIGHTS TO BERLIN

AP 17, 1-2

VICE PRES. NIXON TO GO TO MOSCOW IN SUMMER

AP 18, 4-1

RISKY FLIGHT OF AMER. CARGO PLANES INTO BERLIN-BARNES

AP 20, 6-3

SOVIET JETS PATROL AIR OVER BERLIN



- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NOTE BLASTS U.S. ON MILLS SITES IN WESTERN GERMANY &  
 OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES Ap 22, 30-4
- NEED U.S. LEADERSHIP IN TALKS WITH RUSSIA-NUTTING Ap 30, 30-2  
 U.S. CURBS HIGH FLYING INTO BERLIN Ap 30, 33-1
- U.S. ASKS KHRUSCHEV ABOUT FLIERS My 5, 20-4  
 HIGH FLIGHTS TO BERLIN SEEN AS NOTICE TO REDS-BARNES My 5, 40-1
- RADAR SPOTS RED PLANES NEAR JAPAN My 24, A-4-1 3\*
- MOSCOW-KHRUSCHEV SAYS RUSSIA IS READY TO SET UP ROCKET BASES IN ALBANIA & BULGARIA TO MATCH ANY U.S. MAY ESTABLISH IN ITALY OR GREECE My 27, 1-8
- TOKYO-JET PLANES BELIEVED TO BE RUSSIAN FOLLOWED AMER. AIRLINER OVER NORTH PACIFIC TODAY Je 4, 52-6 1H
- U.S. NAVY PATROL PLANE IS ATTACKED BY MIG FIGHTERS OVER INTERNAT'L WATERS OF SEA OF JAPAN JE 15TH; ONE CO CREW BADLY HURT Je 16, 1-8
- REDS ASK PACT FOR TWO GERMANY'S Je 21, A-1-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIET RED PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA PRAISES U.S. EN. FOR REJECTING NOM. OF LEWIS STRAUSS FOR SECY OF COMMERCE Je 22, B-4

---1959--- JL 4, 1-6  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PRES. KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV SENDS GREETINGS TO PRES. IKE TO  
MARK U.S. INDEPENDENCE DAY

JL 5, 4-7-3 2\*  
STATE DEPT. BLAMES REDS FOR LAG IN U.S. TRADE  
US SUES SOVIET FOR \$756,604.09 FOR SHOOTING DOWN AIR FORCE B-29 IN  
1954 OVER JAPAN

JL 8, 47-5  
JL 8, 48-1 1H  
NYC-H. AVERELL HARRIMAN SAYS KHRUSHCHEV BOATS U.S. CAN HAVE A WAR  
JL 12, 8-9-2  
US REJECTS SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ROCKETS IN  
THE BALKANS  
JL 13, 20-7  
GENEVA CONF. RESUMES-J. HAYDEN JL 22, 1-8

MOSCOW-RED PAPER PRAVDA ACCUSES US OF PLOTTING NEW AND PROVOCATIVE ANT  
SOVIET CAMPAIGN JL 22, 1-4 LF

VICE PRES. NIXON PREPARES TO FLY TO MOSCOW DISCRETE SUDEN RUSSIAN COOL  
NESS TOWARD VISIT JL 23, 1-8

MOSCOW-VICE PRES. NIXON ARRIVES, MET WITH TOUGH, CHALLENGING SPEECH BY  
PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV JL 27, 1-8

NIXON SAYS MESSAGE TO PEOPLE OF LENINGRAD FROM PEOPLE OF US IS PEACE  
FOR ALL THE WORLD JL 29, 43-1

RUSSIANS GET A CHANCE TO DISPLAY WARM SIDE, DURING VICE PRES. NIXON'S  
VISIT-BARNES

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1959**

- MOSCOW-VICE PRES. NIXON IN RADIO & TV SPEECH TO RUSSIANS ASKS FOR PEACE  
BASED ON MUTUAL RESPECT** AG 1, 1-7
- MOSCOW-NIXON WARNS RUSSIANS OF CHAOS** AG 2, A-1-8
- KHRUSHCHEV, IKE VISITS; COULD MEAN BEGINNING OR END OF COLD WAR-BARNES** AG 5, 50-1
- MOSCOW-REDS STOP HITTING U.S.; HAIL VISITS** AG 5, 28-7 1H
- EUROPE HAILS EXCHANGE OF VISITS-TOR HORST** AG 6, 1-8
- GENEVA-REDS ATTACK U.S. MOTIVE IN A-TALKS** AG 8, 3-6 1H
- LONDON-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SENDS PEACE VOW TO NIXON** AG 9, A-19-1
- VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS "HATE AMERICANS" PROPAGANDA HAS FAILED IN RUSSIA** AG 10, 12-8
- 
- ARTICLE BY ARTHUR SETTEL ON RADIO MOSCOW'S PROPAGANDA-** AG 17, 11-3
- PARIS-FRANCE EYES DEFENSE IF "BETRAYED" BY ALLIES-OUTLER** AG 17, 10-4
- AMERICAN OFFICIALS BRAND AS "ABSURD" SOVIET CHARGE THAT US HAS VIOLATED  
NEUTRALITY OF LAOS BY SETTING UP MILITARY BASES THERE** AG 19, 61-8

— 1959 —

Ag 26, B-7-1

NY-VICE-PRES. NIXON'S RUSSIA VISIT SETS STAGE FOR PACT ON U.S.-RUSSIA  
COMMERCIAL AIRLINER SERVICE-McCONNELL

Ag 27, A-23-5

MOSCOW-PRIM -R KHRUSHCHEV SAYS HIS TALKS WITH IKE MAY MEAN START OF  
GRADUAL ADJUSTMENT OF OUTSTANDING DIFFERENCES B-W. REDS & WEST

S 6, A-1-5

U.S. WARNS REDS TO HALT AID TO REBELS IN LAOS

S 6, A-9-4 2\*

U.S. SAYS RUSSIA AIDS LAOS REBELS

S 7, A-3-1

DISARMAMENT TALKS REVIVED AFTER 2 YRS

S 7, A-15-1

MOSCOW-NIKITA'S CHANCE FOR REAL COUP ON U.S. VISIT WOULD BE TO LIFT  
IRON CURTAIN

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE SEPT 8-9TH

S 11, B-13-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN BALLERINA GALINA ULANOVA IN LETTER IN GOVT PAPER SEES  
COLD WAR EASING FR. IKE-KHRUSHCHEV MEETINGS

S 28, A-1-1

VIENNA-JOHN A. MCCONE SAYS U.S.-RUSSIA TO BOOST EXCHANGE OF NUCLEAR IN-  
FORMATION

S 29, '9-8-7

COMPARISON OF KHRUSHCHEV MEETING WITH ROOSEVELT-LITVINOV MEETING IN 1933-  
HAYDEN

O 1, B-4-5

U.S.-RUSSIA SOON MAY TRADE MEDICAL DATA-SAYS UNDERSECY OF STATE  
DILLON-DONOVAN

O 6, B-4-5

BERTRAND RUSSELL SAYS FEAR CHINA MAY LEAD TO RED-US ALLIANCE-

NOVOR PLEDGE BY NIKITA KHRUSCHEV EXCLUDES FORMOSA STRAIT-ABLE	0 7, A-1-1
MR.K.LAID THREAT ON LINE-EDIT	0 8, D-12-1
EFFECT OF KHRUSCHEV'S TIRP TO RED CHINA-J.HAYDEN	0 8, D-12-6
BOAST OF BEING ABLE TO CRACK SECRET U.S. CODES-BARNES	0 10, A-3-1
U.S.CHGS.SOVIETS WITH KIDNAPPING U.S. EMBASSY CHIEF SECURITY OFFICER	0 18, A-1-8
RUSSELL A.LANGELLE	0 19, B-7-4
MOSCOW-RUSSIA REJECTS U.S.PROTEST NOTE ON OUSTER OF U.S.EMBASSY SEC- URITY OFFICER RUSSELL LANGELLE & ORDERS HIM OUT OF COUNTRY IN 3 DAYS	0 23, B-14-7
U.S.MAY HIT VACK & OUST RUSSIAN ENVOY	0 25, A-1-7
SOFTENING OF"ICE" BET.U.S. & RUSSIA-J.HAYDEN	0 26, A-6-1 5*
MOSCOW-U.S.SOLD EXHIBIT HALL AT AMERICAN EXHIBITION TO RUSSIA	0 28, C-12-6
OUSTED U.S.AIDE RUSSELL A.LANGELLE SAYS REDS HARASS EMBASSY	0 31, A-4-1
USRUSSIA AGREE ON NONCOMMITTAL DISARMAMENT RESOLUTION	0 31, A-2-2
IS AMERICA TO TAKE 2ND PALCE FOR COMMUNIST RUSSIA-R.BARNES	0 31, A-1-8
U.S.ARMS RUSSIA TO FLY FLAG AT WEST BERLIN ELEVATED R.ILWAY STATIONS	
MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV REPORTS TENSION EASE-ON INTERNATL RELATIONS	

---1959---

KHRUSHCHEV SEES PEACE SIGNS RISING  
U.S. CONSIDERS SOVIET PROPOSALS TO SHARE ATOMIC RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT-  
BALL  
MOSCOW-U.S.-RUSSIA SIGN NEW PACT TO INCREASE EXCHANGES  
MOSCOW-U.S.-RUSSIA SIGN 2 YR. CULTURE PACT  
MOSCOW-U.S. SECY OF STATE HERTER PRAISED BY RUSSIAN PAPER PRAVDA ON  
PLEA FOR PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE  
SEC HERTER SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE CHANGED POSITION ON BERLIN  
V G BAKAYEV SAYS RED FREIGHTERS BUZZED BY WESTERN MIL. PLANES  
BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-JANOS KADAR HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST BLASTS U.S. FOR  
SUNS SPEND ON AGITATION AGNST. HUNGARY  
U.S.-RUSSIA & 10 OTHER NATIONS SIGN TREATY TO OUTLAW MILITARY OPERA-  
TIONS & NUCLEAR ACTIVITY ON ANTARCTIC-HIGGINS  
U.S.-RUSSIA SEEK HARMONY FOR UN PANEL ON SPACE PEACE  
GOVERNORS INVITE REDS TO VISIT U.S.  
PASADENA, CALIF.-U.S. OFFERS GLOBAL SATELLITE TRACKING NETWORK TO  
RUSSIA FOR USE  
KODIAK, ALASKA-U.S. FOR 2ND TIME IN 9 MOS., FLIES HELP TO RUSSIAN SAIL-  
OR, ILL ON SHIP  
MOSCOW-PROF. VASILY S. YEMEL'YANOV SAYS U.S. VISIT SHOWED HIM CO-OPERAT-  
ION CAN EXIST BETWEEN COUNTRIES

N 1, B-2-1  
N 21, A-1-8  
N 21, A-1-8  
N 22, B-6-6  
N 23, B-5-1  
N 25, A-7-1  
N 25, A-16-3  
N 30, A-1-5  
D 1, A-13-1  
D 3, C-8-1  
D 3, C-9-8  
D 8, A-7-3  
D 9, A-20-6  
D 10, A-8-4

# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

1959

KODIAK, ALASKA-U.S. COAST GUARD PLANE FLYS RUSSIAN SEAMAN SHASHA PYETROV TO ALASKAN HOSPITAL	D 10, D-15-3
U.S. REDS AGREE ON SPACE BOARD	D 11, C-14-2 5*
U.S. TO EXCHANGE WITH RUSSIAN DOCTORS	D 16, B-11-8
LABOR LEADERS SWAP BY US NOT ENCOURAGED BY STATE DEPT.	D 17, B-17-6
MOSCOW RADIO WISHED AMERICANS A MERRY CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR OF TRUE PEACE	D 25, B-7-1
MOSCOW-RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S. OF HAVING CONDUCTED UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR TESTS	D 30, A-1-5
MOSCOW-REDS ADMIT ERROR IN A-TEST CHARGE	D 31, A-15-2
<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">—1960—</p> <hr/>	
MOSCOW-PUBLISH MAPS OF PACIFIC AREA WHERE SOVIET ROCKETS WILL FALL. SAME AREAS USED BY U.S. & BRITAIN	A 10, A-20-4
SEN. MANSEFIELD ASKS U.S. TO PROTEST RUSSIA PLAN TO TEST ROCKETS IN SOUTH PACIFIC-FARRIS	JA 11, A-15-4
RED PARLIAMENT READY TO ADOPT ARMED FORCES CUT	JA 15, A-3-5
US CHALLENGES REDS ON DISARMAMENT, CALLS FOR INSPECTION	JA 15, A-3-5
STUDY RED LEND-LEASE DEBT	JA 16, A-7-8

--- 1960 --- JA 18, A-4-1  
 PRES. IKE STARTS 10 DAY TRIP TO RUSSIA ON JUNE 10TH-FARRIS  
 JA 19, A-8-3  
 RUSSIA CALLS ON U.S. TO FOLLOW RUSSIAN EXAMPLE & CUT ARMS  
 JA 24, A-16-1 1\*  
 U.S. OFFICIALS WORRY OVER RENEWED HARRASSMENT OF U.S. AIDES IN RUSSIA-  
 HIGGINS  
 JA 24, A-4-4 3\*  
 U.S. REJECTS RUSSIA DEMAND FOR MORE LIBERAL U.S. TRADE IN SETTLEMENT  
 OF WWII DEBT  
 F 8, A-1-1  
 REPORTS MOSCOW TOLD SOUTH AMERICAN COMMUNIST TO RIOT AGAINST PRES. IKE  
 ON VISIT TO SOUTH AMERICA-HARRIS  
 F 7, A-12-1  
 HOW U.S. DEFENSE S STACK UP IN WORLD RACE FOR SURVIVAL WITH RUSSIA-  
 CROMLEY  
 F 11, C-11-4  
 U.S. READY TO OFFER RUSSIANS CHANCE TO INSPECT SOME IMPORTANT FORWARD  
 AMER. BOMBER BASES AS PARTY OF A DISARMAMENT DEAL-HIGGINS  
 F 11, A-1-1 5\*  
 PRES. IKE OFFERS SOVIETS NEW PLAN TO BAN A TESTS-ABEL  
 F 11, A-2-5 5\*  
 RUSSIANS BAR NEW IKE BID ON ATOM BAN  
 F 12, A-6-8  
 PRES. IKE SAYS IT IS "CRAZY" FOR SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV TO RETARD  
 SOVIET SPACE EXPLOITS AS BOOSTING COMMUNISM ABOVE CAPITALISM-DONOVAN  
 F 15, A-1-1  
 AF GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE OPPOSES ROUND-THE-CLOCK U.S. AIR-BORNE ALERT;  
 FEARS IT MIGHT INCITE RUSSIANS



- U.S. CALLS ON RUSSIA TO GIVE UP LITH, LATVIA & ESTONIA & ALLOW THEM TO ENJOY INDEPENDENCE F 16, A-17-8
- RONN, W. GERMANY-U.S., BRITAIN & FRANCE PROTEST TO SOVIET COMMANDER IN GERMANY AGST NEW PASSES ISSUED BY RUSSIANS TO WESTERN MILITARY MISSIONS IN E. GERMANY F 19, A-3-7
- CONTROLLED BAN ON ARMIES ASKED IN NEW U.S. PLAN-HIGGINS F 19, A-10-1
- DMITRY POLYANSKI ON RETURN HOME AFTER VISIT TO U.S. THINKS U.S. SEEKS PEACE F 22, R-4-3, 1H
- LO DON-RUSSIAN TO SEE MORE FOREIGN MOVIES THIS YEAR: SOME OF U.S. FILMS TO BE SHOWN F 29, A-1-8
- J.S., BRITAIN & FRANCE TO DEFY REDS ON BERLIN AIR LANE F 29, A-6-2 5\*
- BERLIN-RUSSIANS WARN THAT WESTERN AIRCRAFT USING 3 20 MILE CORRIDORS TO WEST GBERLIN MAY NOT FLY HIGHTER THAN 10,000 FEET MR 1, A-6-1
- MOSCOW-GRP OF RUSSIAN EMPLOYED IN HIGHER EDUCATION LEAVE HERE FOR U.S. TOUR MR 1, A-3-4
- WESTERN BIG THREE DEFY RUSSIA, TO FLY OVER 10,000 FT. IN BERLIN AIR CORRIDORS-HIGGINS MR 2, A-3-8

—1960—

Mr 3, A-7-4

KHRUSHCHEV'S TOUGH TALK ABOUT BERLIN PUTTING HIM ON BRINK OF VIOLATING  
PROMISE AT CAMP DAVID THAT NEW TALKS SHOULD GO FORWARD WITHOUT SOVIET  
DEADLINE

Mr 6, A-13-4

LONDON-RUSSIANS NAME REMOTE ARCTIC CAPE AFTER TWO U.S. AIRMEN WHO DIED  
ON IT; CALL CAPE "TWO ISLOTS CAPE" AFTER LT. CARL EIELSON & EARL BORLAND

Mr 6, A-5-1

LONDON-RUSSIA HOWLS OVER W. BEPLIN'S PLANS TO SEEK BASES IN SPAIN

Mr 9, A-1-3 LF

IKE DECIDES AGAINST HAVING US PLANES MAKE HIGH-LEVEL FLIGHTS TO BERLIN  
IN DEFIANCE OF RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS

Mr 19, A-1-8

D.C.-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV PROTESTS NEW ARMS FOR NATO-HIGGINS

Mr 19, A-1-8

RUSSIA OFFERS WEST UNLIMITED DELAY ON NUCLEAR TESTING

Mr 19, A-2-8

U.S. SAYS HE HAS FOUNDWAY TO CONCEAL ATOM BLAST

Mr 20, A-1-4

PRES. IKE EXPECTED TO OFFER COUNTERPROPOSAL TO SOVIET DISARMMENT  
DEADLOCK-ROGERS JR.

Mr 21, A-5-3

MOSCOW-IZVESTIA TOLD ITS READERS TODAY U.S. REPUBLICANS ARE CAMPAIGN-  
ING ON PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE PLATFORM WHILE DEM. ARE FOLLOWING LEADERS  
WHO CALL FOR STERNER MEASURES TOWARD RUSSIA

Mr 21, A-1-1 IH

GENEVA-WEST TOLD RUSSIA U.S. TO KEEP TROOPS IN EUROPE UNTIL BOTH EAST  
& WEST DISARM

Mr 22, A-1-1

GENEVA-U.S. OFFERS TO BAN BASES WHEN SAFE

BERKELEY-T.Y.LIN, PROFESSOR AT UN V. OF CALIF., PROPOSES U.S. & RUSSIA  
 BUILD A BRIDGE ACROSS BERING STRAITS MR 24, A-8-4  
 BERLIN-REDS HALT TRAIN OF U.S. MILITARY THAT HAD SWASTIKA WRITTEN ON MR 27, A-3-1  
 DUST IN ONE CAR AP 2, A-2-1  
 GENEVA-U.S. CALLS ON RUSSIA TO ALLOW 30 INTERNAL INSPECTORS TO WATCH  
 SPACE LAUNCHINGS ON RUSSIAN TERRITORY-COBLENTZ AP 17, A-14-1  
 RED GAIN IN OUTPUT TOPS U.S. AP 20, A-3-6  
 STOCKHOLM-FOREIGN OFFICE HALTS CONSTRUCTION OF BOTH SWEDISH EMBASSY BE-  
 ING BUILT IN MOSCOW & SOVIET EMBASSY GOING UP IN WEDEN AP 20, C-15-8  
 ANCHORAGE-8 U.S. TUGS FORCED OUT OF AN AREA OF HEAVY KING CRAB RUNS  
 BY RUSSIAN FISHERMEN AP 25, A-7-2  
 NYC-EX-PRES. HARRY TRUMAN SAYS IN '46 HE THREATENED TO SEND U.S. FLEET  
 IF RUSSIA REFUSED TO PULL OUT OF IRAN AP 30, A-1-7  
 NAVY PROMISES TO FIND MORE INACCESSIBLE PLACES TO DO CUT TESTS SO NO  
 MORE RUSSIAN SHIPS CAN SPY LIKE ON A-SUB GEO. WASHINGTON BY RUSSIAN TRAW-  
 LER "VEGA" MY 4, A-8-1  
 RUSSIA AGREES TO WESTERN PLAN THAT SCIENTISTS FROM U.S., BRITAIN  
 & RUSSIA MEET HERE MAY 11TH TO WORK OUT PROGRAMS FOR BETTER DETECT-  
 ION OF SMALL UNDERGROUND EXPLOSIONS

---1960---

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS SOVIETS SHOT DOWN U.S. PLANE INSIDE  
SOVIET TERRITORY-NOW SEES LITTLE HOPE FOR SUMMIT MY 5, A-1-6  
ARMY SAYS RUSSIANX PREPARES FOR LONG WAR MY 5, C-21-1  
U.S. THINKS ITS JET PILOT SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS, BLACKED OUT FROM LACK  
OF OXYGEN-ALL MY 5, A-1-3 FIN 5  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN SAYS ITS REMARKABLE "KILLER" ROCKET SHOT DOWN AMER. PILOT  
ON FIRST TRY MY 6, A-1-1  
FRANCIS GARY POWERS OF POUND, VA. WAS TEST-PILOT OF U.S. PLANE SHOT  
DOWN OVER RUSSIA MY 6, A-2-2  
PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV'S PLAST AT U.S. SEEN AS SUMMIT STRATEGY-BARNES MY 6, A-14-1  
PRES. IKE HINTS HE MAY NOT VISIT RUSSIA MY 6, A-1-3 LF  
MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS U.S. PILOT FRANCIS GERRY POWERS CON-  
FESSES BEING ON SPY MISSION WHEN SHOT DOWN OVER RUSSIA MY 7, A-1-8  
U.S. ADMITS JET SHOT DOWN OVER RUSSIA WAS ON ESPIONAGE MISSION-ABEL MY 8, A-1-7  
TEXT OF STATE DEPT STATEMENT ON SHOOTING DOWN OF U.S. PLANE BY RUSSIA MY 8, A-1-8  
MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS FRANCIS G. POWERS CONFESSES SPYING MY 8, A-4-1  
MAN IN STREET'S REACTION TO SPY JET IS SHOCK MY 8, A-18-3  
U.S. FORCED TO CONFESS TO ESPIONAGE-HENSLEY MY 8, A-19-1  
CLARKSBURG, W. VA. LYNDON JOHNSON TELLS U.S. TO KEEP CLAM DURING CRISIS-  
TERHORST MY 8, A-20-3

HIGH OFFICIALS SAY U.S. WOULD DEMAND CHANCE TO TALK TO AMER. PILOT FRANCIS POWER WHO WAS SHOT DOWN OVER RUSSIA  
JET U-2 SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS WAS FLYING LAB SINCE 1956

My 8, A-1-8 2\*

My 8, A-4-4 2\*

REPORT RUSSIANS SPIES FLY OVER U.S., CANADA & BRITAIN IS READ IN BRITISH PAPER "DAILY MAIL"

My 9, A-1-4

My 9, A-1-7

LONDON-WEST EUROPEANS SAY CAPTURE OF U.S. SPY FRANCIS POWERS IN JET OVER RUSSIA WAS CLUMSY BLUNDER

My 9, A-1-7

PRES. IKE PLANS TO FOLLOW UP U.S.-SOVIET SPY PLANE ROW BY CALLING PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV AT NEXT WEEK'S SUMMIT CON. TO JOIN IN SCRAPPING MILITARY SECRECY

My 9, A-1-8

PENTAGON SOURCES REVEALED TODAY THAT PRES. IKE AUTHORIZED ESPIONAGE FLIGHTS OVER RUSSIA MORE THAN 2 YRS AGO-ALL

My 9, A-13-1

RUSSIANS SAY U.S. SPY FRANCIS POWER SHOWS NEED FOR RUSSIAN VIGILANCE

My 9, A-13-7

PARIS-MYSTERY OF HOW RUSSIANS OBTAINED SO MUCH INFORMATION FROM AN AMER. SPY THEY SHOT DOWN INTRIGUING EUROPEANS

My 9, A-13-1 FIN 5

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS BOAST THEY CAN SWIPE Foe OFF EARTH"  
MAJ. MIKHAIL VORONOV OFFICER IN CHG. OF RUSSIAN ARMY UNIT THAT SHOT DOWN U.S. JET IS GIVEN USSR ORDER OF RED BANNER

My 9, A-2-4 FIN 5

---1960--- My 9, A-1-8 LF  
SECY OF STATE HERTER SAYS UNARMED CIVILIAN PLANES HAVE ENGAGED IN "EXTENSIVE AERIAL SURVEILLANCE" OF COMMUNIST TERRITORY TO GUARD AGST POSSIBLE SURPRISE ATTACK ON FREE WORLD  
DR. J. E. GOLDMAN OF FORD MOTOR TO VIEW SECRET CITY OF SVERDLOVSK-HARRIS My 9, A-24-5 LF  
U.S. TO CONTINUE SENDING SPY PLANES OVER RUSSIA OCCASIONALLY My 10, A-1-7  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA DELIVERED NOTE OF PROTEST TO U.S. ABOUT SPY FLIGHTS OVER ITS TERRITORY FOLLOWING WARNING BY KHRUSCHEV THAT RUSSIA WOULD AIM ROCKETS AT U.S. BASES IF ANY MORE SPY MISSIONS ARE FLOWN My 10, A-1-8  
FLAWS IN REDS STORY OF PRYING JET-PIPP My 10, A-1-4  
PREMIER KHRUSCHEV REJECTS A REQUEST FROM NORWAY'S AMBASSADOR TO SPEAK THE THE ILOT OF U.S. PLANE SHOT DOWN OVER RUSSIA My 10, A-2-3  
RUSSIANS SAY THAT U.S. SPY FRANCIS POWERS THOUGHT HIS PLANE HAD CONKED OUT My 10, A-4-1  
U-2 DESIGNER SAYS RUSSIANS FAKE PHOTOS OF CRASH My 10, B-4-4  
U.S. TO UPHOLD ITS DEFENSE COMMITMENTS WITH ITS ALLIES IF RUSSIA SHOULD STRIKE THEIR BASES My 10, A-1-8 LF  
SEN. HART SAYS HE BELIEVES CHANCES OF SUCCESS OF SUMMIT CONF. MAY BE IMPROVED BY U.S. RUSSIANS PLANE INCIDENT My 10, A-15-1 LF  
PRES. KENNEDY SAYS GATHRING OF INTELLIGENCE ABOUT SOVIET MILITARY STRENGTH WAS DISTASTEFUL BUT VITAL NEED -ABEL My 11, A-1-1

MOSCOW-FURTHER U.S. FLIGHTS OVER RUSSIA MIGHT TRIGGER A SOVIET BOMB ATTACK ON U.S. MOSCOW RADIO HINTS MY 11, A-1-3  
DEFEND SPYING IN RUSSIA AS ARRIVING SNEAK ATTACK MY 11, C-8-1  
HOSTILE ACTS CALLED "CALCULATED U.S. POLICY"- MY 11, D-6-1  
PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV HINTS COOLNESS TOWARD PRES. IKE VISIT TO RUSSIA- MY 11, A-1-1 LF  
MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS U.S. RISKS ATOMIC WAR IN FURTHER RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS OVER RUSSIA MY 12, A-1-5  
PRES. IKE SAY HE STILL PLANS TO VISIT RUSSIA MY 12, A-1-8  
ST. CLOUD, MINN.-THEBOSTON B. MORTON SAYS SPY INCIDENT STRENGTHEN PRES. MY 12, B-4-2  
IKE HAND AT SUMMIT MEETING MY 12, A- 7-3 FIN 5  
LONDON-KO OF U-2 FEATURED ON RUSSIAN RADIO MY 13, A-16-3  
FLIRTATION WITH DISASTER-M. CHILDS MY 13, A-16-7  
CAPTURE OF AMER. AVIATOR FRANCIS POWERS-J. HAYDEN MY 13, A-1-7  
U.S. QUESTIONS IF RUSSIA'S EXPLOITATION OF AMER SPY PLANE INCIDENT WAS DESIGNED TO TORPEDO NEXT WEEK'S SUMMIT CONF. IN PARTS & HEAT UP THE COLD WAR MY 13, A-12-2  
SOVIET "FETISH OF SECRECY" DATES TO MEDIEVAL TIMES-HARNES MY 13, A-1-8  
GROUP OF RUSSIAN AIR OFFICERS DUE TO ARRIVE MY 14TH FOR TOUR OF U.S.  
CANCEL PLANS-BALL

---1960---  
 AMERICANS SUDDENLY BECOME "BAD GUYS" - MCGILL MY 13, D-16-1  
 PHOTOS OF HUGE ROCKETS WAS MISSION US SPY PLANE - BALL MY 13, A-1-1 FIN 5  
 RUSSIAN AIR OFFICERS CANCEL PLANS TO VISIT US - BALL MY 13, A-1-8 FIN 5  
 PARIS - IS TO OFFER RUSSIA NEW PLAN VS SURPRISE ATTACK - GUTLER MY 14, A-1-8  
 KHRUSHCHEV PLEDGES EFFORT TO EASE TENSION - ABEL MY 15, A-1-7  
 UNMANNED SPY JET PLANE UNVEILED IN US TEST MY 15, A-9-1  
 RUSH SATELLITE SPY FLEET TO KEEP US EYE ON REDS - BALL MY 15, A-9-1  
 EISENHOWER TAKES SPY SECRETS TO SUMMIT CONF. - MY 15, A-20-5  
 RADIO MOSCOW SAYS PILOT PLEADED GUILTY MY 15, A-24-1  
 RUSSIA WARNS IRAN FOR PERMITTING US TO USE AIRSPACE MY 15, B-4-6  
 PRES. IKE TOLD KHRUSHCHEV U.S. SPY FLIGHTS OVER RUSSIA SUSPENDED, SUMMIT MY 16, A-1-7  
 CONF. ALMOST COLLAPSED MY 16, A-3-6  
 REPORT RUSSIANS SEEK DEATH FOR U.S. PILOT FRANCIS G. POWERS MY 16, B-6-6 LF  
 MOSCOW - SOVET URGES U.S. CONDEMN ITS SPY FLIGHTS MY 17, A-1-6  
 RUSSIA OFFER TO JOIN SUMMIT TALKS ONLY IF PRES. IKE APOLOGIZES MY 17, A-1-6 FIN 5  
 KHRUSHCHEV DEMANDS IKE APOLOGY ON SPYING 3 TIMES MY 18, A-1-4  
 PARIS - IKE GAINS U.S. EDGE IN PROPAGANDA - ABEL MY 18, A-1-8  
 PARIS - KHRUSHCHEV SNUBS IKE IN REWELL MY 18, C-11-3  
 TOP GOPS URGE U.S. RENEWAL OF SPY FLIGHTS - EVANS JR.



- PARIS-KHRUSHCHEV GIVES LAST PRESS CONF., WARS. U.S. FURTHER SPY FLIGHTS MAY LEAD TO WAR My 18, A-1-6 LF
- PARIS-WESTERN EXPERTS EXPECT RUSSIA TO GIVE U.S. TROUBLE-ABEL My 19, A-1-6
- BERLIN-KHRUSHCHEV ARRIVES IN E. BERLIN; BLAMES U.S. FOR FAILURE OF SUMMIT My 19, A-1-6
- WAR FEARS SUBSIDE AS KREMLIN STEPS BACK FROM BRINK-BARNES My 19, D-15-1
- RUSSIA URGES UN TO ACT ON U.S. SPY FLIGHT My 19, C-11-3
- SHOCKING SPY TALES TO BE UNFOLDED AT UN DEBATE OVER U.S. FLIGHT My 20, A-1-3
- MOSCOW-POLL REVEALS RUSSIANS BELIEVE WAR CAN BE AVERTED My 20, A-14-6
- RUSSIAN & RED CHINA PROPAGANDISTS AGAIN BLAST PRES. IKE FOR SUMMIT FAILURE My 20, A-16-7
- PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV EXTENDS DEADLINE ON BERLIN My 20, A-1-6 LF
- PRES. IKE GREETED WARMLY ON HIS RETURN HOME TODAY-TER HORST My 20, A-1-7 LF
- REYKJAVIK, ICELAND-COAST GUARD SAYS ONE OF ITS PATROL BOATS FOUND A RUSSIAN TRAWLER AND RED NEAR AMER. RADAR STATION My 20, D-3-3 LF
- WIESBADEN, GERMANY-RUSSIANS HOLD 9 OFF DOWNED U.S. PLANE My 21, A-1-7

-----1960----- My 21, A-3-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET MARITIME OFFICIAL, VASIL ZHARKOV PROTESTS U.S. PLANES BUZZING SHIPS My 21, A-6-4

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.-COAST GUARD ESCORTED A RUSSIAN FISHING TRAWLER INTO ATLANTIC CITY TODAY WHEN IT ASKED FOR HELP FOR SICK CREW MEMBER

SEN. FULLBRIGHT SAYS CONG. SHOULD INVESTIGATE THE U-2 SPY PLANE INCIDENT My 22, A-1-7

& THAT HIS COMMITTEE IS PROPER GROUP TO DO IT My 22, A-1-7

BERLIN-U.S. ARMY DEMANDS QUICK RELEASE My 22, A-14-1

LANSING, MICH. WOMAN MRS. MARY FREWEN REPORTS HER SON APT. WM. FREWEN

IS ONE OF 3 PILOTS ABOARD PLANE HELD BY RUSSIANS My 22, A-18-1

SECY OF STATE HETER & TOP POLICY MAKERS WORK OUT ANSWER THE U.S. WILL

MAKE TO RUSSIAN CHGS IN UN ON U-2 INCIDENT My 22, B-8-5

MOSCOW-CROWDS HERE GREET KHRUSHCHEV ON HIS RETURN FROM PARIS SUMMIT

CONFERENCE My 23, A-1-4

SOVIET FOR. MIN. ANDREI A. GROMYKO, READY FOR UN DEBATE ON SPY INCIDENT. My 23, B-14-1

NIKITA MAY DISCOVER HE HAS DONE WRONG-MCGILL My 23, A-12-1

RUSSIAN HINT ACTION ON 9 ABOARD U.S. PLANE My 23, A-6-5

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.-SOVIET TRAWLER MASALSK TO FISH OFF U.S. WHILE WAIT-

ING TO PICK UP SICK CREWMAN IN U.S. My 23, A-23-1

R D PRESS. R DIO ATTACK PRES. IKE AS WARMONGER My 23, A-1-4 FIN 5

ANDREI GROMYKO RIPS U.S. FOR SPYING My 23, A-13-1 FIN 5

U.S. SENATE WRANGLES OVER SUMMIT FAILURE

BERLIN-RUSSIA AGREED TO RETURN U.S. TRANSPORT & 9 ABOARD	MY 24, A-1-8
PRES. IKE TO TELL NATION OF SUMMIT FAILURE OVER RADIO-TV	MY 24, A-17-8
SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. VOTES TO HOLD HEARING ON SUMMIT FAILURE	MY 25TH
SOVIET FOREIGN MIN. GROMYKO QUESTIONS IKE'S LOGIC BEFORE UN	MY 24, A-1-8 FIN 5
IKE WINS HELP OF BOTH PARTIES ON HIS POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA	MY 26, A-1-1
SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. TO DISCUSS MY 27TH CANCELLATION OF SUMMIT CONF.-J. HAYDEN	MY 26, A-1-4
U.S. AND PAVLOV'S DOGS-M. CHILS	MY 26, A-12-6
RUSSIANS SAY IKE FAILED TO PROVE HIS CASE	MY 26, A-12-3
VOICE OF AMER. REPORTS THAT RUSSIA JAMMED ALL BUT FIRST 10 MIN. OF IKE'S ABOUT ILL-FATED SUMMIT CONF.	MY 26, D-10-1
FOREIGN MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO CHGS U.S. IS COURTING WAR-NEWMAN	MY 26, A-8-2 MET 2
U.S. BAFFLED 7 YRS BY SOVIET SPY DEVICE-ROGERS JR.	MY 27, A-1-2
RELEASE OF 9 ON PLANE "OPENS DOOR" -A LITTLE-PARNES	MY 27, A-1-1
	MY 27, A-7-1

UN SHOWN HOW REDS SPY ON U.S. -----1960----- My 27, A-1-1  
 SOVIET GIFT EAGLE BUGGED WITH MIKE CALLED SPY MASTERPIECE-ROGERS My 27, A-1-5 LE R.  
 KHRUSHCHEV CALLS IKE PART-TIME PRESIDENT My 28, A-1-5  
 MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV ASKS THAT RED CHINA BE INVITED TO SUMMIT My 29, A-1-4  
 U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY LODGE RIPS ANDREI GROMYKO FOR SLAP AT U.S. My 29, A-2-3  
 SOVIET GOV'T PAPER IZVESTIA SAYS IT HAD DOCUMENTARY PROOF THAT ALLEN My 31, A-6-5  
 DULLES HEAD OF U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY SECRETLY MET NAZI EN-  
 VOYS DURING WWII My 31, A-12-1  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET ARMY PAPER HITS SEATO MUDDLE My 31, A-13-1  
 SOVIET THREATS BARE DRIVE TO VEIL MISSILE CENTERS My 31, A-13-2  
 MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER VODNY TRANSPORT SAYS U.S. WARSHIPS & PLANES "BUZZED"  
 RUSSIAN SHIPS THIS MONTH IN ATLANTIC & PACIFIC JE 1, B-14-6  
 GENEVA-REDS BLAST U.S. PLANS FOR A-TESTS JE 1, C-13-8 FIN 5  
 U.S. AGAIN TELLS ALIES THEY WILL DEFEND BASES MOLESTED BY RUSSIA JE 2, A-12-3  
 RUSSIA OFFERS WEST NEW ARMS-CUT PLAN JE 2, C-10-8 FIN 5  
 GENEVA-RUSSIA REJECTED U.S. SAFEGUARD OFFER AGNST. MILITARY USE OF NUC.  
 EAR EXPLOSIONS FOR RESEARCH PURPOSES JE 3, A-14-5  
 NORTON, VA.-KHRUSHCHEV OFFERS TO HELP FATHER OF U.S. SPY PILOT FRANCIS  
 G. POWERS

- JE 3, A-16-6  
KHRUSHCHEV WRITES 4 DEMOCRATIC LEADERS ABOUT HOPES FOR PEACE-WISE
- JE 5, A-1-7  
W ST POINT-PRES. IKE SAYS KHRUSHCHEV BLASTS, STRENGTHEN WESTERN ALLIES TIES
- JE 5, A-20-1  
SECY OF STATE HERTER SAYS KHRUSHCHEV'S ATTACK ON PRES. IKE COVER-UP FOR PARIS SUMMIT FAILURE
- JE 5, B-5-1  
VICE PRES. NIXON SEEN AS BEST MAN TO MEET KHRUSHCHEV - TERHORST
- JE 5, B-6-3  
SUMMARY OF RUSSIANS PLANTING OF SPY DEVICE IN SEAL IN U.S. EMBASSY IN MOSCOW BEFORE VICE PRES. NIXON VISIT - BARCELLA
- JE 5, A-7-1 2\*  
MOSCOW-COMMUNIST PRESS CALLS NIXON FOE OF PEACE
- JE 6, A-19-4  
MILBERFORCE, OHIO-SEN. YOUNG TO PROPOSE IN SENATE THAT U.S. CUT RED TIES
- JE 8, B-13-1  
RUSSIA KEEPS OPEN CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION WITH U.S. DESPITE SUMMIT CHILL-ABEL
- JE 10, A-10-1  
COLOGNE, GERMANY-AMER. GLIDER PILOT RICHARD SCHREDER LEARNS THAT HIS 20 MILES OF FLIGHT BEHIND IRON CURTAIN WILL NOT HELP HIS SCORE IN WORLD GLIDER CHAMPIONSHIP HERE
- JE 10, A-12-8 MET 2  
U.S. READY TO ASK RUSSIA TO JOIN TO LIMIT ARMIES SIZE
- JE 11, A-4-1  
COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA SAYS PRES. IKE GOING TO VISIT FAR EAST TO INSPECT U.S. MILITARY BASES - BARNES

—1960—

JE 12, A-3-1

ARMY SAYS IT PRODUCED ARMORED VEHICLES WITHOUT TESTS DUE TO FEAR OF WAR WITH RUSSIA IN 1950

JE 12, A-14-4

LONDON-RUSSIA SAYS 2 SOVIET SHIPS BUZZED BY U.S. AIRCRAFT

JE 12, A-24-1

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV REFUSES OLIVER POWERS PLEA TO FREE SON-  
PILOT FRANCES POWERS

JE 13, A-4-1

REP. REUSS POLL SAYS AMERICANS BELIEVE U.S. LOSING COLD WAR WITH RUSSIA

JE 15, C-8-1

CHICAGO-AVERELL HARRIMAN, OPPOSES U.S. GET-TOUGH ATTITUDE IN ATTITUDE ON RUSSIA

JE 19, B-3-1

SEN. QUIZ SAYS FBI "BLACK BOOK" U-2 SPY INCIDENT OUTCLASSED BY RED SPIES

JE 23, D-9-5

LONDON-SOVIET SHIP CAPT ACCUSED U.S. PLANE OF BUZZING HIS VESSEL

JE 24, A-1-5 LF

SECY OF STATE HERTER ACCUSED SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV OF INTERFERING IN THIS COUNTRY'S INTERNAL AFFAIRS BY HIS TALK ABOUT IKE'S SUCCESSOR IN WHITE HOUSE

JE 26, A-1-8

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. CHGS IKE ADM'S HANDLING OF U-2 SPY PLANE INCIDENT WAS MARKED BY LACK OF DIRECTION & BREAK-DOWN IN CO-ORDINATION

JE 26, A-14-3

OSLO, NORWAY-PRIME MINISTER ANASTAS MIKOYAN IS SNUBBED BY U.S. ENVOY AT FAIR

GENEVA-ARMS CUT TALKS END IN ANGER

JE 27, A-1-3

OSLO-U.S. EMBASSY IN OSLO OBJECTS TO REPORT BY UPI THAT AMER. AMBASSADOR FRANCES WILLIS HAD PUBLICLY SNUBBED SOVIET FIRST DEPUTY PREMIER MIKOV-N

JE 29, C-3-2

RUSSIANS SEEK TO DRIVE WEDGES BETWEEN U.S. & ALLIES-<sup>2</sup>ARNES

JL 1, A-16-1

U.S. FORMALLY ACCUSES RUSSIA TODAY OF TORPEDOING GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

JL 2, A-2-8

VIENNA-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS U.S. KEEPS SPY PLANES READY DESPITE U-2 LESSON

JL 3, C-16-4

SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV SENDS WIRE TO PRES. IKE WITH GREETINGS ON AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE DAY

JL 4, A-16-1

BENSON, ARIZ.-RELIGIOUS SECT THE FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY, HIDE IN BOMB SHELTERS & CELLARS, FEAR NUCLEAR ATTACK FR. RUSSIAN

JL 7, A-1-1

U.S. ACCUSED KHRUSHCHEV OF CONDUCTING FOREIGN RELATIONS BY THREAT RATHER THAN NEGOTIATIONS

JL 8, B-5-4 LF

KHRUSHCHEV PROMOTES CUBA FULL AID, WARNS U.S. ON RUSSIAN ROCKETS

JL 9, A-1-8

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV PLEDGE FULL SUPPORT TO CUBA IN FEUD WITH U.S.

JL 10, A-1-7

---1960---

NEWPORT, R.I. - PRES. IKE WARNS KHRUSHCHEV TO KEEP HANDS OFF CUBA

JL 10, A-1-8

MOSCOW - RUSSIAN SHOT DOWN U.S. RB-47 RECONNAISSANCE BOMBER OVER BARENTS SEA; HOLD 2 CREWMEN

JL 11, A-1-7 LF

MOSCOW - KHRUSHCHEV SAYS 2 U.S. AIRMAN ADMIT BEING ON SPY MISSION

JL 12, A-1-3

CHRONOLOGY LISTS OF 12 U.S. PLANES SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIA

JL 12, B-6-1

JL 12, B-6-3

FAMILIES OF MISSING FLIERS REFUSE TO SURRENDER HOPE

JL 12, A-1-1

WHITE HOUSE ATTACKS RUSSIA DELIBERATE CREATION OF INTERNAT'L INCIDENT IN SHOOTING DOWN OF PLANE

JL 12, A-1-1

MOSCOW - KHRUSHCHEV DECLARED MONROE DOCTRINE IS DEAD

JL 12, A-1-6 LF

NEWPORT, R.I. - WHITE HOUSE ACCUSED SOVIET UNION OF "DELIBERATE & RECKLESS ATTEMPT TO CREATE AN INTERNAT'L INCIDENT"

JL 13, A-1-3

U.S. TELLS KHRUSHCHEV TO STOP ATTACKING PLANES OR ELSE

JL 13, R-8-3

WHITE HOUSE REJECTS KHRUSHCHEV'S ASSEERTION THAT MONROE DOCTRINE WAS NO LONGER VALID

JL 14, R-8-1

A NECESSARY RISK-EDIT.

JL 14, D-4-1

U.S., SOVIET TO TANGLE IN/IN ON AIR ATTACKS

JL 14, A-3-1 LF

U.S. WARNS RUSSIA TO KEEP HANDS OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE COUNTRIES

JL 15, C-6-1

U.S. CALLS OFF TALKS ON OPENING DIRECT COMMERCIAL AIR SERVICE BETWN. MOSCOW & NYC



# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1960

REASONS U.S. & RUSSIA RISK WAR IN SPY PLANE FLIGHTS-BARNES	JL 15, C-13-2
RUSSIA OFFERS TO RETURN BODY OF RB-47 AIR FORCE OFFICER CAPT. WILLARD	JL 15, A-1-3 FIN 5
Q: PALM	JL 16, A-6-3
U.S. TO PROVE JET WAS NOT OVER RUSSIA -M. HIGGINS	JL 17, A-3-1
SOVIET THREATENS ACTION ON U.S. ALLEGED BUZZING OF RUSSIAN VESSELS	JL 18, A-7-1
RUSSIA-U.S. SET TO WAGE VERBAL WAR OVER RB-47 SPYING, IN UN-BARNES	JL 18, B-7-7
BRITISH & U.S. COUNTER INTELLIGENCE AGENTS EXAMINE PARTY RB-47 FLIERS	JL 19, A-1-8
ATTENDED BEFORE FLIGHT, IN CHECK FOR SPYS	JL 19, A-13-1
RUSSIA WARNS U.S. TO KEEP HANDS OFF CUBA	JL 19, A-1-7 LF
NEWPORT-PRES. IKE & ADVISERS MEET TO MAP BATTLE AGAINST RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA	JL 20, A-8-1
RUSSIA WARNS U.S.; KEEP HANDS OFF CUBA; THREATENS USE OF TROOPS	JA 20, C-5-3
PRES. IKE APPROVES HIT BACK HARD POLICY AGAINST RUSSIA PROPAGANDA	JA 21, A-1-8
MRS. JEAN MCKONE EXPECTED OK TO VISIT SON LT. JOHN R. MCKONE, IMPRISONED	
U-2 PILOT	
U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY LODGE THREATENS TO ENFORCE BAN IN UN	

-----1960-----

JL 21, A-14-1

KHRUSCHEV RATTLES SWORD AND WEST WONDERS WHY--ARNES

JL 21, A-23-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET TO GIVE DOWNED FLIER'S BODY TO U.S.; HE IS CAPT. WILLARD G. PALM

JL 21, A-4-4 FIN 5

U.S. REJECTS RED THREAT

JL 22, C-14-1

PLEA FOR ARMS TALKS PUTS RUSSIA ON SPOT

JL 22, C-14-8

RUSSIANS HALT U.S. SHIP OCEAN VA IN PACIFIC; THEY SAY IT VIOLATED INTERNATIONAL LAW

JL 22, A-8-2 MET 2

UNITED NATIONS TO HEAR NEW SLASHING ATTACK BY RUSSIA ON US SPY INCIDENTS

JL 22, A-8-1 FIN 6

U.S. OUTS SOVIET DIPLOMAT PETR Y. EZHOV ON SPY CHG.

JL 23, A-3-3

U.S. EXPELLS 12TH DIPLOMAT PETR Y. EZHOV ON SPY CHG

JL 23, A-3-7

U.S. PROMISES TO PROVE "LIE" RUSSIAN CHGS. ON RB-47 SPY PLANE

JL 23, A-3-7

HENRY CABOT LODGE TO PRODUCE SENSATIONAL EVIDENCE IN RB-47 SPY PLANE QUIZ AS HE DID IN U-2 SPY QUIZ

JL 25, A-1-3

U.S. ASSETS IT HAS SCIENTIFIC PROOF THAT SOVIET FIGHTER PLANES DELIBERATELY MANEUVERED A U.S. RB-47 OFF ITS COURSE, TRYING TO FORCE IT OVER RUSSIA

JL 25, A-12-8 MET 2

RUSSIA GIVES U.S. BODY OF RB-47 PILOT CAPT. WILLARD A. PALM  
RUSSIA EXPECTED TO CASTS ITS 88TH VETO TO PREVENT INTERNATIONAL QUIZ OF RB-47 DOWNING

JL 26, A-7-1

**SMALL NATIONS CHALLENGE RUSSIA ON UN PLANE QUIZ  
BOOT IN THE NIGHT-EDIT.**

JL 26, A-9-2 FUN  
JL 27, B-12-1  
JL 27, C-13-1

**DOWNED PLANE'S LO ATIO. TRICKY QUESTION FOR UN-BARNES**

JL 27, A-1-5

**CHICAGO-PRES. IKE CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO A GLOBAL VOTE TEST-TER HORST**

JL 27, A-1-1

**NEUTRALIST MEMBERS OF UN REPORTED UPSET AT RUSSIAN REFUSAL TO PERMIT  
A CHECK OF FACTS IN RB-47 INCIDENT**

JL 27, A-7-1

**REDS JAN U.S. VERSION OF ATTACK ON RB-47 GIVEN OUT ON VOICE OF AMERICA**

JL 27, A-12-7

**WHAT MAKES KHRUSHCHEV TICK-J. HAYDEN**

JL 28, B-5-2

**LONDON-CHALLENGE TO REDS CALLED INTERFERENCE**

AG 1, B-4-7

**SEN. WILEY, WISCONSIN, WARNS RUSSIA THAT U. WILL NOT RELAX VIGILANCE DURING  
CURRENT POLITICAL CAMPAIGN**

AG 2, A-17-2

**IAN DIEGO, CALIF.-LT. GEN. ARTHUR G. RUDEAU CALLS RED MISSILE IN CUBA POSS-  
IBLE**

AG 5, D-5-6

**MAJ. WILLARD PALM, SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIANS, IS BURIED IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEM  
TERY AS WAR HERO**

AG 5, D-5-8

**U.S. ASKS REDS TO FREE RB-47 FLIERS**

---1960---

US SAYS RUSSIA SEEKS SPY TRIAL HYSTERIA-CASE FRANCIS P. POWERS

AG 7, A-22-1

US RENEWS CHARGE RUSSIA SABOTAGED GENEVA DISARMAMENT TALKS

AG 7, B-11-1

ARMY SEC. BRUCKER WARNS RUSSIA IT WAS "IN FOR A TERRIFIC SURPRISE" IF IT THOUGHT US WOULD BACK DOWN IN FACE OF AGGRESSION

AG 8, A-7-1

HERTER WARNS RUSSIA US WILL ACT "WITH SPEED, FORCE AND UNITY" TO DEAL WITH ANY NEW RED THREAT OR WORLD CRISIS

AG 9, A-1-5

DR. RAYMOND L. GARTHOFF SAYS US SHOULD STOP WORRYING ABOUT ALL-OUT NUCLEAR WAR AND START DEVELOPING EFFECTIVE POLITICAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY SITUATION

AG 9, A-21-6

HERTER WARNS SOVIET LEADERS THAT US WILL ACT "WITH SPEED, FORCE AND UNITY" TO DEAL WITH ANY NEW RED THREATS OR WORLD CRISES

AG 9, A-1-4 LF

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ORDERS EXPULSION OF COL. EDWIN M. KERTON AND CAPT. IRVING T. MACDONALD WARNED AS BEING SPIES

AG 10, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION TELLS US EMBASSY THAT AMERICAN TOURIST IDENTIFIED AS ROBERT CHRISTNER HAS BEEN EXPELLED AS SPY

AG 11, B-9-2

AG 11, B-10-1 FIN 5

WASHINGTON EVENING STARS SAYS 4 RUSSIAN MILITARY ATTACHES COLLECT U.S. DATA ON EXHIBIT

- BERLIN-EX WESTERN MICH. UNIV. COED, BETTY JEAN KOFERTS, TELLS HOW SHE  
SPENT 10 DAYS OF TERROR SHADOWED BY RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE BECAUSE A  
RUSSIA FELL IN LOVE WITH HER AG 12, A-1-1
- RUSSIA EXPELLS A YOUNG AMER. Y-CA TOURIST, JAS. CHULTZ, TODAY, THIRD AMER.  
ORDERED OUT OF RUSSIA IN AS MANY DAYS AG 12, A-1-2
- SOVIET AMBASSADOR TOLD SECY VALENTIN I. IVANOV OUSTED FROM U.S.  
AG 14, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-U.S. AGGRESSIVE FOREIGN POLICY PUT ON TRIAL WITH U-2 PILOT FRAN-  
CIS GARY POWERS AG 16, A-1-7
- TRIAL OF FRANCIS GARY POWERS A NERVE TEST-M. CHILDS AG 18, C-14-3
- U-2 PILOT FRANCIS GARY POWERS SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. IN PRISON AG 19, A-1-6
- ~~VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS RED POLICY IS FAILURE~~ AG 21, A-3-1
- ~~LONDON-RUSSIAN RESEARCH SHIP REPORTS AN AMER. COPTER CIRCLED AT 10  
TIMES OFF JAP COAST THIS WEEK~~ AG 21, C-22-8
- LONDON-EMPIRE NEWS LINKS U-2 CASE TO DISAPPEARANCE TO CODE EXPERTS  
BERNON MITCHELL & WM. MARTIN AG 22, A-2-5
- ROME-COLD WAR SIDELINED AT OLYMPIC GAMES AG 24, A-1-5
- BUFFALO-MARTIN B. MCKNEALLY, AMERICAN LEGION HEAD WANTS PRES. CANDIDATES  
TO AIR U-2 VIEWS AG 24, C-4-4

-----1960----- Ag 27, A-1-1  
 SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA-ORG. OF AMER. STATES MAPS PLAST AT SOVIET PREMIER  
 KHRUSHCHEV FOR THREAT TO BOMB U.S. S 8, B-10-4  
 MOSCOW-AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA SPEAKS TO KHRUSHCHEV ON RELEASE OF 2 AMER.  
 FLIERS LT. FREEMAN, LESTAD & LT. JOHN MCKONE S 9, A-9-3-F IN 6  
 KHRUSHCHEV REJECTS U.S. APPEAL FOR 2 RB-47 PILOTS S 14, A-1-4  
 RUSSIA CALLS ON US SEC. GEN. DAG HAMMARSKJOLD TO TAKE STEPS TO LIFE US  
 RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON KHRUSHCHEV'S TRAVELS DURING MEETING IN NY S 15, A-3-7  
 CAPT. NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH ARTAMONOV WHO DEFECTED TO U.S. SAYS RUSSIANS  
 PLAN SUPPRISE NUCLEAR WAR ON U.S. S 18, A-7-2  
 MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA CHGS. U.S. EMBASSY MEMBER LT. COL. DAVID WINDSO  
 OF SPYING S 18, A-12-3  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA TO SINK LAST LEND-LEASE LIBERTY SHIPS S 25, A-15-2  
 LONDON-CAPT OF SOVIET STEAMSHIP FLORESKY SAYS BUZZED BY U.S. PLANES  
 REPORTED DELAY IN SOVIET TRAIL OF MEN U 9, A-13-1-38  
 SURVIVING RB-47 SHOT DOWN 0 2, A-2-1  
 K REFUSES TO TRADE IKE 2 U-2 FLIERS FOR APOLOGY FOR INCIDENT 0 4, A-6-1-MET 2  
 U.S. PLANES FLYING NEAR RUSSIA AGAIN 0 7, A-10-4 LF  
 RUSSIA WARNS US AGAINST REARMING W GERMANY 0 8, A-3-3  
 US SAYS ABOVE RED NOTE ON BERLIN IS DIVERSION FROM RECENT SOVIET  
 ACTIVITIES 0 12, A-1-4  
 K LOSES ON DISARMAMENT VOTE IN UN 0 16, B-1-1  
 U.S. EXPECTED TO PROTEST TO RUSSIA OVER DETENTION OF U.S. TOURISTS  
 HARVEY C. BENNETT & MARK I. KANTISKY

U.S. APPEALS TO REDS ON ARMS TALKS O 27 C-6-1 FIN 5  
RUSSIA DEMANDS PUBLICLY THAT SECY GEN. HAMMARKSJOLD SEEK RELEASE OF A C 28, A-1-3 5\*  
RUSSIA UN OFFICIAL JAILED BY U.S. ON SPY CHG. O 30, A-17-5  
RUSSIANS FORECAST PASSING U.S. OUTPUT N 2, C-5-6  
U.S. & RUSSIA GETTING ALONG FINE WHEN IT COMES TO SEAL HUNTING DESPITE  
THEIR OTHER INTERNAT'L DIFFERENCES N 8, A-1-1  
MOSCOW-PRE. IER KHRUSHCHEV PROPOSES TOASTS OF PEACE AT 43 ANNIV. OF BOL-  
SHEVIK REVOLUTION N 9, C-4-1 FIN 5  
RUSSIA PRESS & RADIO HAIL PRES. VICTORY OF JOHN F. KENNEDY N 10, A-1-7  
HYANNIS PORT-MASS-PRES. ELECT. JOHN F. KENNEDY PLANS ANSWER TO KHRUSHCHEV  
TELEGRAM ON COLD WAR PROBLEMS N 15, A-1-7 LF  
LONDON-RUSSIA MAY FREE TWO CAPTIVE U.S. RR-47 CREW MEMBERS AS A "PEACE  
OFFERING" TO PRES. ELECT KENNEDY N 25, B-8-2  
LONDON-MAJ. IRVING T. McDONALD, OUSTED U.S. ENVOY SAYS ACCUSED OF EVERY-  
THING BY RUSSIANS N 27, B-20-1  
AIR FORCE WARNS WIPING OUT SOVIET CITIES IS FOLLY-PRICE D 1, C-15-1  
FIN 3  
NEWSMAN HENRY SHAPIRO SEES U.S.-RUSSIA DEADLOCK BREAK WITH S. N. KENNEDY  
AS NEW PRES.

---1960---

RUSSIANS CHASE US CIVILIAN PLANE IN FLIGHT OVER JAPAN  
US COOL TO K's BID FOR NEW TALKS ON DISARMAMENT  
INTERNATL COMMUNISM TODAY WARNS US IN 1960 MANIFESTO

D 3, A-1-1  
D 4, C-23-6  
D 6, A-1-1

ELMIRA, NY-CAPT. J. BRUCE OLMSTEAD SAYS HE SUFFERED SPINAL INJURY WHEN HE  
BAILED OUT OF HIS JET BOMBER IN JULY  
US PLACES FULL BLAME ON RUSSIA FOR CIVIL WAR IN LAOS

D 12, A-15-3

D 18, A-1-4

D 20, C-9-1

SANTA MONICA-AIR FORCE CAPT. EUGENE POSA BELIEVED DEAD WHEN SHOT DOWN  
BY RUSSIANS; PARENTS STILL THINK HE IS ALIVE;  
FOR TWO-MAS IN LUBYANKA-SEIZE A TRAWLER? RB-47 PILOTS-EDIT

D 21, D-8-1

D 23, A-1-8

FOR. MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO, SAYS RUSSIAN SEEKS CLOSER TIES WITH U.S. AFTER  
PRES. ELECT KENNEDY TAKES OFFICE  
PRESMI R KHRUSHCHEV SENT NEW YEARS GREETINGS TO PRES-ELECT. KENNEDY

JA 1, C-11-4

---1961---

JA 2, A-5-1

A TANGLED GREETING FROM KHRUSHCHEV TO KENNEDY -WISE  
REPORTED PRES. ELECT. KENNEDY CONSIDERING SENDING SPECIAL EMISSARY TO SEE  
KHRUSHCHEV-HIGHTOWER  
CAPT. ANGEL L. SAAVEDRA Y CORREA EX. CASTRO ARMY CAPT; CHGS. CUBAN EMBASSY  
IN U.S. SPIES FOR RUSSIA & COMMUNIST CHINA

JA 7, A-1-7

JA 8, A-1-6



- LONDON NEWS OF THE WORLD SAYS RUSSIA TO FREE U.S. CAPTIVE FLIERS FREEMAN  
 B. OLMSTEAD & JOHN R. MCNEIL  
 RUSSIA PROTEST TO U.S. FOR BUZZING OF SOVIET SHIPS BY U.S. PLANES  
 U.S. OFFICIALS PUZZLED OVER MYSTERIOUS ROCKET SHOT IN PACIFIC - ROGERS  
 JR.  
 RUSSIA PROTESTS U.S. SHIPS PROVOCATE ACTIONS AGAINST SOVIET TANKER IN  
 CARIBBEAN WATERS  
 US DEMANDS RUSSIA HALT AIRLIFT ARMS, AMMO TO LAOS FORCES -  
 SOVIET SEABAT "INGRAHAM", US SHIP MOLESTED SOVIET VESSEL  
 SEN. COMMERCE COMM. REPORTS SAYS U.S. SHOULD FIGHT COMMUNISM WITH FOREIGN  
 TRADE  
 U.S. DENIES SOVIET CHGS. U.S. NAVAL VESSEL HALTED SOVIET SHIP BVERDLOVSKI  
 IN CARIBBEAN SEA  
 PRES. KENNEDY IN INAUGURAL SPEECH ASKS RUSSIA & WEST JOIN IN NEW PEACE  
 NEGOTIATIONS - ABEL  
 MOSCOW - TRADE UNION PAPER TRUD HAILS INAUGURATION OF PRES. KENNEDY

JA 9, A-6-1

JA 14, A-5-7 MAIL

JA 15, A-1-7

JA 14, B-5-2 3\*

JA 17, A-1-1 LF

JA 17, A-10-4  
FIN 5

JA 18, B-2-4 MET 2

JA 20, A-6-8

JA 20, A-1-8

JA 20, A-8-6 MET 2

---1961---

PRES. KENNEDY WELCOMES RUSSIA BID TO WORK TOGETHER FOR PEACE  
JA 22, A-1-8

MOSCPM-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV CONFERS WITH U.S. ENVOY LLEWELLYN THOMPSON  
JA 21, A-1-6

KENNEDY PISHES PEACE PLAN; SEE "K" ADAMANT  
JA 23, A-1-4

NYC-SOVIET MAGAZINE REPORTS SEIZURE OF 11 U.S. FLIERS IN 1958  
JA 24, A-1-4

RUSSIA FREES TWO AMER. FLIERS HELD 7 MOS IN PRISON; THEY ARE CAPT. JOHN  
JA 26, A-1-6

? MCKONE & FREEMAN R. OLMSTEAD  
JA 26, A-1-7

PRES. KENNEDY'S TRIUMPH IN WINNING FREEDOM FOR TWO AMER. FLIERS-APRIL  
JA 27, B-10-1

KENNEDY, K- & CIVILITY-TRIUMPH OF BEGINNING-RB-47 FLIERS RELEASE-EDIT  
JA 27, A-1-1

GOP SENATOR BRIDGES DEMANDS TO KNOW WITH PRES. KENNEDY MADE DEAL WITH  
JA 27, A-1-3

KHRUSHCHEV ON RELEASE OF RB-47 FLIERS  
JA 27, A-1-3

U.S. BANS REPORTS OF RB-47 AIRMAN  
JA 27, A-1-2 LF

TWO RB-47 FLIERS RELEASED FROM RUSSIA ARRIVE HOME  
JA 29, R-13-2

MRS. OSCAR GOFORTH, WIFE OF ONE OF RB-47 CREW MEMBERS LISTED AS MISSING  
JA 29, R-11-8

STILL HAS HOPE HE IS ALIVE  
JA 30, A-2-6

U.S. RENEWS EFFORTS TO SEE GARY POWERS  
JA 30, A-2-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET MAGAZINE OGONYOK RUNS CORRECTION TO AN ARTICLE WHICH  
SAIS 11 U.S. AIRMEN HAVE BEEN IMPRISONED IN RUSSIA

- KENNEDY ADMOVES TO PROBE RUSSIAN INTENTIONS -ABEL F 1, A-1-6
- RUSSIA CIVIL AIR OFFICIALS SAYS SOVIET AIRLINER WOULD BEGIN SERVICE TO U.S. IF U.S.GOV'T APPROVED F 1, C-6-4
- HOW MCCARTHY SIMS SHAYED PRES. IKE-SOVIET RELATIONS-MCGILL F 2, D-14-1
- MOSCOW-FOREIGN MIN.GROMYKO SUMMONS U.S.A BASSADOR TO MINISTRY & HANDS HIM NOTE F 4, A-1-2
- PRES. KENNEDY CALLS AMBASSADOR THOMPSON HOME FROM MOSCOW-BARNES F 4, A-4-1
- RUSSIANS OK PRES. KENNEDY PLAN TO DELAY A-TEST BAN TALKS-HIGHTOWER F 5, A-14-3
- U.S.CONTINUES TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON U.S.-C130 PLANE SHOT DOWN IN ARMENIA IN '58; BELIEF GROWS FLIERS ALIVE-ANDERSON F 5, B-1-1 1\*
- 
- 1961----- F 9, A-3-1
- PRES.KENNEDY DECIDES TO TAKE INITIATIVE IN NEGOTIATING SOME U.S.DIFFERENCES WITH RUSSIA OVER LAOS, CONGO & OTHER AREA F 10, A-3-4
- KENNEDY MAY DELAY RED TALKS FOR 6 MONTHS F 11, A-1-1
- PRES.KENNEDY CONFERS WITH EXPERTS ON POSSIBLE MEETING WITH PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV F 11, A-1-2
- NYC-NY TIMES REPORTS RUSSIA AWAITS KENNEDY FOREIGN POLICY PLANS

---1961---

APPT OF GEO. KENNAN AS AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA SHOWS KENNEDY'S PLAN  
TO ATTACK RUSSIAN ON HOME FRONT-BARNES

F 11, A-4-1

PRES. KENNEDY CONFERS WITH ADVISERS ON NEW DIPLOMATIC APPROACH TO RUSSIA-ABEL

F 12, A-1-4

TO EXCHANGE 3 MORE EXHIBITS

F 12, C-22-2

WASHINGTON FEARS NEW RED CRISIS-HIGHTOWER

F 15, A-8-1 FIN 3

KENNEDY BLAST ON CONG AIMED AT UAW AND REDS-TER HORST

F 16, A-1-4

PRES. KENNEDY'S HOPE FOR SPACE CO-OPERATION WITH RUSSIA

F 16, R-10-3

PRES. KENNEDY RAPS DR. ARLEIGH BURKE FOR HIS INTERVIEW ON ABOVE WHICH  
WAS NOT CLEARED WITH KENNEDY

F 16, R-11-7

F 19, A-10-1

PRES. KENNEDY CONFERS WITH LLEWELLYN THOMPSON, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA  
& OTHER TOP ADVISERS TODAY ON RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

F 20, A-1-1

ATTY. GEN. ROBERT KENNEDY DELAYS PROSECUTION OF RUSSIAN CITIZEN IGOR YAN  
OVLEVICH MELEKH AS SPY-RALL

F 25, A-3-5

PRES. KENNEDY OK'S TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON U.S.-SOVIET AIR ROUTES

F 26, A-1-8

U.S. AMBASSADOR STEVENSON ACCUSED RUSSIA OF TRYING TO DESTROY UN PEACE  
EFFORTS IN CONGO

PRES. KENNEDY SURE MISSILE BOOST IS URGENT-ABEL

F 26, R-7-6

SEN. GOLDWATER ADVOCATES WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA

F 28, A-10-2  
MR 2, C-9-1

NJR TO BROADCAST 1ST IN SERIES OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAMS BETWEEN RUSSIA & U.S. TONIGHT-HYDE

MR 4, A-1-1

TOPKEA, KAN. TELLS OF FIRING ON SOVIET JET BY TWO FREED AMER. FLIERS CAPTAINS JOHN MCKONE & FREEMAN OLMSTEAD

MR 5, C-22-2 2\*

PRES. KENNEDY PROPOSES NEW U.S.-SOVIET EXCHANGE PROGRAM

MR 7, A-1-6

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV INVITES U.S. AMBASSADOR LLEWELLYN THOMPSON TO MEET HIM IN SIBERIA MR 8TH

MR 7, A-1-2 LF

U.S. & RUSSIA CALLED ON RESUMED SESSION OF UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO AVOID COLD WAR ISSUES & STICK TO URGENT PROBLEMS

MR 8, A-3-1

U.S. RULES OUT DEAL WITH REDS TO "FORGET" U-2

MR 10, A-13-2

PLANS FOR KENNEDY KHRUSHCHEV MEETING SEEM DEAD-BARNES

MR 13, A-1-1

TALKS LAST FALL LED TO RELEASE OF 2 U.S. FLIERS

MR 14, A-3-7 FIN 5

GOP NATL COMM. FOR INQUIRY INTO DRS. WALT W. RESTON & JEROME B. WEISSNER'S PART IN RELEASE OF RB-47 FLIERS

MR 15, A-11-1

TASS CHGS. U.S. BIAS AGAINST SOVIET NEWSMEN IN U.S.

SECYOF STATE RUSK HOLDS 5- HR CONF. WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MIN. GROMYKO  
 ---1961--- Mr 10, A-1-8  
 Mr 21, 3-6-4  
 TREASURY LIFTS 10 YEAR BAN ON IMPORTS OF CANNED BEEF MEAT FROM RUSSIA  
 Mr 21, A-1-8 LF  
 RUSSIA HAS CHARGED IN A PROTEST TO U.S. THAT AN RB-47 RECONNAISSANCE  
 PLANE VIOLATED SOVIET AIR SPACE NEAR ISLAND OF SZIE IN KARA SEA  
 Mr 22, C-10-1  
 RUSSIANS PROTEST FLIGHT BY ANOTHER RB-47  
 TOUGHER POLICY SHAPED BY U.S. - REP HORST  
 Mr 22, A-1-8 LF  
 PRES. KENNEDY GIVES RUSSIA UNTIL MR 27TH TO END ARMED INTERFERENCE  
 IN LAOS - ABEL  
 Mr 24, A-1-7  
 GENEVA - RUSSIA DELAYS ANSWER TO WEST'S ATOM BAN PLAN  
 Mr 24, A-12-5  
 SOVIET PRESS & RADIO IGNORES PRES. KENNEDY WARNING ON LAOS  
 Mr 24, A-4-5  
 U.S. DRAWING ITS FORCES TIGHTER AROUND LAOS  
 Mr 25, A-1-7  
 REDS CHARGE WEST FIGHTS ATOM BAN  
 Mr 25, A-2-4  
 MOSCOW - RUSSIAN JOURNAL ACCUSES U.S. & FRANCE OF "AIR PIRACY" TODAY  
 Mr 25, A-1-3 MET 2  
 Mr 26, D-12-1 1  
 WORLD PEACE COULD HINGE ON SOLUTION TO RED RIDDLE - PRICE  
 Mr 27, A-1-8  
 RUSSIA WARNS SEATO INTERVENTION IN LAOS

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1961

PRES. KENNEDY & FOR. MIN. GROMYKO MEET; AGREE TO MAKE WAR - ABEL

MR 27, A-1-8 LF  
LAOS NEUTRAL IN COL

U.S. PROPOSES TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON COMMERCIAL AIR FLIGHTS  
TENSION ON LAOS IS EASED AFTER KENNEDY-GROMYKO TALKS-ABEL

MR 27, A-18-4 LF  
MR 28, A-1-3

U.S. ASKS SOVIETS JOIN SPACE PATROL

MR 29, D-5-3

US-RUSSIA AGREE NOT TO HOLD TALKS IN UN ON DISARMAMENT  
LAOS NEW STEPPINGSTONE IN RUSSIA'S WORLD PLANS-BARNES  
MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST PROGRAM FR. US ON COLUMBIA UNIV. IN NY

MR 30, A-11-1  
MR 30, B-6-4  
MR 30, C-16-4

PALM BEACH, FLA.-PRES. KENNEDY GETS WORK FROM SECY OF STATE RUSK ON LAOS SITUATION

AP 1, A-1-1

PALM BEACH-PRES. KENNEDY RECEIVES COPY OF RUSSIA'S REPLY TO BRITISH LAOS CEASE FIRE PROPOSAL

AP 2, A-1-7

ADM. SAMUEL B. FRANKEL BLASTS NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA-CHILDS

AP 13, C-22-3

ADM. SAMUEL B. FRANKEL SPEECH CHANGES ON REDS ORDERED BY DEFENSE DEPT.

AP 13, D-8-4 LF

US PRESSES MOSCOW FOR CLEAR REPLY ON LAOS-  
REPORT RUSSIA WILL REPLY ON LAOS SOON

AP 15, A-2-1

AP 16, C-22-8

--1961--

AP 17, A-24-2

ROBERT WELCH SAID RUSSIA CONFIDENT IT CAN WIN COLD WAR

AP 18, A-1-4

WHY RUSSIAN NOT LIKELY TO START WAR OVER CUBA-BARNES

AP 18, A-1-6

KHRUSHCHEV TOLD PRES. KENNEDY TO HALT CUBAN INVASION

AP 18, B-2-1

TEXT OF SOVIET STATEMENT ON CUBA

AP 18, A-1-3 LF

PRES. KENNEDY TALKS OF CUBAN COUNTERREVOLUTION NO COMMENT ON KHRUSHCHEV STATEMENT

AP 19, B-4-5

TEXT OF KENNEDY'S MESSAGE ON CUBA TO KHRUSHCHEV

AP 19, A-1-7

PRES. KENNEDY TELLS K TO KEEP HANDS OFF CUBA

AP 19, B-4-1 FIN 3

REDS USE THREATS TO KEEP U.S. FROM CUBA BATTLE-NEWMAN

AP 19, B-4-4 FTN 5

GOP BACKS KENNEDY ON WARNING TO K OVER CUBA

AP 20, B-6-1

DEFEAT IN CUBA COULD HURT KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION--BARNES

AP 20, A-1-8 LF

PRES. KENNEDY WARNS RUSSIAN U.S. NOT TO HESITATE TO FIGHT COMMUNISTS IN CUBA

AP 23, A-1-4

US DENOUNCES RUSSIA MESSAGE ON CUBA--

AP 23, A-1-7

KHRUSHCHEV WARNS KENNEDY US ATTACK ON CUBA WILL MEAN RUSSIAN ATTACK ON US FOREIGN BASES--

AP 23, A-1-5 3\*

PRES. KENNEDY REFUSES TO REPLY TO RUSSIAN STATEMENT ON CUBA

AP 29, A-5-2

N. AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND KEEPS EYE ON 189 RUSSIAN TRAWLERS

AP 30, A-1-6

U.S. HINTS INTERVENTION IN LAOS DEPENDS ON RUSSIA



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

1961

HONOLULU-LT.CMDR.JASON KOBLE DENIES RUSSIAN CHGS.OF BARRING DISABLED RESEARCH SHIP ZARYA FR.PORT

AP 30, A-6-2

SOVIET SUBS STEP UP WATCH ON U.S.COAST IN CUBAN CRISIS

AP 30, A-3-1 2\*

0.ANDERSON

MY 7, A-1-5

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV PREDICTS NEW U.S.-RUSSIA ARMS TALKS SOON

MY 7, A-15-2

KHRUSHCHEV SENDS PRES.KENNEDY CONGRATULATIONS ON U.S.MANNED SPACE FLIGHT

MY 7, A-1-1 1\*

KHRUSHCHEV ISSUES 2ND THREAT AGNST.U.S.OVER CUBA INTERVENTION

MY 15, A-1-7

REPORTED PRES.KENNEDY SEEKS TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV IN JUNE

MY 18, A-4-1 FIN 3

RUSSIA REPORTS U.S.PLANE BUZZED SOVIET MERCHANT VESSEL ARTEMEV

MY 22, A-13-2

MOSCOW-NEWSP ER IZVESTIA SAYS ALABAMA RACE RIOTING SHOWS USBESTIAL

MY 31, B-10-1

AP REPORTED A.F.MAHAN GIVES OWN STORY OF RUSSIAN & AMERICAN SOLDIERS WORKING TOGETHER IN RUSSIA DURING WWII EXPERIMENT-JE 1, A-15-1

RB-47 FLIERS CAPT.JOHN R.MCKONE & CAPT.FREEMAN B.OLMSTEAD TO GIVE ROYALTIES FR.STORY TO 4 WIDOWS OF FELLOW AIRMAN

--1961--  
 PRES KENNEDY & KHRUSHCHEV MET IN VIENNA TODAY-ABEL JE 3, A-1-8  
 BRITISH TELL RUSSIA 4-POWER STATUS BERLIN MUST BE MAINTAINED- JE 3, A-1-8  
 PRES KENNEDY REPORTS RECENT TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV CUTS WAR PERIL-TER JE 7, A-1-3  
 HORST  
 PEACE HOPE EBB-SHENRY J. TAYLOR JE 9, R-12-1  
 REVEALED KHRUSHCHEV-KENNEDY SUMMIT GLOOMY; RUSSIA WON'T BUDGE ON SIN- JE 10, A-3-1  
 GLE EAST-WEST ISSUE-WISE JE 12, A-1-5  
 SECY OF STATE. RUSK REJECTS RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS ON BERLIN & GERMANY  
 WASTED SUMMER COULD BRING ON WAR-MCGILL. JE 15, D-20-1  
 KENN. DY IN REPLY TO KHRUSHCHEV BLAMES RUSSIA FOR A-TEST BAN DEADLOCK JE 18, A-1-4  
 CIA REPORTS SOVIET FORGERS HURT U.S. ABROAD JE 18, A-10-1  
 CAPITAL TALKS COULD SLOW NEW DASH IN ATOMIC ARMS-RARNES JE 23, A-9-1  
 RUSSIAN DELEGATE V.I. OBEREMKO SAYS U.S. PLANS ANNEX OF PACIFIC ISLES JE 23, C-1 5-1 MAIL  
 INTO 51ST STATE JE 25, A-1-4  
 RUSSIAN TURNABOUT ON DISARMAMENT TACTICS MIFFS U.S. JE 27, A-1-8  
 U.S. SIDESTEPS RUSSIAN QUESTIONS OF U-2 PLANE FLIGHTS AGAIN

- PRES. KENNEDY REAFFIRMS STAND TO PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV-WISE-JE 28, A-3-3  
 SOVIET PAPER "RED STAR" WARNS OF U-2 DANGERS-JE 30, A-10-3  
 HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-PRES. KENNEDY TRADES 4TH PEACE MESSAGE WITH RUSSIA-JL 4, A-1-6 FIN MO  
 HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-WHITE HOUSE STAFF GOOFS ON KENNEDY'S PEACE MESSAGE TO RUSSIA-JL 5, A-1-5  
 U.S. PLANS TO TELL RUSSIA NEXT WEEK THAT IT IS ALWAYS READY TO NEGOTIATE ON BERLIN PROBLEM WHEN THERE IS SOME REASONABLE BASIS FOR SUCH TALKS-JL 7, A-1-7  
 HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-PRES. KENNEDY & HIS STAND ON BERLIN-JL 9, A-1-7  
 AIR FORCE RULED 3 IN PLANE DOWNED BY REDS OVER BARENTS SEA OFFICIALLY DEAD-JL 15, A-2-1  
 U.S. SENDS NOTE TO RUSSIA DENOUNCING SOVIET TACTICS AT NUCLEAR TEST-JL 16, A-1-7  
 SOVIET AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV SAYS HE IS SURE MER. PEOPLE WON'T FIGHT FOR BERLIN-ROGERS R.-JL 16, A-1-8  
 GENEVA-ADLAI STEVENSON CALLS ARMS PACT TOP GOAL-JL 16, A-8-1 1\*

--1961--

TEXT OF U.S. ~~MEMO~~ NOTE TO RUSSIA ON BERLIN  
PRES. KENNEDY, BRITAIN & FRANCE REJECT SOVIET DEMAND TO LEAVE BERLIN-  
ABEL

JL 18, A-1-8

JL 18, A-1-7

JL 19, C-8-1

RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S. OF BERLIN "WAR HYSTERIA"

JL 24, A-1-8

SOVIET JOURNAL RED STAR SAY SPACE FLIGHTS BY U.S. SATELLITES CONSTITUTE ESPIONAGE & AGGRESSION-NO MENTION OF RED TRAWLER WATCHING GRISSOM FLIGHT

JL 24, A-19-1

NO COLD WAR IN SOUTH POLE-WARM CO-OPERATION BETWEEN E ST & WEST IN RESEARCH -OFFICIALS OF NSF SAY--BARNETT

JL 25, A-11-1

CHICAGO-U.S. SEES TREAT OF KOREA-TYPE WAR

JL 25, A-15-1

WAR NOT INEVITABLE IF KHRUSHCHEV SIGNS E. GERMAN TREATY--ARNES

JL 26, A-1-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS SAYS U.S. IS STIRRING UP WAR SCARE

JL 26, A-1-8

CONG. READY TO BACK PRES. KENNEDY CALL FOR A \$3,454,000 000 MILITARY & CIVIL DEFENSE BUILD UP-ABEL

JL 27, A-1-7

DIPLOMATIC TASK FORCE HEADED BY FOY D. KOHLER TO LEAVE FOR PARIS TO PLAN ALLIED POLITICAL & MILITARY STRATEGY AGAINST REDS OVER BERLIN

JL 28, A-1-3

U.S. PLANS NEW PEACE PROPOSALS WITH BRITAIN, FRANCE & WEST GERMANY IN PARIS NEXT WK-ABEL

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1961**

**ALLIED TALKS HOLD KEY TO STRUGGLE WITH RUSSIA OVER BERLIN THIS YR-  
BARNES**

**U.S. ARMS ENVOY JOHN J. McCLOY CALLED TO U.S. BY KENNEDY-DISARMAMENT  
CONFERENCE RECESSED INDEFINITELY**

**MOSCOW-SEEK RISE IN LIVING STANDARDS-BRAND U.S. CENTER OF IMPERIALISM  
PLOTING WORLD NUCLEAR WAR**

**U.S. ASKING PRES. KENNEDY CLEARANCE ON WHITE PAPER BLASTING K. WITH  
MANUFACTURING AN ARTIFICIAL CRISIS IN WEST BERLIN**

**LITTLE F LLS. MINN-TRUMAN SAID REDS ARE BLUFFING-TOO SCARED OF RED  
CHINA TO RISK WAR**

**LONDON-COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF SOVIET NAVY, ADM. SERGEI GORSHKOV SAYS U.  
S. IS NO LONGER SAFE FROM NAVAL ATTACK**

**LONDON-SOVIET TRADE UNION PAPER TRUD CHGS THAT AMER. PLANES MADE 50  
"PIRATICAL" RAIDS ON RUSSIAN MERCHANT SHIPS IN OPEN SEA FROM**

**26TH**  
**K. WARNED PRES. KENNEDY THAT STIFFER U.S. ARMY BUILDUP OVER BERLIN  
WILL CAUSE R.DS TO BUILD UP ALSO**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS REPLY ON BERLIN CRISIS WITH WARNING**  
**MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ACCUSES PRES. KENNEDY OF MEETING WITH THREATS  
SOVIET PROPOSALS ON GERMANY**

-----1961----- Ag 13, G-9-1

RUSSIAN PLANT FOR MAKING FORGERIES

Ag 11, A-1-2 FIN 5

SECY OF STATE RUSK SAYS TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON BERLIN WILL OCCUR

Ag 11, A-6-7 FIN 3

SOVIET RADIO ACCUSES U.S. OF "SECRET AIM" IN BERLIN

Ag 13, A-1-1

KHRUSCHEV COURTS SUICIDE IN ATTACK ON U.S. U.S. SURVEY SHOWS CROMLEY

Ag 17, A-1-7

U.S., BRITAIN & FRANCE PROTEST TO RUSSIA ITS BLOCKING EXITS FROM EAST GERMANY TO WEST GERMANY

Ag 19, A-1-8

RUSSIA REJECTS U.S. PROTEST AGAINST CLOSING EAST-WEST BERLIN FRONTIER

Ag 21, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTS THAT A U.S. AIR FORCE 4-ENGINE PLANE BUZZED A 2,975 TON SOVIET RESEARCH SHIP

Ag 17TH

Ag 22, B-9-8

CHGS. U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE WITH BUZZING SOVIET SHIP

Ag 22, B-7-4 FIN 5

U.S. BEFORE UN CONDEMNS RUSSIA AS TYRANT

Ag 24, A-1-8 LF

U.S. WARNS RUSSIA THAT ANY INTERFERENCE WITH ALLIED ACCESS TO WEST BERLIN WOULD BE "AN AGGRESSIVE ACT" FOR WHICH THE SOVIET GOV. SHOULD BE HELD RESPONSIBLE

Ag 25, A-1-8

U.S. SAYS THAT CIVILIAN AIRLINERS WILL KEEP FLYING INTO WEST BERLIN DESPITE A THREAT FROM RUSSIA TO CRAMP DOWN ON FLIGHTS

- AG 25, A-11-5  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PAPER IZVESTIA BELITTLES U.S. PLANS TO ASSIST LATIN AMERICA FINANCAILLY
- AG 26, A-5-3  
 WEST SENDS STIFF NOTES TO RUSSIA OVER THREAT TO AIR CORRIDORS
- AG 27, A-1-2  
 U.S., BRITIAN & FRANCE TONIGHT WARN RUSSIA TO KEEP HANDS OFF WESTERN AIR & LAND ROUTES INTO WEST BERLIN
- AG 27, A-1-3  
 RUSSIAN START 2ND WALL IN BERLIN
- AG 27, D-8-5  
 RUSSIA BLAMES CIA FOR CRISIS IN BRAZIL
- AG 28, A-1-8  
 U.S. & BRITIAN ASK OTHER NATO NATIONS TO JOIN IN SUPPORT OF TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON BERLIN CRISIS
- AG 28, A-8-4  
 U.S. & BRITIAN SEEK TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON ATOMIC TEST BAN
- AG 28, A-8-7  
 RUSSIA BLAMES WEST CAPITALISTS FOR THEIR SILENCE ON SPACE PROGRAM
- AG 28, A-8-4 FIN 5  
 RUSSIAN TURNS DOWN WEST'S ATOM OFFERS
- AG 29, A-3-2  
 NOME, ALASKA-CHARTER PILOT SPOTS MYSTERIOUS RUSSIAN SHIP AG 26TH ABOUT TWO MILES FROM ALASKAN ISLAND OF ST. LAWRENCE; SHIP FLEES
- AG 30, A-3-4  
 REDS ALOOF TO SEP ARATE NUCLEAR BAN

---1961--- Ag 31, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY CALLS IN TOP AIDES

Ag 31, A-1-6

13 SENATORS TEAM UP TODAY AS SPONSORS OF RESOLUTION URGING RESUMPTION OF U.S. NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS IN RESPONSE TO RUSSIA'S ACTION IN SMASHING THE MORATORIUM ON SUCH TRIALS

G 31, A-1-7

TEXT OF U.S. REACTION TO RED DECISION TO RESUME A-TESTS

Ag 31, A-1-7 Fin 5

U.S. HAS ENOUGH A-WEAPONS FOR SELF & FREE WORLD REPORTS PRES. KENNEDY-

S 1, A-1-1

U.S. TO GO AHEAD WITH PLAN TO EXPLORE CHANCE OF BERLIN TALKS WITH RUSSIA DESPITE KREMLIN'S "ATOMIC BLACKMAIL"

S 2, A-1-7

U.S. MAPS PLANS TO INDICT RUSSIA BEFORE UN ON RESUMING NUCLEAR TESTS

S 2, A-1-8

INDIAN PRIME MIN. NEGRU ASKS U.S.-RUSSIA NEGOTIATIONS

S 3, A-1-6

U.S. SENDING 72 JETS TO ALLIED AIR GAMES

S 3, A-1-7

U.S. WON'T RUSH A-TEST RENEWAL, OFFICIALS REPORT

S 3, A-3-3

E. GERMANS RIP WEST ON "KIDNAPINGS"

S 4, A-1-8

U.S. TO MAKE QUICK REPLY REJECTING RUSSIA NOTE ON BERLIN AIR CORRIDORS

S 4, A-1-8

KHRUSHCHEV THROUGH ITALY SAYS HE'S READY TO TALK WITH WEST

S 4, A-1-5

U.S. CALLS ON KHRUSHCHEV TO LIMIT A-TESTS TO SAVE MANKIND S 8, R-5-4

MOSCOW-U.S. PLANE PUZZLED RUSSIAN SHIPS IN BERLIN SEA RUSSIANS SAY



- BOSTON-18 LARGE RUSSIAN TRAWLERS OBSERVED OFF MASSACHUSETTES COAST** S 8, R-5-4  
S 14, A-1-2 LF
- RUSSIA READY TO OPEN TALKS WITH US ON BERLIN-ABEL** S 15, A-1-1  
**U.S. PROTEST RIPS BUXXING OF COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS OVER BERLIN**
- PRES. KENNEDY SAYS US NOT TO NEGOTIATE UNDER ULTIMATUM THREAT** S 15, A-1-6 LF
- STATE DEPT. REJECTS A SOVIET CHARGE THAT A RECENT FIRE AT RUSSIAN-EMB-  
ISSY WAS SET OFF BY SOMEONE ENTERING BLDG. FROM OUTSIDE** S 17, A-20-7
- FRANKFURT, GERMANY-2 SOVIET JET BUZZED AMER. CIVILIAN AIRLINER** S 17, R-7-4
- US-RUSSIAN SQUABBLE HALTS SOVIET MEDICAL EXHIBIT IN OKLAHOMA CITY & US  
TRANSPORTATION EXHIBIT IN MOSCOW** S 22, B-8-3
- SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV REPORTED READY FOR EXPANDED TALKS WITH WEST** S 25, A-14-3
- VIENNA-GLENN T. SEABORG SAYS US & RUSSIA TALK PLANS FOR CO-OPERATION ON  
BUILDING WORLD'S BIGGEST NUCLEAR REACTOR** S 29, D-5-4  
O 1 A-3-1
- ATTACK PUSK LIMITS U.S. BUILD-UP**

---1961--- 0 1, A-3-2

U.S. & RUSSIA SETTLE DISPUTE ON EXCHANGE OF EXHIBITS

0 3, A-1-6

PRES. KENNEDY TO SEE MILITARY CHIEFS

0 5, A-1-1

U.S. SEEKS TALKS WITH REDS ON BERLIN-ABEL

0 8, A-1-3

KENNEDY TALKS WITH GROMYKO APPEAR TO BE EDGING AWAY FROM WAR -ABEL

0 22, A-1-8

KENNEDY ADM. SAYS U.S. READY SURVIVE NUCLEAR ATTACK & STRIKE BACK-ABEL

0 22, A-8-1

PRES. KENNEDY CALLS ADLAI STEVENSON FOR PARLEY ON POSSIBLE RUSSIA A-BOMB TESTINGS

0 22, A-12-7

SOVIET PRESS PROTESTS US SATELLITE RELEASING COPPER NEEDLES IN SPACE

0 23, A-14-6

SECY OF STATE RUSK SAYS RUSSIA MUST BE LET KNOW, US & ALLIES ARE STRONG

0 26, A-3-7

SOVIET FOR. MIN. GROMYKO BEFORE COMMUNIST PARTY CONG. ASKS U.S.-RUSSIA PEACE PACT

0 27, A-1-1

U.S. WARNS RUSSIA ON BERLIN BORDER DISTURBANCES

0 27, A-1-3

BRITISH & RUSSIAN & US TANKS LINE BERLIN BORDER

0 28, A-1-1

RUSSIA & U.S. WITHDRAW BERLIN BORDER TANKS; TENSION EASED

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1961

- BOTH ~~US~~-RUSSIA WITHDRAW TANKS AT BERLIN BORDER 0 29, A-1-8  
 PRES. KENNEDY ORDERS BERLIN COOLING-OFF PERIOD; SEEKS NEW TALKS-ROGERS 0 29, A-1-8  
 0 31, B-9-6  
 TEXT OF WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT ON SOVIET NUCLEAR EXPLOSION  
 N 5, A-1-8  
 REPORTED KENNEDY ADM. CLOSES US-RUSSIA MISSILE GAP-TERHORST  
 N 5, A-5-1  
 RUSSIA AGREES TO CO-OPERATE WITH U.S. & OTHER NATIONS FOR PEACEFUL USES  
 OF SPACE N 6, A-2-7 LF  
 U.S. ACCUSES RUSSIA OF CONTINUING NUCLEAR TESTS AS THREAT TO FREE  
 WORLD N 23, A-1-8  
 BERLIN-COMMUNIST RELEASES U.S. MILITARY TRAIN AT BORDER AFTER US RELEASE  
 S STOWAWAY REFUGEE N 24, D-9-2  
~~BERLIN-U.S. GIVES UP STOWAWAY FOUND ON GERMAN TRAIN~~  
 N 26, A-1-5  
 HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-PRES. KENNEDY GIVES PRIVATE VIEWS IN PERSONAL INTER-  
 VIEW WITH KHRUSHCHEV'S SON IN LAW ALEKSEI ADZHUBEI N 26, C-21-1  
 U.S. AIDES SEE BERLIN PARLEY EARLY IN 1962-HIGHTOWER N 28, A-2-1 FIN 5  
 ALEXEI I. ADZHUBEI KEEPS WORD, PRINTS COMPLETE INTERVIEW WITH PRES.  
 KENNEDY IN SOVIET PAPER

—1961—

N 28, A-1-6 LF

PRES. KENNEDY HAILS RUSSIAN PUBLICATION OF INTERVIEW-TERHORST

N 29, A-1-2

RUSSIAN PEOPLE GIVE MIXED REACTIONS OVER PUBLICATION OF INTERVIEW

D 1, B-11-1

COMMUNIST DELAY GI CONVOY AT BERLIN BORDER OVER PAPER ERROR

D 3, A-14-3

GENEVA-REPORTS RUSSIA SEEKS DIRECT SOVIET-U.S. BERLIN TALKS

D 6, R-6-1 FIN 5

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SPEAKS TO FINNISH DINNER HERE; BLAMES U.S. FOR TROUBLES WITH FINLAND

D 10, R-7-1

GENEVA-PRES. KENNEDY MIGHT BE INVITED TO MOSCOW SOON IF U.S. AGREES ON NEED FOR A JOINT UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIA

D 12, A-1-1

RUSSIA ASKS US TO HAND OVER GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER, W. GERMAN CHR. OF NATO COMM. TO STAND TRIAL FOR WWII WAR CRIMES

D 13, C-4-1

U.S. PAPS RUSSIAN BID TO GET GERMAN GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER ON WAR CRIMES CHGS. FROM U.S.

D 19, A-7-5

NYC-TWO U.S. FLIERS RECALL YOOOOO CHRISTMAS IN A RUSSIAN PRISON; THEY ARE JOHN MCKONE & F. PUCE OLMSTEAD

D 27, A-1-3

MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV TO BE REPLACED BY ANATOLI DOBRYNIN AS RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO US

D 27, B-4-1

MOSCOW-NEW RUSSIAN PLAY "GAME WITHOUT RULES" HITS U.S. INTRIGUES

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1961

U.S. BARS SOVIET COMMANDANT IN BERLIN COL. ANDREI I. SOLOVYEV & HIS AIDE  
FR. BERLIN'S AMERICAN SECTOR

D 30, A-1-7

-----1962-----

JA 1, A-1-8

PALM BEACH, FLA. - PRES. KENNEDY WELCOMES NEW YEAR IN EXCHANGE OF GREETING  
WITH SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV

JA 2, A-1-8

MOSCOW - HOPES UP ON BASIS FOR NEW PARLEY

JA 8, A-1-3

U.S. MILITARY DELAY BUS LOAN OF SOVIET ARMY OFFICERS FOR SCREENING AT  
BERLIN BORDER

JA 19, A-10-8 FIN 5

DEF. SECY McNAMARA SAYS U.S. COULD RAZE RUSSIAN SAYS

JA 21, A-1-8

BARI, ITALY - COMMUNIST BULGARIAN MIG 19 JET FIGHTER CARRYING PHOTOGRAPHIC  
EQUIP., CRASHED, PILOT LT. MILUSC SOLAKOV  
SURVIVES

JA 29, A-1-7

PACE OF U.S. - SOVIET CONTRACTS BEGINS TO STEP UP - FARRIS

JA 31, A-1-6

U.S. PRESS SECY PIERRE SALINGER ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT MOSCOW -  
TERHORST

F 2, B-5-3 FIN 3

MOSCOW RADIO BACKS PRES. KENNEDY SUPPORT OF INCREASING CONTRACTS BETWEEN  
COUNTRIES

F 1, A-1-5

RUSSIA FREES AMER. U-2 PILOT FRANCIS GARY POWERS TODAY IN EXCHANGE  
FOR RUSSIAN SPY IN U.S. RUDOLPH ABEL; RUSSIA ALSO FREES FRED PRYOR -

----1962---- F 10, A-3-4

TRADE OF GARY POWERS BY RUSSIA FITS PATTERN OF SOFTEN LINE BY KHRUSHCHEV-HIGHTOWER F 10, A-3-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAYS ONE REASON FOR RELEASE OF FRANCIS POWERS WAS A DESIRE TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH U.S. F 11, A-1-8

EXCHANGING FRANCIS GARY POWERS FOR RUDOLF ABEL BELIEVED WILL EASE COLD WAR-TER HORST F 11, A-4-1

PROBABBE DESIRE TO SAFEGUARD RUSSIA WESTERN FLANK WITH CHINA WAS REASON FOR POWERS-ABEL EXCHANGE-BARNES F 12, A-1-6

AMER. ATTORNEY JAS. DONOVAN EXPECTS RUSSIA TO RELEASE 3RD AMER. HELD ON SPY CHARGES MARVIN MAKINEN F 12, A-1-8

RUSSIA PROPOSES 18 NATION SUMMIT CONF. IN GENEVA ON DISARMAMENT F 13, A-1-4

PRES. KENNEDY WANTS COLD WAR THAT BEFORE SUMMIT-TER HORST F 13, A-13-8

MOSCOW-MO COW RADIO CHGS THAT TWO U.S. PLANES "BUZZED" A SOVIET OIL TANKER KEPT HEADED FOR CUBA F 15, C-10-3

KHRUSHCHEV PUSHES FOR TALKS WITH KENNEDY F 19, A-1-4

ALLIED AIRCRAFT CONTINUE BERLIN FLIGHTS DESPITE SOVIET PROTESTS F 19, A-1-5

MRS. N'NA KHRUSHCHEV MAKES RADIO PLEA TO AMERICAN WOMEN ON CALL FOR DISARMAMENT F 21, A-1-8

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV CONGRATULATES AMER. ON 1ST JOHN GLENN'S ORBITAL FLIGHT

REP. JAS. FULTON SAYS PRES. KENNEDY SHOULD INVITE RUSSIANS TO EXCHANGE SCIENTIFIC OBSERVERS AT NEXT SPACE SHOTS

F 21, A-8-1 FIN

U.S. REJECTS NEW & SHARPLY WORDED DEMAND BY RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV FOR SUMMIT CONF. ON DISARMAMENT

REP. MILLER SAYS U.S. MUST BE VERY SURE OF RUSSIA'S SINCERITY IN ANY JOINT SPACE PROJECT

F 23, A-1-4

F 23, A-6-6

PENTAGON INVESTIGATES CLASSIFIED STATEMENTS MADE BY COL. BARNEY OLDFIELD ON U-2 PLANES PHOTOGRAPHS OF SOVIET SPACE SHIP LAUNCHING SITES

F 24, A-3-6 FIN 3

PRES. KENNEDY ANNOUNCES U.S. TO RESUME ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTING UNLESS RUSSIA SIGNS TEST BAN TREATY

RUSSIA CHGS. BLACKMAIL OVER NUCLEAR ATMOSPHERIC TEST PROPOSAL

Mr 3, A-1-8

Mr 3, A-1-6

Mr 5, A-1-1

KHRUSHCHEV OK'S OPENING OF 18-NATION DISARMAMENT CONF. AT GENEVA NEXT WEEK AT MINISTERS LEVEL

Mr 6, A-1-1

KHRUSHCHEV THREATENS TO RESUME ATMOSPHERE TESTS TO DEVELOP NEW WEAPONS IF U.S. TESTS IN ATMOSPHERE

Mr 9, A-7-1 FIN 3

U.S. REPORTS 227 AMERICAN SERVICEMEN CAPTURED BY COMMUNISTS SINCE '54

Mr 14, A-1-1

BERLIN-REDS NIGHT FLIGHTS COINCIDE WITH WESTERN PLANES A THREAT TO WEST ALLIED ROUTES TO WEST BERLIN

---1962---

Mr 15, A-17-1

PRES. KENNEDY DEMANDS RUSSIA HALT BERLIN PLANE CORRIDORS HARRASSMENT

Mr 16, A-1-6 LF

MOSCOW-REMIER KHRUSHCHEV WARNED THE U.S. TODAY THAT RUSSIA HAS DEVELOPED A NEW GLOBAL ROCKET INVULNERABLE TO ANTI-MISSILE DEFENSES & RENDERING AMERICA'S POLAR RADAR DETECTION SYSTEM OBSOLETE

Mr 18, A-1-2

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ASK U.S. TO QUIT VIET NAM

Mr 18, A-1-3

PRES. KENNEDY HAS PROPOSED TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV A PROGRAM OF U.S.-SOVIET CO-OPERATION IN SPACE

Mr 25, A-24-4

FLIGHT OF ALASKAN BUSH PILOTS ON A POLAR BEAR HUNTING FORAY FLEW TOO CLOSE TO RUSSIAN TERRITORY & TOUCH OFF BRIEF SCRAMBLE OF RUSSIAN PLANES

Mr 28, A-4-2

PRES. KENNEDY DENIES COMMITTING U.S. TO A GRESSIVE ACT OF NUCLEAR WAR WITH RUSSIA

Mr 29, C-15-1

ANDREI GROMYKO PRAISES MEETING WITH DEAN RUSK  
U.S. STUDIES WAY TO SPLIT COMMUNIST CHINA & RUSSIANS-TERHORST

AP 1, A-2-1

AP 2, A-4-2 FIN 5

BERLIN-SOVIET & U.S. GUARDS IN FRANKFURT & POTSDAM HIT CLOSE OF MILITARY MISSIONS

AP 3, A-22-7

PEACE HOPES RISE IN GENEVA-J. HAYDEN

AP 4, A-5-5

PANAMA-STRICKEN RUSSIAN SEAMAN ON SHIP HERE, G. APENOK, IS GIVEN U.S.

ATB FOR APPENDICITIS



COLD WAR BOX SCORE-BARNES

Ap 7, A-4-1

MOSCOW-PIERRE SALINGER IN TALKS WITH K

My 14, A-11-4

GENEVA-IN JOINT APPEAL WITH RUSSIA CALLS ON 17-NATION DISARMAMENT COM  
TO DOOMED WAR PROPAGANDA AND WAR AS MEANS OF SETTLING DISPUTES

My 25, A-19-1

My 25, A-1-4 FIN 5

RED SHIPS SPY ON US A-BOMB TESTS

My 28, A-1-5

MOSCOW-PRAVDA(NEWSPAPER) CHARGES AIR PIRATES WITH US IDENTIFICATION  
MARKS INCREASING PROVOCATIONS AGAINST SOVIET SHIPS WITH NONMILITARY  
CARGOS

My 29, A-3-8

GENEVA-SOVIET UNION BACKS OUT OF JOINT SOVIET-US DECLARATION CONDEMN  
ING WAR PROPAGANDA

My 29, A-20-2 MET 2

US DENIES SOVIET CHARGES US PLANES BUZZ SHIPS CARRYING GOODS TO CUBA

JE 7, A-8-3

STATE DEPT.SAYS US-SOVIET TALKS ON SPACE CO-OPERATION HAVE BEEN USEFUL

JE 8, A-1-8 FIN 5

RUSSIA WARNS US AND ALLIES WILL BE HELD RESPONSIBLE IF W.BERLIN POLICE  
CONTINUE SHOOTING TO PROTECT E.GERMANS FLEEING COMMUNIST SECTOR

JE 13, A-1-4

NAVY PILOT GETS PHOTOS OF RED SPY SHIP ESPIONAGE EQUIPMENT IN PACIFIC

---1962---

JE 19, A-1-1

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA-SAYS US THREATENED WAR OVER BERLIN, RUSSIA SEES NO REASON TO GO TO WAR

JE 27, A-1-4

DEAN RUSK AIDE WALT WHITMAN ROSTOW, QUIZZED ON POLICY OF U.S. TOWARD RUSSIA-TER HORST

JL 7, A-3-5

ROBT. MCNAMARA WARNS REDS U.S. MAY BOMB CITIES IN EVENT OF A NUCLEAR WAR

JL 18, B-8-8

BERLIN-US PROTESTS TO RUSSIAN OFFICIALS AGNST BUZZING OF AMERICAN PLANE BY SOVIET JET IN ONE OF W. BERLIN AIR CORRIDORS

JL 20, A-10-6

US FOREIGN POLICY HINGES ON UNCOVERING SOVIET MOTIVES IN BERLIN ISSUE  
BARNES

JL 23, A-1-1 FIN 5

BERLIN-SOVIET JET FIGHTERS BUZZ USAF PLANE AND AMERICAN CHARTER TRANSPORT IN BERLIN AIR CORRIDORS-US PROTESTS

JL 24, A-9-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET SOURCES SAY RUSSIA FAVORS DIRECT PHONE LINK BETWEEN WHITE HOUSE & KREMLIN

JL 25, A-13-1

COMMON FEARS OF US, RUSSIA OFFER ARMS BAN ENCOURAGEMENT-BARNES

AG 12, A-11-1

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-PRES. TITO SUGGESTS NEW MEET OF PRES. KENNEDY & KHRUSHCHEV TO LESSEN DISTRUST & IMPROVE WORLD UNDERSTANDING

AG 13, A-4-5

SOUTHAMPTON, NY-RADIO SIGNALS HERE INDICATE 3 RED TRAWLERS OFF EAST COAST OF LONG ISLAND ARE TALKING WITH SOVIET SPACEMEN

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1962

LONDON-MOSCOW PROTEST FLIGHT OF 3 AMERICAN U-2 PLANES THAT ARRIVED IN  
BRITAIN ON MISSION

AG 20, A-9-4

AG 22, B-11-7

GOERGE MEANY SAYS "ACADEMIC NITWITS" WHO PROPOSED CULTURAL EXCHANGES  
WITH RUSSIA ARE LIVING IN A FOOL'S PARADISE

AG 24, A-1-8

BITTER WAR OF WORDS OVER BERLIN ERUPTS BETWEEN WESTERN ALLIES & SOVIET  
UNION

AG 27, A-1-4

HELD SOVIET UNION RESPONSIBLE FOR SHOOTINGS & DISORDERS ALONG BERLIN  
WALL, NOTE INVITED RUSSIA TO 4-POWER CONFERENCE TO DEAL WITH PROBLEM

S 4, A-1-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION CHARGES THAT US U-2 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE VIOLATED  
SOVIET BORDERS IN FAR EAST ON AUG. 30

S 4, A-6-6 FIN 5

ST. DEPT. SAYS BAD WEATHER MAY HAVE CAUSED UNINTENTIONAL VIOLATION OF  
SOVIET AIR SPACE NORTH OF JAPAN BY U-2 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE

S 5, A-3-4

WITH NEW U-2 INDICENT, RUSSIA EXPECTED TO HAMMER IN ON FOR CONDEMNATION  
OF US ON CHARGES OF PROVOCATION

S 5, A-14-1

OFFICIALS OFFER EXPLANATION OF BAD WEATHER AS REASON FOR VIOLATION  
OF SOVIET AIR SPACE BY U-2 PLANE-TERHORST

S 5, A-3-1 FIN 3

TOKYO-US EMBASSY SAYS U-2 PLANE THAT "UNINTENTIONALLY" FLEW OVER RUSSIA  
WAS NOT BASED IN JAPAN OR OKINAWA

---1962---

S 6, A-1-5

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV INVITES INTERIOR SEC. UDALL FOR CONF. POSSIBLY TO DISCUSS BERLIN AFFAIR

S 6, A-1-3 LF

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV & STEWART L. UDALL TODAY HELD LONG TALKS

S 6, A-15-3 FIN5

MOSCOW-TO MAKE JOINT MOVIE ON BOOK "MEETING AT A FAR MERIDIAN" STARRING GREGORY PECK & FILMED IN U.S. & RUSSIA

S 8, A-2-2

LONDON-RED NEWS AGENCY TASS SAID PRE. KENNEDY ASKING TO CALL 150,000 MEN RESERVISTS AS PLAN TO MOVE AGAINST CUBA

S 11, A-1-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION WARNED US AGAINST ATTACKING CUBA & WOULD NOT PRESS FOR BERLIN NEGOTIATIONS UNTIL AFTER US CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION IN NOV.

S 11, A-16-8

WASH.-SENATOR MANSFIELD, SENATE MAJORITY LEADER SAYS KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION CONTEMPLATES NO "DEAL" INVOLVING CUBA & BERLIN

S 11, A-1-7 LF

US DISMISSED WARNING FROM SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV THAT US KEEP HANDS OFF CUBA OR RISK NUCLEAR WAR

S 12, B-21-3

NOW COMMITTED TO LAUNCH NUCLEAR MISSILES AGAINST US IF WE ATTACK CUBA-BARNES

S 13, C-13-5

RUSSIANS USE US ELECTIONS TO POSTPONE BERLIN SHOWDOWN

S 18, A-8-1

SEC. OF STATE RUSK SAID UNTIMELY US ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST BUILDUP IN CUBA COULD DAMAGE WESTERN POSITION IN BERLIN

S 18, A-14-7

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HAS KEEN APPRECIATION OF IMPORTANCE OF WHAT HE DOES & SAYS AS AFFECTING US ELECTIONS-HAYDEN

S 20, B-9-2

SEN. COMMITTEES WARN RULERS OF HAVANA & MOSCOW THAT US WILL NOT TOLERATE MILITARY FORCE IN CUBA CAPABLE OF ENDANGERING US SECURITY

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1962**

UN, NY-ANDREI A. GROMYKO IN UN WARNED THAT U.S. ATTACK ON CUBA WOULD MEAN WAR

S 21, A-1-8 LF

U.S. OFFICIALS FEAR KHRUSHCHEV WILL RISK WAR OVER U.S. HIGH TOWER

S 23, A-1-4

UN, NY-ACCUSED EACH OTHER OF RISKING WAR OVER CUBA IN UN

S 22, A-3-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PROTESTED TO U.S. ON SEIZURE OF SHIPMENT OF CUBAN SUGAR BEING SENT TO RUSSIA-SEIZED AS PAYMENT TO U.S. COMPANY FOR TRACTORS

S 23, A-7-5

CUBA 'AFTER-ALLERS' A PLAGUE-WHITE

S 24, A-22-3

SOVIET JET FIGHTER PLANES BUZZED WITHIN 300 FT OF US AF TRANSPORT

S 26, A-3-3

BERLIN-WESTERN ALLIES WILL PROTEST DIRECTLY TO MOSCOW IF INCIDENTS LIKE SERIOUS NEAR-COLLISION WITH US AIRLINER IN BERLIN CONTINUE

S 27, A-3-4

FBI ARRESTS US SAILOR NELSON CORNELIUS DRUMMOND & 2 RUSSIAN DELEGATES TO UN EVINI M. PROKHOROV & IVAN Y. VYRODOV IN SPY TRAP. US GIVES RUSSIA NOTICE IS READY TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS IF NECESSARY TO DEFEND WEST BERLIN

S 29, A-1-8

S 29, A-1-4

S 30, A-8-1

US ASKS RUSSIA TO RECALL 2 UN DELEGATES CAUGHT IN SPY TRAP WITH SAILOR

---1962---

01, 9-12-3

SEC. ST. RUSK RULES OUT BARBAINING WITH MOSCOW OVER ARMS BUILDUP IN CUB

05, A-1-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT ACCUSED CDR. RAYMOND D. SMITH, ASST. U.S. NAVAL ATTA  
CHE AT EMBASSY HERE OF ESPIONAGE & ORDERED HIM TO LEAVE COUNTRY

05, B-4-5 FIN5

U.S. CHARGED REDS OF FORCIBLY DETAINING & ROUGHING UP ITS ASST NAVAL  
ATTACHE, CDR. RAYMOND D. SMITH, IN MOSCOW

07, A-10-4 3\*

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-SEN. GRUENING ASKS PRES. KENNEDY TO SEND DESTROYERS TO  
ALASKAN WATERS TO HALD FOREIGN AGGRESSION BY RUSSIAN FISHING FLEET

011, 8-12-1

MOSCOW-U.S. EMBASSY SAID SPYING CHARGE AGNST ASST U.S. NAVAL ATTACHE  
WAS SET-UP JOB

016, A-1-8 FIN 5

PRES. KENNEDY ARRANGED MEETING WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO  
MID GROWING US CONCERN ABOUT POSSIBLE NEW EAST-WEST FLAREUP OVER BERL  
IN

017, A-1-5

HIGHEST LEVELS OF GOVT ARE CONVINCED THAT US & RUSSIA ARE ON COLLISION  
COURSE OVER BERLIN-TER HORST

018, C-12-2

STEPPED-UP TALKS INDICATE RISING TENSION OVER BERLIN-BARNES

022, A-1-7

CONGRESS LEADERS CALLED TO CAPITAL IN HUSH-HUSH MEET-BELIEVED TO BE  
OVER CUBA

023, A-6-6

US PHOTOS TAKEN OVER CUBA SHOW LAUNCHING PADS IN JUNGLE CLEARINGS &  
~~MISSILES HALF-HIDDEN BY CANVAS~~

- U.S. SET TO DEFEND ROLE OF VANK MISSILES OVERSEAS-HARTMANN 0 24, C-10-1
- RELATIVELY SIMPLE LAUNCH GEAR OF SOVIET MOBILE MISSILES ENABLED COMMUNISTS TO PUT CUBA'S 1,200-MILE ROCKETS INTO POSITION IN FEW DAYS 0 25, C-8-6
- ADLAI STEVENSON'S STORY IN UN OF CUBA BLOCKADE 0 28, R-6-1
- PRES. KENNEDY BLAMES US PLANE FLIGHT OVER RUSSIA ON NAVIGATIONAL ERROR 0 29, A-12-1
- OFFICIAL SKETCHES "CUBAN PARALLELS" TO ILLUSTRATE HOW RUSSIA MIGHT ATTEMPT TO EVEN SCORE IN NEXT COLD WAR ROUND-TERHORST 0 30, A-1-5
- MOSCOW-CURIOSITY ABOUT AMERICANS & AMERICA DOMINATE RUSSIAN THOUGHTS DURING CUBAN CRISIS-MILLER N 4, A-4-1 3\*
- MOSCOW-U.S. EMBASSY EMPLOYE RICHARD CARL JACOB EXPELLED FROM RUSSIA FOR MAINTAINING SECRET LIAISON WITH A SPY N 5, A-1-4
- CLOUDY ECONOMIC OUTLOOK-NEW CRISES DUE-FERTIG N 5, A-22-7
- UN, NY-US BLASTED SOVIET UNION FOR ESTABLISHING MISSILE BASES IN CUBA & THEN TRYING TO PICTURE ITSELF AS PEACE-LOVING FOR AGREEING TO MOVE N 6, A-1-2 FIN 5
- US NAVY TO KEEP COUNT OF NO. OF MISSILES REMOVED FROM CUBA N 8, A-1-4

---1062---

N 9, C-5-3

U.S. KEEPS INITIATIVE GAINED IN KENNEDY'S STAND ON CUBA-BARNES

N 12, A-8-1

ESKIMOS AT LITTLE DIOMEDE KEEP 24-HOUR WATCH ON RUSSIA JUST 2½ MILES AWAY

N 15, C-22-7

PEACE HOPES IN WASHINGTON HIGHEST SINCE 1953-HAYDEN

N 17, A-4-1

RED MILITANCY WANES-BARNES

N 21, A-3-2 FIN 5

PROVINCETOWN, MASS.-SOVIET SEA-GOING TUG SLAVNIJ, SAILED INTO US TERRIT

ORIAL WATERS, ORDERED TO LEAVE BY COAST GUARD

N 25, B-10-1

BERLIN, ARMS PARLEYS WILL TEST PEACEFUL POSTURE OF RUSSIANS-BARNES

N 27, B-4-3

ANN ARBOR-PROF. JAMES K. POLLOCK, BACK FROM BERLIN, SAID U.S.-RUSSIAN RE

LATIONS SHOW LITTLE IMPROVEMENT IN BERLIN-LUTZ

N 29, A-1-5

SEC. ST. RUSK SAYS ABATEMENT OF CUBAN EMERGENCY SHOULD NOT LEAD TO UN-

DUE OPTIMIST ABOUT SETTLING OTHER COLD WAR PROBLEMS-ARRETT

N 29, A-18-1

DEF. DEPT. DESCRIBES AS "COMPLETELY WITHOUT FOUNDATION" REPORTS THAT RU

SSIAN RECONNAISSANCE PLANES HAVE FLOWN OVER SOUTHEASTERN US

D 3, A-1-4

U. THANT CALLS ON WEST TO SOFTEN COLD WAR- SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE

OF WEST LEADERS IN POLITICAL CLIMATE WITH SOVIET



# **RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

1962

PIERRE SALINGER, WHITE HOUSE SECY DENIED REPORTS SOVIET PLANES FLEW OVER SOUTHEREASTERN U.S. D 6, C-13-3

MOSCOW-3 US EMBASSY STAFF MEMBERS ACCUSED OF BEING PART OF SPY RING D 16, A-1-8

MOSCOW-CAPT. ALEXIS H. DAVISON, 31, EMBASSY DOCTOR, & MOTHER MRS. HAL M. DAVISON SINGLED OUT IN ATTACK ON EMBASSY MEMBERS ACCUSED OF ESPIONAGE D 17, A-14-6

MCGEORGE BUNDY SAYS HOPE FOR WIDER & QUICKER AGREEMENT BTWN US & RUSS FOLLOWING CUBAN CRISIS, HAS GONE A-GLIMMERING-WILSON D 17, A-15-1

COLD WAR PAUSE DECREED-WHITE

PRES. KENNEDY SAYS IN TV INTERVIEW THAT "IS GOING TO TAKE SOME TIME BEFORE IT IS POSSIBLE FOR US TO COME TO ANY REAL UNDERSTANDINGS" WITH K D 17, A-22-3

SOVIETS WARN US EMBASSY TO QUIT SPYING D 18, A-1-2

MOSCOW-U.S. RAPPED RUSSIA FOR NEW SPY CHARGES-ACCUSED RUSSIA OF WAGING AN ANTI-AMERICAN PRESS CAMPAIGN D 26, A-21-5 LF

EASING OF COLD WAR HAS WORLD EXPERTS GUESSING-BARNES D 27, C-4-5 FIN3  
WHO WON BATTLE OF COLD WAR IN '62-2 POINTS OF VIEW-THALER & KORENGOLD D 28, A-19-2

--1963--

JA 2, A-1-4

PALM BEACH-PRES. KENNEDY AWAITS RED SURPRISE MOVES IN NEW YEAR-BELIEVE  
S RED AIMS UNCHANGED & DANGEROUS-KILPATRICK

JA 3, A-1-2

MOSCOW-32 PEASANTS RUSHED PAST SOVIET GUARDS INTO U.S. EMBASSY JA 3  
SEEKING PROTECTION FROM RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION  
US APPEARS TO HOLD DEFINITE MILITARY, ECONOMIC & POLITICAL EDGE OVER  
RUSSIA, AS WORLD BEGINS ANOTHER EXPLOSIVE YEAR-BARNES

JA 6, C-10-1

PRES. KENNEDY & DEPUTY FORN MINISTER VASILY KUZNETSOV DISCUSS CUBAN  
CRISIS, DISARMAMENT & BERLIN SITUATION-FOLLIARD

JA 10, R-10-4

JA 15, A-17-6

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA ORDERS DETAILED STUDY INTO WHAT WEAPONS MOST IMPRESS  
SOVIET UNION WITH US STRENGTH & DETERMINATION

JA 20, A-1-7

U.S. SAID TO HAVE 400 MISSILES DEPLOYED WITH NUCLEAR WARHEADS THAT COU  
LD BE LAUNCHED ON RUSSIA

JA 20, A-1-7

BERLIN-KHRUSHCHEV SAID 120 RUSSIAN MISSILES ARE READY TO BE LAUNCHED AT  
U.S. IN CASE OF WAR

JA 24, A-1-2

SOVIET UNION ACCUSES G. MENNEN WILLIAMS OF "LYING" ABOUT RUSSIAN FOREIGN  
POLICY DURING INTERVIEW WITH DET. NEWS-TERHORST

JA 27, A-1-7

NEW SOVIET MESSAGE FOR PRES. KENNEDY DELIVERED TO US AMBASSADOR FOY D.  
KOHLEH WHO IS LEAVING MOSCOW JAN. 28 FOR WASH. TO CONSULT WITH PRES.

JA 28, R-7-2

MOSCOW-US AMBASSADOR FOY D. KOHLEH BRINGING SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM KREM-  
LIN TO PRES. KENNEDY

1963

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

WASH-SEN. THURMOND, S.C., CHARGED THAT IN CUBA THERE IS A FORMIDABLE SOVIET STRATEGIC BASE WITH BALLISTIC MISSILES & 30,000 TO 40,000 TROOPS

F 2, A-2-1

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA ARE ONLY TO INSTRUCT CUBANS IN ADVANCED WEAPONS

F 9, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY REPORTED DRAFTING PERSONAL MESSAGE TO KHRUSHCHEV PRODDING HIM TO SPEED UP WITHDRAWAL OF 17,000 RUSSIAN TROOPS FROM CUBA

F 9, A-1-8

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV DISPARSED AMERICAN FEARS OF REPORTED SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP IN CUBA BY INSISTING TROOPS WERE TEACHERS-MILLER

F 10, A-1-1

SEC. ST. PUSK ASKS SOV. AMB. DOBRYNIN WHEN RUSSIA PLANS TO KEEP PROMISE TO PULL MILITARY UNITS OUT OF CUBA

F 10, A-1-6

SOVIET UNION INFORMS US IT PLANS TO PULL OUT "SEVERAL THOUSAND" OF ITS MILITARY FORCES IN CUBA BY MARCH 15

F 19, A-1-8 LF

US SOURCES REPORT 8,000 RUSSIAN TROOPS MAY SHIP OUT OF CUBA WITHIN DAYS

F 21, A-1-6

SOVIETS SPECIFY TYPES OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IT WILL PULL OUT OF CUBA BEFORE MARCH 15

F 21, A-1-6 LF

TO EASE TENSIONS-HAYDEN

F 21, B-14-7

---1963---

F 22, A-1-7

SOVIET UNION WARNS US THAT ANY ATTACK ON CUBA WOULD START WWII-TER  
FIRST

F 22, A-2-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET FREIGHTER, LGOV, REPORTS US DESTROYER & SUB ARE SHADOWING  
HER

F 22, A-1-1 LF

MOSCOW-DEFENSE MINISTER RODION MALINOVSKY WARNS US THAT ATTACK AGST  
CUBA WOULD MEAN THIRD WORLD WAR

F 23, A-1-6

US SAYS SOVIET'S WARNING ON CUBA IS JUST "BLAST & BLUSTER" PROPAGANDA

F 24, A-8-1

READERS DIGEST STORY BY JAMES DANIEL & JOHN HUBBELL, SAYS KENNEDY ADM.  
SLEPT DURING K'S CUBAN MISSILE BUILDUP-WHEATLEY

F 26, A-1-4 LF

BERLIN-US ARMY HELICOPTER FLEW OVER EAST BERLIN, DEFYING SOVIET PROTEST  
AGST SUCH FLEIGHTS

F 27, A-1-4 LF

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV WARRED U.S. THEIR ROCKETS & BOMBERS WOULD RETURN TO  
CUBA IF THE ISLAND IS ATTACKED BY "IMPERIALISTS"

F 28, A-1-1

WASH-TO SOON RESUME TALKS AIMING FOR A BERLIN SETTLEMENT

F 28, A-3-4

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV LATEST SPEECH HINTS AT POSSIBLE COMPROMISE ON BERLIN

F 28, A-1-5 LF

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA SAID RECONNAISSANCE PLANES OF SOVIETS BEAR BOMB  
ER HAVE BEEN FLYING OVER U.S. PACIFIC & ATLANTIC FLEETS MR 1, A-1-2

McNAMARA TOLD OF RED PLANES OVER U.S. FLEETS TO BEAT REDS TO CLAIMING  
THEY HAD SPY PLANES OUT WITHOUT U.S. KNOWING

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1963

U.S. WARNED IT WILL NOT TOLERATE USE OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA TO QUEL  
A REBELLION ON THE ISLANDS

MR 1, B-4-1

WIDENING K-PEKING ROW POINTS TO LETUP IN PRESSURE ON WEST-BARNES

MR 2, A-2-3

U.S.-CUBA STAND RECALLS HANDS-OFF POLICY ON HUNGARY-JOYCE

MR 3, C-21-7

SOVIET UNION RENEWS PLEDGE TO REMOVE RUSSIAN TROOPS FROM CUBA IN NEXT  
WEEK

MR 9, A-1-5

MOSCOW-MOSCOW RADIO ACCUSES US PLANS & SHIPS OF BUZZING & FOLLOWING  
SCORES OF RUSSIAN TRADING VESSELS IN LAST FEW DAYS

MR 10, A-1-3 B\*Mo(2)

ROME-SCIENTISTS FROM US & RUSSIA BEGIN TO WORK OUT DETAILS OF SPACE PR  
GRAM INVOLVING CO-ORDINATED LAUNCHING OF 7 SATELLITES

MR 11, A-23-1

~~STATE DEPT. REJECTS MOSCOW RADIO CHARGES THAT US AF PLANES HAVE BUZZED~~  
SOVIET SHIPS AT SEA

MR 12, A-12-6

SOVIET UNION ACKNOWLEDGED IT IS WITHDRAWING RUSSIAN TROOPS SENT TO CUBA

MR 13, A-1-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHARGES US NAVY WARSHIPS FIRED ON SOVIET FISHING TRAWLER  
70 MILES EAST OF NORFOLD, VA., 5 DAYS AGO

MR 13, A-1-8

---1963---

ST. DEPT. DENIES RUSSIAN CHARGE THAT 3 AMER. WARSHIPS FIRED ON RUSSIAN  
TRAWLER MR 14, A-1-6  
K SLOW ON CUBAN EXODUS MR 15, A-1-5  
SAY RUSSIA PLANE FLIGHT OVER ALASKA WAS TO TEST U.S. REFLEXES IN A RE- MR 17, A-1-8  
MOTE AREA LACKING MILITARY TARGETS & ACTIVE DEFENSES  
U.S. SENT FORMAL NOTE OF PROTEST OT MOSCOW OVER FLIGHT OF 2 RED PLANES  
OVER COASTAL ALASKA-BARRETT MR 17, A-2-5  
U.S. TO CONTINUE TO PRESS FOR REMOVAL OF 14,000 TECHNICIANS FROM RUSS  
A STILL IN CUBA MR 18, A-1-2  
MILWAUKEE-2 WIS. CONGRESSMEN SAID THAT RUSSIAN AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS OVER AL  
ASKA & CANADA HAVE BEEN GOING ON & SOVIET MIG'S FROM CUBA HAVE BEEN FL  
YING OVER FLORIDA KEYS MR 19, B-6-1  
4 SOVIET PLANES, IN WHAT OFFICIALS BELIEVE IS NEW RED MUSCLE-FLEXING, MA  
DE 9 PASSES OVER US SUPERCARRIER CONSTELLATION IN WESTERN PACIFIC MR 16  
ROME-AGREE TO JOINT WEATHER SATELLITE PROGRAM-SCIENTISTS FROM BOTH MEE  
TING IN ROME FOR 30 DAYS WORK OUT DETAILS MR 20, A-1-7 LF  
RUSSIA DENYS THAT 2 RED PLANES FLEW 30 MILES INTO U.S. TERRITORY OVER  
ALASKA MR 15-HIGGINS MR 28, A-1-7  
MAY BE MOVING INTO AN ACCORD TO STOP ARMED RAIDS ON CUBA AS CASTRO THRE  
ANED ATTACKS UNLESS ANTI-CASTRO RAIDS ARE STOPPED-TER HORST MR 29, A-1-6  
RUSSIA DEMANDED THAT U.S. PAY DAMAGES FOR CUBAN EXILE COMMANDO RAIDS  
THAT CRIPPLED SOVIET FREIGHTER BAKU 3 DAYS AGO MR 29, A-1-7

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1963**

**GENEVA-U.S. PRESSED RUSSIA FOR DIRECT PERMANENT COMMUNICATIONS BETW THE 2 POWERS TO AVOID RISK OF WAR BY ACC. OR MISCALCULATION**

**MR 29, A-3-5**

**DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA TOLD CONGRESS THE U.S. IS ENTERING AN ERA OF NUCLEAR STANDOFF WITH RUSSIA**

**MR 29, B-6-1**

**U.S. & RUSSIA MAY COME IN ACCORD OVER TRYING TO STOP GROWING NUMBER OF ARMED RAIDS IN CARIBBEAN WATERS ON CUBA-TER HORST**  
**U.S. REJECTS SOVIET DENIAL THAT RUSSIAN PLANES DID NOT FLY OVER ALASKA**

**MR 29, A-1-8 FIN5**

**MR 29, A-15-3 FIN3**

**U.S. TOLD ANTI-CASTRO CUBAN EXILES IT WOULD TAKE EVERY STEP NECESSARY TO PREVENT RAIDS ON CUBA & SHIPPING AROUND CUBA FROM BEING STARTED FROM U.S.-BARRETT**

**MR 31, A-1-8**

**GENEVA-SOVIET UNION READY TO ACCEPT DIRECT "HOT LINE" BTWN WASHINGTON & KREMLIN TO PREVENT ACCIDENTAL OUTBREAK OF WORLD WAR**

**AP 5, A-1-2**

**GENEVA-INTERNATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS EXPERT SAYS US & RUSSIAN WILL HAVE TO INSTALL "SCRAMBLER" EQUIPMENT AT ENDS OF "HOT LINE" TO PREVENT 3RD PERSON LISTENING IN**

**AP 6, A-7-6 FIN 3**

**RUSSIA'S LONG-TERM MISSION IN CUBA-S.E.A. MARSHALL**  
**US, SOVIET TO BLOCK 'HOT LINE' FVFS DROPPERS**

**AP 7, F-2-4**

**AP 8, A-1-1**

---1963---

AP 9, B-11-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIA TELLS US THAT CREATION OF MULTINATION NUCLEAR FORCE UNDER NATO WOULD "UNLEASH A RACE IN ROCKET-NUCLEAR ARMAMENTS"

AP 9, B-8-3 MAIL

GENEVA-US & RUSSIA OPEN DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS ON "HOT LINE" TELETYPE CIRCUIT BTWN MOSCOW & WASHINGTON

AP 25, A-1-8

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN ENROUTE TO RUSSIA WITH SHORT MESSAGE FROM PRES. KENNEDY TO KHRUSHCHEV ON FATE OF LAOS-TERHORST

AP 29, B-4-6 LF

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SENT 2ND PROTEST NOTE TO U.S. ON ALLEGED U.S. SHELLING OF A SOVIET FISHING BOAT OFF COAST OF VIRGINIA

AP 30, A-16-1

CIN"-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER OF NY SAID U.S. SHOULD GET TOUGH WITH KHRUSHCHEV ON THEIR TRAINING SABOTEURS IN CUBA

MY 1, A-1-3

U.S. DIPLOMATS FOR FIRST TIME BOYCOTTED MAY DAY PARADE IN MOSCOW AS IT WAS HONORING CUBAN PREMIER CASTRO

MY 1, A-10-2

OFFICIALS SAID AVERELL HARRIMAN TALK WITH MOSCOW OFF RED NO HOPE FOR BREAKTHROUGH ON ANY MAJOR EAST-WEST ISSUE

MY 9, A-3-5

GENEVA-U.S. & SOVIET TECHNICIANS MET MY 9 TO IRON OUT PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH "HOT-LINE" TELEPHONE LINK BETW WASH & MOSCOW

MY 9, A-3-5 FIN5

SENATE QUIZ STATES THERE ARE AT LEAST 17,500 RUSSIANS NOW IN CUBA

MY 10, A-19-6

SENATE QUIZ SAID U.S. NOT AWARE OF SOVIET COMBAT TROOPS IN CUBA WHEN PRES. KENNEDY DEMANDED MISSILES BE TAKEN OUT-AVERILL



# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1963

SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY DOBRYNIN GAVE SEC. OF STATE DEAN RUSK AN INFORMAL MEMORANDUM ON DISARMAMENT PROBLEMS IN UNUSUAL MY 11 MEETING REQUESTED BY DOBRYNIN MY 12, B-4-2 3\*

MOSCOW-1 AMERICAN, HUGH MONTGOMERY, AN EMBASSY SECURITY OFFICER, & 2 BRITISH ORDERED EXPELLED FROM RUSSIA FOR COMPLICITY IN ESPIONAGE CASE OF OLEG PENKOVSKY MY 13, A-1-6

REP. PAUL ROGERS, FLA, REPORTED 2 RUSSIAN FISHING TRAWLERS, LOADED WITH ANTENNAE & RADAR, WERE LOCATED MY 14 IN U.S. TERRITORIAL WATERS OFF SOUTH FLORIDA MY 14, A-1-5 LF

RUSSIA HAS PROPOSED TO US THAT NUCLEAR WEAPONS BE REMOVED FROM ENTIRE MEDITERRANEAN SEA MY 21, A-2-3

MOSCOW-US & SOVIET UNION SIGNED MEMORANDUM EXTENDING FOR 2 YRS THEIR AGREEMENT TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION & SPECIALISTS ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY MY 21, A-3-2

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SPOKE AT FAREWELL MEET FOR CASTRO SAID SITUATION IN CARIBBEAN COULD BECOME WORSE IF U.S. DOES NOT SHOW NECESSARY COMMONSENSE MY 23, A-1-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNIONS SAID BRITISH & AMERICAN AMBASSIES MUST STOP INVITING BAD RUSSIANS AS OLEG PENKOVSKY, THE SPY, TO THEIR RECEPTIONS OR THE GOOD ONES WON'T ATTEND MY 27, A-3-3

---1963---

My 31, A-1-8

GENEVA-COMMUNICATIONS EXPERTS OF US & RUSSIA MEET TO CONTINUE TECHNICAL  
NEGOTIATIONS FOR "HOT LINE" TELETYPE CIRCUIT

My 31, D-5-8

HONOLULU-ACCIDENT, SAYS US OF SHIP IN SOVIET TEST AREA

Je 5, B-9-1

6 RUSSIAN TWIN-JET MEDIUM BOMBERS SOUGHT OUT US CARRIER PANGER IN PAC-  
IFIC JUNE 4

Je 6, A-2-1 LF

GENEVA-& U.S. AGREED ON ALL TECHNICAL DETAILS OF A DIRECT LINE TELETYPE  
CIRCUIT BETW WASH & MOSCOW

Je 7, B-7-3

GENEVA-SOVIET SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN SAID NEGOTIATIONS NOT FINISHED ON PRO-  
POSED HOT-LINE LINK BETW WASH & MOSCOW

Je 7, B-6-5

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAID IF U.S. STATIONS POLARIS SUBS IN MEDITERRANEAN  
IT WOULD JEOPARDIZE NEIGHBORING NATIONS IN EVENT OF WAR

Je 10, A-1-7

PRES. KENNEDY SAID U.S. BANNED FURTHER NUCLEAR TESTS IN ATMOSPHERE, HOPE  
S WILL SPUR SIGNING OF TEST BAN WTH RUSSIA & BRITAIN-TERHORST

Je 14, A-1-1

GENEVA-RUSSIA OFFERS FULL CO-OPERATION & SUPPORT FOR PRES. KENNEDY'S  
JUNE 10 APPEAL FOR EFFORTS TO END COLD WAR

Je 20, B-15-1

GENEVA-AGREEMENT FOR HOTLINE BETWEEN WASH. & KREMLIN WAS SIGNED IN GENE-  
VA

Je 23, C-24-1

HOT LINE TO BE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN WASH. & MOSCOW WILL NOT DIFFER MECHA-  
NICALLY FROM COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS WHICH ALREADY LINK 2 CAPITALS-SIN

- US ORDERS EXPULSION OF RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT ON GROUNDS HE TRIED TO RECRUIT  
US CIA EMPLOYE AS SPY JL 1, A-1-8 LF
- GENNADIY G. SEVASTYANOV EXPELLED FROM US AS SPY-VOICE OUT OF THE PAST  
OPENS RED SPY'S BID FOR A MAN'S SOUL JL 2, A-1-2
- 4 SPY SUSPECTS MAY FACE DEATH PENALTY JL 3, A-1-7
- KENNEDY PONDER'S K'S 'PEACE' OFFER JL 3, A-4-6 FIN3
- HYANNIS PORT, MASS-PRES. KENNEDY IN MESSAGE SAID HE JOINS KHRUSHCHEV IN  
DESIRE TO MOVE FORWARD WITH UNDERSTANDING FOR SOLUTION OF EAST-WEST  
PROBLEMS JL 5, A-1-4 FIN5
- LONDON-WORK BEGINS ON 'HOT LINE'-0" FOR INSTALLATION OF LINE BY WAY OF  
LONDON, STOCKHOLM, COPENHAGEN & HELSINKI SIGNED JE20 IN GENEVA JL 8, A-8-6
- REP. ROGERS OF FLA ASKED CONGRESS TO RESTRICT PASSAGE OF SOVIET TRAWLER  
RS ENGAGED IN ESPIONAGE & FISHING OFF EAST COAST JL 10, B-6-4
- LONDON-DIRECT LINE BTWN KREMLIN & WHITE HOUSE TO BE OPENED SEPT. 1 JL 10, A-1-7 LF
- SEN. TOWER SAYS RUSSIANS "HAVE TAKEN COMMAND OF PRACTICALLY ALL MILITARY  
BASES THRUOUT CUBA" JL 14, A-21-4
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAYS WILL NOT BE FIRST TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS BUT WILL  
DEFEND CUBA IN CASE OF US INVASION JL 14, A-1-2 5401

--1963--

JL 19, A-1-7

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV RENEWED PROPOSAL TO PERMIT INTERNAT'L CONTROL TEAMS  
INSIDE SOVIET UNION TO REDUCE RISK OF SURPRISE ATTACK

JL 25, B-2-2

< WINS NONAGGRESSION TALKS IF WEST OK'S TEST BAN TREATY-BARNES

JL 26, A-1-8

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV APPEALS TO WEST TO BEGIN TALKS TO "LIQUIDATE COLD  
WAR"

JL 27, A-4-1

COLD WAR CLIMATE TO BE DIFFERENT FROM NOW ON-BARNES JL 28, A-1-5

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-KENNEDY RECEIVES MESSAGE FROM KHRUSHCHEV

JL 30, A-6-3 FIN 5

GENEVA-RUSSIA OFFERS TO NEGOTIATE WIDE RANGE OF COLD WAR ISSUES WITH W

AG 4, B-11-1

RELAXATION OF TENSIONS IN EUROPE BETWEEN WESTERN POWERS & COMMUNIST BLOC  
WILL BE MAJOR AIM OF SEC. OF STATE RUSK & KHRUSHCHEV WHEN THEY SIT  
DOWN AT MOSCOW-BARNES

AG 6, A-1-2 LF

MOSCOW-SEC. OF ST. RUSK TOLD SOVIET UNION THAT US MAY BE INTEREST IN RUSSIAN  
PLAN TO PREVENT SURPRISE ATTACKS BY PLACING INSPECTORS IN STRATEGIC  
AREAS IN BOTH EAST & WEST

AG 8, B-8-1

MOSCOW-US SEC. OF STATE RUSK JOINS PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV AT HIS BLACK SEA  
RETREAT TO DISCUSS WAYS OF EASING EAST-WEST TENSION AG 9, A-1-3

SEC. ST. RUSK & KHRUSHCHEV AT K'S ESTATE AT BLACK SEA TO CONF. ON COLD  
WAR ISSUES

1963

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

- RUSSIA SUGGESTS A JOINT US-RUSSIAN EFFORT TO LAND MAN ON MOON AG 9, A-3-3
- SECY OF STATE RUSK SAID ABOVE COULD IMPROVE U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS BY COMPLETELY WITHDRAWING ITS MILITARY PERSONNEL FROM CUBA AG 16, A-1-8
- MOSCOW-PRAVDA ACCUSED RED CHINA LEADERS OF PROMOTING NUCLEAR WAR BETWEEN U.S. & RUSSIA AG 16, A-6-8
- U.S., SOVIET AGREE TO WORK TOGETHER ON SATELLITE PLANS AG 16, A-3-2 FIN5
- RUSSIA RELENTS ON 'VOICE'-BARNES AG 17, A-4-1
- CHANCES ARE SHARPLY LIMITED FOR NEW U.S.-MOSCOW PACTS-BARNES AG 19, A-4-1
- GEORGE F. KENNAN, DIPLOMAT, SAID U.S. TENDS TO OVEREMPHASIZE MILITARY PROBLEMS & UNDERSTIMATE POLITICAL ONES IN DEALING WITH COMMUNIST BLOC AG 19, A-6-2 FIN3
- SAN DIEGO-NAVY CONFIRMED THAT 2 RUSSIAN FISHING BRAWLERS HAVE BEEN OPERATING ON EDGE OF PACIFIC MISSILE RANGE DURING TEST FIRINGS OF MISSILES & SATELLITE LAUNCHES AG 22, A-20-1
- SCHEDULES TO OPEN SEPT. 1-GOP URGES NATO JOIN HOT LINE AG 27, A-12-4
- PRES. KENNEDY GETS NOTE FROM KHRUSHCHEV URGING NEW PEACE STEPS-THOMPSON

--1963--

AG 31, A-9-2

HISTORIC HOT LINE BETWEEN WASH & MOSCOW IS NOW READY & HOOKED UP-A RINGING OF A BELL WILL BE SIGNAL OF MESSAGE COMING OVER LINE

S 1, A-6-4 3\*

HOT LINE BETW WASH. & MOSCOW HAD TEST TRIAL WITH "QUICK BROWN FOX" MESSAGE SENT OVER WIRES FOR TESTING

S 1, A-6-3 2\*

MADISON, WIS-PROF. EDMUND ZAWACKI OF UNIV OF WISCONSIN APPEALED TO KHRUSHCHEV TO SHATTER IRON CURTIN BY MASSIVE EXCHANGE OF CITIZENS BETWEEN U.S. & RUSSIA

S 2, A-1-4

TOKYO-RED CHINA ACCUSED RUSSIA OF GIVING RED SECRETS TO WASH. IN EFFORT TO BAR PEKING FROM NUCLEAR CLUB

S 4, B-5-2

WASH.-US & SOVIET UNION WILL TEAM UP THIS YEAR AT SOUTH POLE TO TRY TO LEARN MORE ABOUT COSMIC RAYS, HIGH ENERGY PARTICLES THAT BOMBARD EARTH

S 8, B-11-3 2\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET PROPAGANDA ORGANS ATTACK BOTH PRES. KENNEDY & BROTHER SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY

S 11, H-7-7 27

WASH.-US & RUSSIA HAVE AGREED TO DETAILS OF EXCHANGE OF GRAPHIC ARTS

S 14, A-3-6

U.S. TO MAKE ON-SITE INSPECTIONS OF FOREIGN BASES IN ANTARCTICA, INCLUDING THOSE OF RUSSIA-SIMONS

S 20, A-1-7

NY-PRES. KENNEDY SUGGESTS JOINT US-SOVIET EXPEDITION TO MOON WOULD DRAMATIZE EASING OF COLD WAR

S 20, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY ADDRESS BEFORE UN WAS KICKOFF FOR MAJOR US EFFORT TO FIND POSSIBLE "NEXT STEP" IN IMPROVING EAST-WEST RELATIONS-TERHORST

1963

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

- NY-PRES. KENNEDY'S BID FOR JOINT US-SOVIET MOON EXPEDITION WINS GENERAL  
LY ENTHUSIASTIC REACTION S 21, A-1-3
- SECY OF STATE RUSK TO MEET WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO IN NY  
S27 ON IMPROVING EAST-WEST RELATIONS-BARNES S 26, C-11-1
- UN, NY-SECY OF STATE RUSK MET WITH GROMYKO & BRITAIN LORD HOME HERE TO  
DAY TO DISCUSS FURTHER WAYS TO EASE COLD WAR TENSION S 29, A-15-1
- SECY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID BELIEVES RUSSIANS MAY BE MODIFYING THEIR  
AIM OF WORLD DOMINATION -BARNES S 29, D-14-4
- WASH-PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE SAID U.S. & RUSSIA HEART SPECIALISTS EXCHANG  
ING INFORMATION ON CHOLESTEROL S 30, A-6-1
- NEGOTIATING A CONSULAR TREATY TO ENABLE EACH OF 2 COUNTRIES TO OPEN  
CONSULATES IN CITIES OUTSIDE EACH OTHER'S CAPITAL O 1, A-24-1
- NY-SECY STATE RUSK TALKED O2 WITH GROMYKO-FINDS RUSSIA HAS SAME IDEAS  
AS ALWAYS ON BERLIN & GERMAN ISSUES O 3, A-21-1
- WASH-PRES KENNEDY OK'D THE PRIVATE SALE OF MILLIONS OF TONS U.S. WHEAT  
T TO RUSSIA & SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES U 10, A-1-6
- WASH-TO MEET TODAY WITH TALK ON EAST-WEST FRICTIONS AREX PRES KENNEDY  
& ANDREI GROMYKO O 10, A-16-4

--1963--

0 11, A-1-1

BERLIN-100 SOVIET TROOPS BLOCKED U.S. ARMY SUPPLY CONVOY ON WAY TO BERLIN

0 11, A-7-7

WASH-GROMYKO TOLD PRES KENNEDY INTERESTED IN CONTINUING TALKS ON EAST-WEST TENSIONS, BUT WILL MAKE NO CONCESSIONS ON BERLIN

0 12, A-1-3

BERLIN-SOVIETS GAVE IN TO U.S. & ALLOWED 61 MAN U.S. ARMY CONVOY TO ROLL INTO WEST BERLIN AFTER 54 HR HOLDUP

0 14, A-1-1

BERLIN-RUSSIAN OK FOR 3 U.S. CONVOYS TO HEAD FOR WEST GERMANY AFTER HOLDING OTHERS FOR 52 HRS LAST WK

0 19, A-1-8

ORONO, MAINE-JFK SAYS "WE STILL LIVE IN SHADOW OF WAR"

0 20, A-7-7

BOSTON-PRES. KENNEDY SEES MORE-U.S.-SOVIET CLASHES IN HIS SPEECH ON FOREIGN POLICY AT UNIV OF MAINE

0 21, B-7-3

WALT. W. ROSTOW SAYS COMM. HAS PAUSED IN OFFENSIVE AGST FREE WORLD-BUT THIS IS NO REASON FOR WEST TO RELAX GUARD

N 4, A-1-3

BERLIN-SOVIET OFFICERS HOLD UP US ARMY CONVOY AT W. GERMAN END OF AUTOBAHN-AMERICANS REFUSED TO GET OUT & BE COUNTED

N 5, A-1-8

HELMSTEDT-SOVIET BLOCKADE OF US CONVOY ON AUTOBAHN IN SECOND DAY-SHOWS NO INDICATION OF RETREAT BY EITHER SIDE

N 5, A-7-2

US & RUSSIA ACHIEVE AGREEMENT ON OUTER SPACE-ON FREQUENCIES WILL ASK ITU TO RESERVE FOR SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS

N 5, B-7-1

SEN. NICHOLS SAYS US SHOULD GIVE WHEAT TO RUSSIA BECAUSE WILL HELP "STOP THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM"



# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1963

SEC. ST. DEAN RUSK CALLS LATEST INCIDENT ON GERMAN AUTOBAHN "A VERY SERIOUS MATTER"-SAYS US CANNOT PERMIT NEW SOVIET RESTRICTIONS- JOYCE

N 5, A-1-7 LF

BERLIN-RUSSIANS BLOCK US ARMY CONVOY, PERMIT FRENCH & BRITISH CONVOYS TO PASS

N 5, A-1-7 LF

'HOT LINE' BTWN US-RUSSIA NOT USED IN BERLIN CONVOY BLOCKADE

N 5, A-2-4 LF

BERLIN-SOLID DISPLAY OF ALLIED UNITY FOLLOWED BY SOVIET BACKDOWN ON AUTOBAHN

N 6, A-1-6

ODDS ARE AGAINST KHRUSHCHEV PRODDING US INTO SHOWDOWN OVER BERLIN-BARNES

N 6, A-1-6

BERLIN-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAID GOOD THING AMER. GAVE IN TO END 2-DAY TROOP CONVOY BLOCKADE ON AUTOBAHN BECAUSE INCIDENT HELD THREAT OF TOTAL WAR

N 6, A-1-2 LF

WASH.-US INSISTS THAT CONVOY WENT THROUGH BECAUSE SOVIETS FINALLY BACKED AWAY FROM THEIR DEMAND THAT US TROOPS DISMOUNT & BE COUNTED-TER HORST

N 7, A-1-6

POSSIBILITY OF EASING COLD WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA & WEST DIMMED BY REPEAT SOVIET INTERFERENCES WITH MOVEMENT OF AMER., BRITISH & FRENCH CONVOYS ON AUTOBAHN HIGHWAY-BARNES

N 7, B-10-3

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAID HE IS CONVINCED THAT MONOPOLY CAPITALISTS GATHERED IN FRONT OF HIM REPRESENTED REAL POWER OF US-MILLER

N 7, C-11-1

—1963—

N 8, A-15-1

MOSCOW—US AMBASSADOR FOY D. KOHLER STUNNED SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV WITH VIRTUALLY UNPREDEDENTED PUBLIC REBUKE—MILLER N 10, A-1-4

U.S. MAPING STRATEGY INEXPECTING AT ANY TIME NEW CRISIS ON AUTOBAHN CONNECTING W. & E. BERLIN—JOYCE

N 11, A-1-7 FIN3

MOSCOW—STEPHEN JAMES, NY EX-AD EXEC HERE HOPING TO PERSUADE TOP RED OFFICIALS TO SEND THEIR RELATIVES TO LIVE & WORK IN U.S. AS PEACE HOSTAGES

N 13, B-13-5

MOSCOW—US EMBASSY PROTESTED TO SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ARREST OF YALE UNIV. PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN ON SPY CHGS

N 14, A-1-8 LF

JFK DECLARES THAT ARREST OF PROF. FRED C. BARGHOORN HAS "BADLY DAMAGED" RELATIONS BTWN US & RUSSIA—TERHORST

N 18, A-1-7 LF

MOSCOW—WEST. DIPLOMATS NOTE SIGNS OF EMBARRASSMENT BY RUSSIAN OFFICIALS ABOUT ARREST OF PROF. BARGHOORN ON SPY CHARGES

N 15, A-1-2

SOVIET GROUP VISITING WASH. SHUNNED AS AGNER MOUNTS OVER ARREST OF PROF. BARGHOORN—ROSENFELD

N 15, A-1-3

RUSSIA ON NOTICE THAT US-SOVIET RELATIONS IN DEEP FREEZE & WILL STAY THAT WAY UNLESS PROF. BARGHOORN RELEASED

N 15, B-5-1

BERLIN—US MILITARY POLICE DETAIN SOVIET ARMY BUS FOR 19 MINS IN RETALIATION FOR DELAY OF US ARMY PATROL CAR IN E. BERLIN NOV. 14

N 15, C-15-3

RUSSIAN SILENCE ON DETENTION OF PROF. BARGHOORN PARALLELS BEHAVIOR IN CASE OF U-2 PILOT FRANCIS GARY POWERS—BARNES

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1963**

- MOSCOW-US OFFICIALS BOYCOT CEREMONIAL "FRIENDSHIP MEETING" WITH GROUP OF RUSSIANS OVER ARREST OF PROF. BARGHOORN N 15, A-1-8 FIN 5
- MOSCOW-RUSSIANS EXPELL PROF. FRED. BARGHOORN, SAYING ARE ACTING BECAUSE OF "PERSONAL CONCERN" OF PRES. KENNEDY N 16, A-1-7
- BERLIN-US MILITARY AUTHORITIES BELIEVE NEXT ROUND OF RUSSIAN HARASSMENT WILL FOCUS ON US ARMY'S SEALED TRAIN TO BERLIN N 17, B-9-1 2\*
- LONDON-YALE PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN FLEW TO FREEDOM IN LONDON AFTER BEING EXPELLED FROM SOVIET UNION AS SPY, TELLS OF HIS ARREST ON 0 31 N 17, A-1-8
- BERLIN-COMMUNISTS ENDANGERED 2 AMER. AIRLINERS OVER BERLIN BY TURNING SEARCHLIGHTS ON THEM AS THEY WERE MAKING THEIR LANDING APPROACHES N 17, A-12-5
- RUSSIA ATTACHES PARAMOUNT IMPORTANCE TO PEACE WITH US & CONTINUANCE OF MORE OR LESS NORMAL CULTURAL, SCIENTIFIC & TOURIST RELATIONS-BARNES N 17, B-19-1
- WASH.-PRES. KENNEDY WAS DESCRIBED AS GRATIFIED AT SOVIET RELEASE OF YALE UNIV. PROF. FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN N 17, B-19-3
- YALE PROF. FRED. BARGHOORN SAYS WAS FRAMED N 20, A-1-8
- MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV URGED U.S. TO JOIN RUSSIA IN EASING WORLD TENSIONS BY SETTLING DISPUTES PEACEFULLY N 21, A-1-8

--1963--

N 22, A-3-6

MOSCOW-REDS ACCUSED U.S. OF TRYING TO MAKE RULES FOR SOVIET POLICING OF WESTERN CONVOY TRAFFIC ON BERLIN AUTOBAHN

N 22, C-5-1

WM. C. FOSTER OF U.S. ARMS CONTROL & DISARMAMENT AGENCY PREDICTED U.S. & RUSSIA WILL FOLLOW LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WITH MUTUAL EXCHANGE OF OBSERVATION POSTS

N 24, A-6-5

MOSCOW-MOSCOW RADIO CHARGED RIGHTIST ELEMENTS IN U.S. ATTEMPTING TO BLAME PRES KENNEDY ASSASSINATION ON THE COMMUNIST AS LEE H. OSWALD SAID HE WAS A RED

N 25, A-17-5 LF

MOSCOW-PRES JOHNSON TOLD KHRUSHCHEV HE INTENDS TO CONTINUE LATE PRES KENNEDY EFFORTS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH SOVIET UNION

N 26, B-5-6 FIN3

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS SHARE GRIEF OVER DEATH OF U.S. PRES. KENNEDY-WATCHED TV PROGRAM FROM WASH OF HIS DEATH OVER COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE

N 26, A-1-1 LF

WASH-PRES JOHNSON MET TODAY WITH MIKOYAN, SIR ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME & LUDWIG ERHARD BEFORE HIS INAUGURAL ADDRESS TO CONGRESS

N 27, TERHORST

N 28, D-7-1

RUSSIANS NERVOUS ABOUT WORLD SITUATION CREATED BY PRES JOHNSON REPLACEMENT OF LATE PRES KENNEDY IN WHITE HOUSE-BARNES

N 28, D-10-1

WASH-EARLY MEET OF PRES JOHNSON & KHRUSHCHEV UNLIKELY, U.S. AIDES SAY

D 4, A-18-2

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV VOICES SATISFACTION THAT PRES. JOHNSON HAS PLEDGED TO WORK FOR CONTINUED GOOD RELATIONS BTWN US & RUSSIA-MILLER

- D 15, A-1-3  
KHRUSHCHEV ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR MILITARY EXPENDITURES REDUCTION & CUT  
IN ARMED FORCES
- D 18, C-9-1  
US DECISION TO GIVE RUSSIA CAUTIOUS SUPPORT IN STRUGGLE AGST RED CHINA  
IS NEW DEVELOPMENT IN AMER.FOR.POLICY-BARNES
- D 18, A-1-4LF  
REAFIRMED BASIC ALLIED RIGHT OF FREE AND UNRESTRICTED ACCESS TO BER  
LIN IN NOT TO SOVIET UNION
- D 19, B-12-4FIN5  
LONDON-DEAN RUSK & RICHARD A. BUTLER AGREED TO NEED TO CONTINUE WEST-  
ERN EFFORTS FOR NEW AGREEMENTS WITH SOVIET UNION
- D 20, A-4-1  
DEAN RUSK SAYS THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN U.S. ATTITUDE TOWARD SUMMIT  
MMETINGS
- D 30, A-1-8  
MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS THAT 1964 CAN BE "A YEAR OF DECISIVE CHANGE FOR  
THE BETTER" IN COLD WAR IF US & RUSSIA ARE UNITED IN INTEREST OF PEACE
- D 31, A-1-3  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN LEADERS SEND WARM NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS TO US
- D 31, A-1-3  
WASH.COLD WAR TENSIONS BTWN RUSSIA & US SHOULD CONTINUE TO DECLINE IN  
1964
- JA 1, A-12-1  
WASH.-US WAITING TO SEE WHETHER KHRUSHCHEV WILL BACK UP WITH DEEDS HIS  
WORDS OF HORE FOR IMPROVED INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS IN 1964

---1964---

JA 1, A-2-1 MET 2

JA 2, B-8-5

LONDON-US-SOVIET ALLIANCE AGST CHINA SEEN

MUTUAL US-SOVIET GOALS RIASE HOPES ON GERMANY-FRIENDLY JA 2, A-1-3 LF

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SENT PERSONAL MESSAGE TO PRES. JOHNSON IN MIDST OF

TALKS ON BOTH SIDES ABOUT EASING COLD WAR TENSIONS JA 2, A-1-4 LF

DEAN RUSK SAYS WESTERN ALLIES WILL DISCUSS IN NEAR FUTURE POSSIBLE NEW

INITIATIVES FOR AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA ON GERMAN AND BERLIN ISSUES

JA 4, A-2-3

U.S. SUSPECTS KHRUSHCHEV PEACE PLAN IS ATTEMPT TO ERODE THIS COUNTRY'S

POSITIONS

JA 5, B-14-8

MOSCOW-AIR MARSHAL VLADIMIR SIDETS SAID COMBAT CAPABILITIES OF SOVIET

AIR ROCKET DEFENSES SUPERIOR TO THOSE OF U.S. JA 17, A-15-6

SOVIET JETS AND WARSHIPS WATCHES CLOSELY AS U.S. PARTICIPATED IN ANTI-

SUB DRILLS IN SEA OF JAPAN EARLIER THIS MONTH-HOFFMAN

JA 17, B;9-1

RUSSIA INDICATED IT WILL GIVE APPROVAL FOR PLAN WHICH COULD LEAD TO 1

MILLION AMERICANS GOING TO RUSSIA AND 1 MILLION RUSSIANS COMING TO U.S.

JA 18, A-1-2

HELSINKI, FINLAND-JA 9 SOMEONE SNIPPED 20FT SECTION OUT OF CABLE CARRY

ING THE TELETYPE LINE THAT LINKS WHITE HOUSE & KREMLIN-COMMUNICATION

RESTORED IN 4 HRS

JA 21, A-1-1

VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE-US & RUSSIAN TO JOIN IN SATELLITE PRGRAM BY

LAUNCHING LARGEST SPACECRAFT EVERY ORBITED BY MAN

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

1964

BERLIN-SOVIET UNION ADVISES US IT IS "WELCOME TO BUILD AN EMBASSY" IN  
COMM.E.BERLIN ON SITE OCCUPIED BY PREWAR AMER.EMBASSY STRUCTURE-ANDERS

JA 26, B-5-2 1\*

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-US ASKS RUSSIANS FOR INFORMATION ABOUT AMER.JET MIS-  
SING IN E.GERMANY WITH 3 OFFICERS ABOARD

JA 29, A-1-7

WEISBADEN, GERMANY-SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCES 1 OF ITS FIGHTERS DOWNED US  
JET TRAINER OVER E.GERMANY-3 OFFICERS ABOARD KILLED

JA 29, A-1-4 LF

WASH.-ST.DEPT.PROTESTS SHOOTING DOWN OF AMER.JET TRAINER OVER E.GERM-  
ANY-

JA 29, A-1-5 LF

JA 30, B-5-5

GENEVA-SOVIET DISARMAMENT DELEGATE SEMYON K.TSARAPKIN EXPRESSES REGRE-  
AT SHOOTING DOWN OF AMER.PLANE OVER E.GERMANY

JA 30, B-10-1

BERLIN-US PRESSES RUSSIANS TO RETURN BODIES OF 3 AMER.OFFICERS & UN-  
ARMED JET TRAINER DOWNED BY RUSSIANS OVER E.GERMANY

JA 31, A12-1

MURDER ALOFT-EDIT.

JA 31, B-10-2

BERLIN-BODIES OF 3 US AF OFFICERS KILLED JA 28 WHEN T-39 JET DROWNED  
OVER E.GERMANY WERE RETURNED TO WEST GERMANY-PLANE BEING CHECKED

F 2, B-4-3

U.S. SATISFIED RUSSIA WAS NOT SEEKING TO PROVOKE MAJOR INCIDENT WHEN  
RUSSIAN INTERCEPTOR SHOT DOWN UNARMED U.S. JET TRAINER OVER E.GERMANY  
JA 28-BARRETT

—1964—

F 2, B-11-4

WASH.-U.S. COMPLAINED TO RUSSIA ABOUT ABNORMALLY HIGH PORT FEES CHARGE  
D. U.S. SHIPS DOCKING IN SOVIET UNION

F 8, A-1-6

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-SOVIET UNION HAS INJECTED SELF DIRECTLY INTO CYPRUS  
CRISIS. BY WARNING US & BRIATIN TO KEEP HANDS OFF CYPRUS

F 12, A-1-6

GENEVA-SOVIET ASK PRO RETURN OF DEFECTOR, YURI NOSSENKO

F 12, A-1-1LB

GENEVA-SOVIET DEMANDS SWISS SEND YURI NOSSENKO BACK

F 14, A-1-6 LF

STATE DEPT ARRANGING FOR SOVIET OFFICIALS TO INTERVIEW RUSSIAN SECRET  
POLICE DEFECTOR YURI NOSSENKO IN U.S.

F 15, A-1-1

U.S. F 14 ALLOWED SOVIET & SWISS DIPLOMATS TO INTERVIEW RUSSIAN  
DEFECTOR YURI I. NOSSENKO-BARRETT

F 24, A-10-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET MILITARY LEADERS CELEBRATE 46TH ANNIV. OF SOV. ARMED  
FORCES BY DENOUNCING STALINIST ERA & US

~~MR 18, A-1-3~~

~~XX~~

MR 18, A-1-3 MET 2

GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY ON SECRET MISSION TO WEST GERMANY TO CHECK UNAI-  
THORIZED LFIGHTS OF U.S. PLANES OVER RED TERRITORY-DONOVAN

MR 19, A-1-8 EIN 5

WASH.-US REPEATS AT HIGHER LEVER WARNING TO SOVIET UNION THAT RELATIO  
COULD BE JEOPARDIZED IF 3AMER. FLIERS NOT RELEASED

AP 10, A-10-5

MOSCOW-US MILITARY ATTACHES, THREATENED BY ANGRY SOVIET CITIZENS IN 2  
INCIDENTS, HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH SPYING



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1964**

**U.S. PUT TRAVEL BAN AP10 ON 4 SOVIET MILITARY ATTACHES HERE IN RETALIATION FOR SOVIET DECREE THAT 4 U.S. MILITARY ATTACHES IN RUSSIA CANNOT TRAVEE OUTSIDE MOSCOW FOR 90 DAYS**

**AP 11, A-3-4**

**ATTITUDES OF MAJOR POWERS TOWARD POSSIBLE THERMONICLEAR WAR KEY TO WHY ALLIANCES BREAK UP-BARNES'**

**AP 11, A-4-1**

**EXCHANGING DATA ON ATOMIC WAR RISKS THAT COULD LESSEN RISK OF SUCH A WAR-TERHORST**

**AP 12, A-20-1**

**US & RUSSIA ANNOUNCE CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION OF URANIUM & PLUTONIUM FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS**

**AP 20, A-1-7 LF**

**WASH.-US & RUCCIAN DECISIONS TO REDUCT PRODUCTION OF ENRICHED URANIUM IS BEST INDICATION OF WILLINGNESS TO LIMIT ARMS RACE-TERHORST**

**AP 20, A-1-7 LF**

**MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV ANNOUNCES RUSSIA WILL CUT BACK ON URANIUM PRODUCTION FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS**

**AP 20, A-1-7 LF**

**~~NY-PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCES CUTBACK IN PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC EXPLOSIVE MATERIALS FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS~~**

**AP 20, A-1-8 LF**

**WASH.-FURTHER IMPROVEMENT OF US-SOVIET RELATIONS SHOULD RESULT FROM A-CUT BACKS-HIGHTOWER**

**AP 21, A-1-2**

**WASH.-SOME MEMBERS CONGRESS QUESTION SOVIET GOOD FAITH IN CUT OF A-BOBB MATERIAL**

**AP 21, R-6-6**

--1964--

AP 23, C-17-1

U.S. TO CHANGE FOREIGN POLICY THINKING WITH CHANGES MADE BY RUSSIA-  
SEE EARLY WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM CUBA AS ONE OF REASONS-BARNES

AP 24, A-10-1 LF

MOSCOW-RUSSIA OFFICIAL MOSCOW PAPER CALLED U.S. RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHT  
OVER CUBA ILLEGAL & DANGEROUS-WARNED MAY PREVENT IMPROVEMENT OF SOVIET  
U.S. RELATIONS

AP 28, B-10-3

RUSSIA STILL BEARS WATCHING AS LEARNED BY FORMER AMBASSADOR ROBT C.  
MURPHY WHILE IN BERLIN-WILSON

AP 30, C-9-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSPAPER PRAVDA LASHED OUT AT AMER. PRESS USAGE OF COMM  
CHINESE ATTACKS ON RUSSIA

MY 1, A-18-7

WASH.-US SHOWS TRIPITATION AT SOVIET PROMIST TO WITHDRAW 3,000 TROOPS  
FROM CUBA BEGINNING IN MAY-HAYDEN

MY 7, A-1-6 LF

WASH-STATE DEPT CHARGED 3 ASST U.S. MILITARY ATTACHES AT U.S. EMBASSY  
IN MOSCOW WERE DRUGGED ON TRIP TO BLACK SEA PORT OF ODESSA-ALL BACK  
AT EMBASSY NOW

MY 8, A-19-4

MOSCOW-AF LT COL. WM. L. VAN METER OF WAYNE, MICH & 2 OTHER U.S. MILI-  
TARY ATTACHES IN MOSCOW SAID THEY WERE DRUGGED IN ODESSA

MY 17, B-19-8

MOSCOW-US AMB. KOHLER GIVES RUSSIA A SHIP'S BELL AS REMINDER OF PERILS  
FACED BY AMER. SEAMEN WHO CARRY SUPPLIES TO SOVIET ARCTIC PORT DURING  
WWII

MY 20, A-1-1

WASH.-US SECURITY AGENTS HAVE DUG MORE THAN 40 SECRET MIKES OUT OF  
WALLS OF AMER. EMBASSY BUILDING IN MOSCOW IN LAST MONTH

1964

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

- SAN FRANCISCO-WESTERN SEA FRONTIERE SAID NAVY HAS UNDER SURVEILLANCE  
2 RUSSIAN TRAWLERS SPOTTED NEAR FARALLON ISLAND MY 21, A-3-4 FIN3  
MY 24, B-11-5
- MOSCOW-AGREE ON NEW FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENT IN THE EXCHANGE OF FILMS  
MY 27, A-1-4
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED RUSSIA-U.S. AGREEMENT TO OPEN CONSULAR  
OFFICES IN THE 2 COUNTRIES MY 28, A-1-1
- BRITAIN REJECTED SOVIET CHARGE U.S. RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS OVER LAOS  
VIOLATED LAOTIAN NEUTRALITY AS U.S. ASST SECY STATE WM. BUNDY ARRIVED  
IN LONDON FOR TALKS ON ASIAN CRISIS MY 28, B-2-1
- EXPECT ESTABLISHMENT OF DIRECT NY-MOSCOW AIR SERVICE IN NEAR FUTURE-  
BARNES. MY 28, B-11-5
- NY-RUSSIA SAID WILL CONSIDER REQUESTS FROM U.S. MOVIE MAKERS TO SHOOT  
PICTURES INSIDE RUSSIA MY 29, A-10-6
- PARIS-KHRUSHCHEV CLAIMS RUSSIA HAS PHOTOGRAPHED US MILITARY INSTAL-  
LATIONS FROM "OUTER SPACE" JE 1, B-11-2
- MOSCOW-US & RUSSIA SIGN CONVENTION TO SET UP CONSULATES IN EACH OTHER  
COUNTRIES JE 7, B-15-2
- GENEVA-U.S.-RUSSIA SIGNED AGREEMENT FOR A WEATHER HOT LINE TO CARRY  
METEOROLOGICAL INFORMATION DIRECTLY BETW. WASH & MOSCOW

---1964---

JE 11, C-13-3 FIN 5

WASH.-CONG. REP. LEADERS CRITICIZE NEW US-SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY AS  
PACT TO INCREASE SOVIET ESPIONAGE THREAT  
GENEVA-US & RUSSIA END 2 DAYS EXPLORATORY TALKS ON POSSIBLE COLLABORA-  
TION IN GLOBAL COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK THRU SPACE SATELLITES

JE 17, B-17-1

JE 21, A-15-1

SEATTLE-SEATTLE HALIBUT FISHERMAN JOHN PETERSON CHARGED FLEET RUSSIAN  
VESSELS DESTROYED OVER \$3,000 WORTH HIS GEAR & TRIED TO RUN HIM OFF  
AMERICAN FISHING GROUNDS IN GULF ALASKA

JE 23, A-1-4 LF

WASH.-U.S. & RUSSIA AGREED TO EXPLORE JOINTLY POSSIBILITIES OF DESALT-  
ING SEA WATER

JE 26, A-1-2

US, BRITAIN, & FRANCE ACCUSED SOVIET UNION & COMMUNIST E. GERMANY OF  
SEEKING TO PERPETUATE ARBITRARY DIVISION OF GERMANY THROUGH THEIR JE  
12 TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP

JL 6, A-7-6

LONDON-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV VISIT TO SCANDINAVIA HINTS AT RENEWED EAST-  
WEST TENSIONS-FREIDIN

JL 10, A-1-5

PORTSMOUTH, ENG.-US NAVY ENSIGN PHIL BEHR TOLD HOW CARRIER USS ESSEX  
WON BATTLE OF JUTLAND EN ROUTE TO DENMARK JE 28 WHEN RUSSIAN TRAWLER  
APPEARED

JL 11, B-7-6

HAMILTON, BERMUDA-TRAWLER, TEODOLIT, ARRIVED ON SCENE 3 HRS. AFTER MAN-  
NOUNCED US NAVY ANTISUBMARINE EXERCISE BEGAN OFF BERMUDA

1964

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**  
**NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24**

WASH.-SOVIET UNION THREATENS TO GIVE N.VIETNAM "THE NECESSARY ASSISTANCE" IF US DECIDES TO SPREAD WAR NORTHWARD	N 27, A-1-4
MOSCOW-MOB OF 1000 RUSSIANS & AFRICANS STORM AMER., BRITISH & BELGIAN EMBASSIES-BROKE INTO CONGO EMBASSY	N 28, A-1-8
US LODGES PROTESTS WITH RUSSIA OVER DEMONSTRATIONS AGST US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW	N 29, A-3-1
MOSCOW-LENNID I. BREZHNEV ACCUSED IS OF IMPERIALISTIC AIR STRIKES AGST RED NORTH VIETNAM & WARNED RUSSIA WAS PREPARED TO GIVE AID TO HANOI REGIME	D 3, A-1-1
IN NY-& SECY STATE DEAN RUSK & ANDREI GROMYKO MET 2 HRS TODAY -DISCUSSED TOP ISSUES INWORLD	D 6, B-19-3
WASH.-US MAKES DIRECT APPEAL TO RUSSIA TO USE INFLUENCE TO PERSUADE ASIAN COMM. TO HALT AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA	D 10, B-20-1
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION WANTS TO NEGOTIATE NEW ANTI-NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGREEMENT WITH US	D 14, A-4-1
WASH.-US OUSTED 3 SOVIET MILITARY ATTACHES, BRITAIN 1 AFTER 3 AMER. ATTACHES & 1 BRITON RECALLED FROM MOSCOW	D 15, A-18-1
WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SAYS ADM. WILL DO ALL IT CAN TO STEP UP PEACEFUL CONTACTS WITH SOVIET UNION	D 16, A-14-2

--1964--

D 18, A-12-1 FIN3

PARIS-ANASTAS MIKOYAN TO BE CALLED ON HOT LINE TO MOSCOW IF PRES. JOHNSON NEEDS TO USE THE LINE

D 16, A-13-8 FIN3

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON'S AID HIS ADMINISTRATION TO DO ALL IT CAN TO STEP UP PEACEFUL CONTACTS WITH RUSSIA

D 20, B-10-8

NY-DEAN RUSK & ANDREI GROMYKO ENDED SERIES OF CONF. ON EAST-WEST ISSUES TODAY

D 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-WHEN NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV BRAGGED TO US THAT "WE WILL BURY YOU," HE WAS DEVIATING FROM LENINIST LINE-LOORY

D 26, A-1-3

CAIRO-SOVIET & SUDANESE DIPLOMATS SIDE WITH PRES. NASSER IN DISPUTE WITH US OVER FOREIGN POLICY

D 31, A-1-4

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON SENT NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS TO LEADERS OF RUSSIA-FOLLIARD

D 31, A-2-1

WASH-U.S. RULES OUT ANY EARLY ATTEMPT TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA ON GERMAN PROBLEM

--1965--

JA 5, A-1-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PLEASED BY PRES. JOHNSON HOPE THAT SOVIET LEADERS WILL VISIT U.S. BUT ARE DOUBTFUL IF CAN MAKE THE TRIP THIS YR.

JA 5, A-1-8

PRES. JOHNSON HAS HIGH HOPES OF RUSSIA OFFICIALS VISITING U.S. & ALSO OF US-SOVIET EXCHANGE OF TV APPEARANCES-TERHORST

JA 5, C-3-7

WASH-DISAPPROVED A NEW SOVIET MOVE FOR A 14 NATION GENEVA CONFERENCE ON LAOS

JA 8, A-12-5 5\*

WASH.-2-DAYS OF DISARMAMENT TALKS HERE BETWEEN US & SOVIET UNION WERE DISCLOSED

# **RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

1965

**MOSCOW-US AMBASSADOR FOY D. KOHLER SAID HE WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED IF THERE WAS MEETING SOON BETWEEN PRES. JOHNSON & NEW SOVIET LEADERSHIP**

JA 10, A-1-5

JA 14, B-15-1

**NY-RUSSIA MAY ALLOW AMERICAN FIRMS TO OWN HALF OF SOME SOVIET ENTERPRISES THEY HELP SET UP TO EXPAND RUSSIA-U.S. TRADE, THOMAS WILLERS OF HOOKER CHEMICAL CORP. REPORTS-TELFER**

JA 19, A-10-5

**WASH-DENIED SOVIET CHARGE THAT ALLIES ARE PREPARING TO SOW BELT OF ATOMIC LAND MINES ALONG IRON CURTAIN BETW. WEST GERMANY & ITS RED NEIGHBORS**

JA 20, A-1-2

**WASH.-US DEMANDED FROM SOVIET UNION FULL EXPLANATION OF "TECHNICAL" VIOLATION OF 18-MONTH-OLD NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY IN RUSSIA'S UNDERGROUND ATOMIC BLAST JAN 15-LAMBERT**

JA 21, B-5-1

**MOSCOW-PRAVDA HITS PRES. JOHNSON ON DEFENSE BUDGET**

JA 21, B-10-1

**LONDON-KREMLIN LEADERS IN QUANDRY OVER PRES. JOHNSON'S SUGGESTION**

**THEY VISIT US**

JA 21, B-10-8

**LAJOLLA, CALIF-RUSSIAN FISHING TRAWLERS STEALING INSTRUMENTS FROM AMER. OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH BUOYS OFF CALIF.**

JA 22, B-10-5

**WASH.-RUSSIA PUBLICLY WARNS US "ASSUMES GRAVE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR WHATEVER MAY BE CONSEQUENCES OF ATTACKS ON COMM. SUPPLY LINES IN LAOS**

---1965---

JA 26, A-16-1 5\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ORDERS AMER. EMBASSY FIRST SEC. RICHARD F. STOLZ TO LEAVE COUNTRY-CHARGES SPYING

F 1, A-1-5

WASH.-RUSSIANS GAVE GENERAL ENDORSEMENT TO SUMMIT MEET WITH U.S. BUT STOPPED SHORT OF ACCEPTING PRES. JOHNSON INVITE TO NEW SOVIET LEADERS TO VISIT U.S.

F 4, A-1-3

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON HAS "REASON TO BELIEVE" LEADER OF RUSSIA WILL WELCOME HIM IN MOSCOW BEFORE YEAR IS OUT-WISE

F 5, B-11-1

US-SOVIET 'THAW' IN RELATIONS, KOSYGIN'S TRIP TO VIETNAM, STIRS HOPES OF ASIAN PEACE-BARNES

F 8, A-1-6

TOKYO-COMM. CHINA SAYS WILL NOT STAND IDLY BY WHILE "US IMPERIALISTS" EXTEND WAR IN VIETNAM-RUSSIA REACTS GUARDEDLY TO US AIR RAIDS

F 8, A-1-3 6\*

MOSCOW-KOSYGIN DEMANDS WITHDRAWAL OF AMER. TROOPS & MILITARY EQUIPMENT FROM S. VIETNAM

F 9, A-1-8

MOSCOW-MOB OF ASIAN & RUSSIAN STUDENTS ATTACK US EMBASSY WITH ROCKS & INK BOTTLES IN PROTEST AGST AMER. REPRISAL RAIDS ON N. VIETNAM

F 10, A-8-1 5\*

WASH.-WHITE HOUSE SUGGESTED THIS COUNTRY'S EMBASSY IN MOSCOW MUST RECEIVE ADEQUATE PROTECTION OF US-SOVIET DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS ARE TO BE CONTD.

F 11, D-9-1 3\*

LONDON-RUSSIA PASSING WORD TO WESTERN OFFICIALS THEY DON'T INTEND A SHOWDOWN WITH U.S. IN VIETNAM-FREIDIN



# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1965

- NY-FORMER US AMB.GEO.F.KENNAN APPEALS FOR EACH SIDE IN COLD WAR TO PRODUCE "NEW ACT OF FAITH IN ULTIMATE HUMANITY & SOBRIETY OF PEOPLE ON THE OTHER SIDE" F 19, A-3-2
- MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION CHARGED THAT AMERICAN SHIPS & PLANES HAVE BEEN BUZZING & HARASSING SOVIET SHIPS F 22, A-10-1 5\*
- MOSCOW-DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL RODION MALINOVSKY WARNED US THAT WAR IN VIETNAM COULD TURN INTO A BIG WAR F 23, C-9-1
- SAN DIEGO-SOVIET TUG ARBAN HALTS 32 MILES OFF OCEANSIDE, CALIF. TO WATCH U.S. NAVY AMPHIBIOUS MANEUVERS -EXERCISE SILVER LANCE MR1 F 25, B-13-7
- MOSCOW-U.S. GIVES NOTE TO RUSSIA ACCUSING NORTH VIETNAM OF AGGRESSION AGAINST SOUTH VIETNAM F 26, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-U.S. DENIED SOVIET CHG OF MILITARY INTERFERENCE IN SOUTH VIETNAM IN NOTE DEALING WITH PROTESTS OVER ALLEGED U.S. HARASSMENT OF RUSSIA SHIPS F 26, A-1-1 5\*
- MOSCOW-ASIAN STUDENTS CONVERG ON US EMBASSY FOR 2ND TIME MR 4, A-1-3
- MOSCOW-STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS SMACKED WINDOWS & SMEARED WALLS WITH INK IN 2 DEMONSTRATIONS AT US EMBASSY MR 4, A-1-1 6\*
- WASH.-REP.CONG.LEADERS PROPOSE US ADOPT A "NO CONCESSION-NO DEAL" POLICY IN RELATIONS WITH SOVIET UNION MR 4, A-1-2 6\*

---1965---

MOSCOW-GROMYKO PROMISES "SUPPLEMENTARY PROTECTION" FOR US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

MR 5, A-1-5

MR 5, R-12-6

WASH.-POSSIBILITY OF JOHNSON VISIT TO MOSCOW BECOMING REMOTE IN WAKE OF CONTINUING CRISIS IN VIETNAM-KIKER

MR 6, A-1-3

WASH.-SEN.FULBRIGHT PROPOSED JOINT US-SOVIET VENTURES IN FOREIGN AID & IN OPERATION OF CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL

MR 8, A-8-1

WASH.-EXTRA POLICE STATIONED AROUND SOVIET EMBASSY AFTER 5-ANTI-CAS-  
TRO CUBANS SPATTERED BLACK LIQUID IN SURPRISE BOTTLE-HURTILING ATTACK

MR 9, R-11-3

WASH.-ST.DEPT.FORMALLY APOLOGIZES & PROMISES TO PAY FOR DAMAGE TO RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN WASH.D.C.

MR 9, A-11-3 3\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. DECLARES THAT LANDING OF US MARINES IN S.VIETNAM MARKS "NEW PHASE" OF AMER.POLICY

MR 10, A-2-6 3\*

LONDON-MOSCOW RADIO SAYS US MILITARY PLANE BUZZED SOVIET MERCHANT SHIP IN S.CHINA SEA MARCH 9;REPORTS SOVIET VESSEL PURSUED 10 HRS BY US DESTROYER WILTSIE

MR 19, A-13-3 5\*

LONDON-SOVIET FOR.MIN.GROMYKO REITERATES THAT END TO US MILITARY ACTION IS ESSENTIAL 1ST STEP TOWARD SOLUTION OF VIETNAM CRISIS

MR 29, A-4-3

MOSCOW-ANTI-U.S.MEETS ONVIETNAM REPORTED IN RUSSIA-EXPECT KREMLIN GETTING READY TO ANNOUNCE MORE ACTIVE RUSSIAN ROLE IN VIET WAR

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1965**

MANILA-VICE ADM. PAUL P. BLACKBURN JR., COMMANDER OF 16<sup>TH</sup> FLEET, SAYS  
SOVIET & COMMUNIST CHINESE NAVAL FORCES POSE THREAT IN PACIFIC

AP 1, B-16-6

WASH.-US ACCUSES RUSSIA OF 6 CASES OF "DANGEROUS HARASSMENT" OF US  
NAVY SHIPS BY SOVIET VESSELS ON HIGH SEAS

AP 3, A-1-5

MOSCOW-US FORMALLY REJECTED SOVIET ALLEGATIONS THAT AMER. NAVAL SHIPS  
& AIRCRAFT INTERFERED WITH SOVIET VESSELS ON HIGH SEAS

AP 5, A-1-1

RED JETS SWOOPING OVER WEST BERLIN LAST WEEK PROTESTING WEST GERMANY  
PARLIAMENT MEET HAS PUT CHILL ON RELATIONS -BARNES

AP 11, B-10-1

KETCHIKAN, ALASKA-COAST GUARD BOARDED RUSSIAN FISHING BOAT TAKING  
KING CRAB OFF KODIAK MAR 26, VIOLATING RUSSIAN-U.S. TREATY OF 6 WEEKS

AP 13, A-15-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA THREATENS TO SEND TROOPS TO VIETNAM IF U.S. TAKES  
MILITARY ACTION THERE

AP 18, A-1-7

WASH.-U.S. CALM ON SOVIET MISSILES IN VIETNAM

AP 18, B-13-2

MOSCOW-PREMIER ALEXEI KOSGIN SAYS PRES. JOHNSON'S OFFER OF UNCONDITIONAL  
TALKS ON VIETNAM WAS VALUELESS AS LONG AS US CONTINUES POLICY OF  
BOMBING N. VIETNAM

AP 19, A-1-5

—1965—

AP 23, A-4-3 5\*

MOSCOW-U.S. IN DIPLOMATIC NOTE TO RUSSIA DENIED KREMLIN CHG. ANATOMIC  
MINE BELT WILL BE CREATED NEAR WEST GERMAN BORDER AP 27, B-6-7

NY-STEVENSON CHARGES RUSSIAN ATTACKS ON US POLICY IN VIETNAM DES-  
TROYED. UN DISARMAMENT DEBATE AP 27, B-6-8

COP ENHAGEN-HOT LINE BETWEEN WASH & MOSCOW WAS INOPERATIVE 16 MINS  
AP 26 AFTER BEING CUT BY A BULLDOZER HERE AP 29, A-1-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHGS US INTERFERENCE IN DOM REP BY LANDING MARINES

MOSCOW-RUSSIA & CUBA BLAST US ACTION IN DOMICAN REPUB AP 29, A-1-2 6\*

US CRITICIZED BY REDS IN MAY DAY CELEBRATIONS MY 2, D-18-5

NY-US AMB. STEVENSON PREPARES FULL-SCALE REPLY TO SOVIET CHARGES THAT  
US HAS EMBARKED ON "POLICY OF NAKED FORCE" DESIGNED TO TOPPLE LA GOVT.  
MY 4, B-7-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION CELEBRATED 20TH ANNIV. OF V-E DAY WITH MOON SHOT.  
LUNIK 5, APPEAL FOR RENUNCIATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS & NEW ATTACK ON US  
POLICY MY 10, A-1-3

MOSCOW-NORRIS D. GARNETT ORDERED OUT OF SOVIET UNION ON CHARGES OF CON-  
DUCTION ANTI-SOVIET ACTIVITIES AMONG AFRICAN STUDENTS HERE MY 11, A-2-4

ORDERED US EMBASSY ATTACHE NORRIS D. GARNETT OUT OF COUNTRY BECAUSE OF  
ACTIVITIES INCOMPATIBLE WITH STATUS OF DIPLOMAT MY 12, A-20-8 3\*

WASH.-US TELLS MOSCOW THAT WORLD PEACE IS THREATENED BY COMM. SUPPORT  
OF PHON "WARS OF NATL. LIBERATION" MY 14, A-14-5